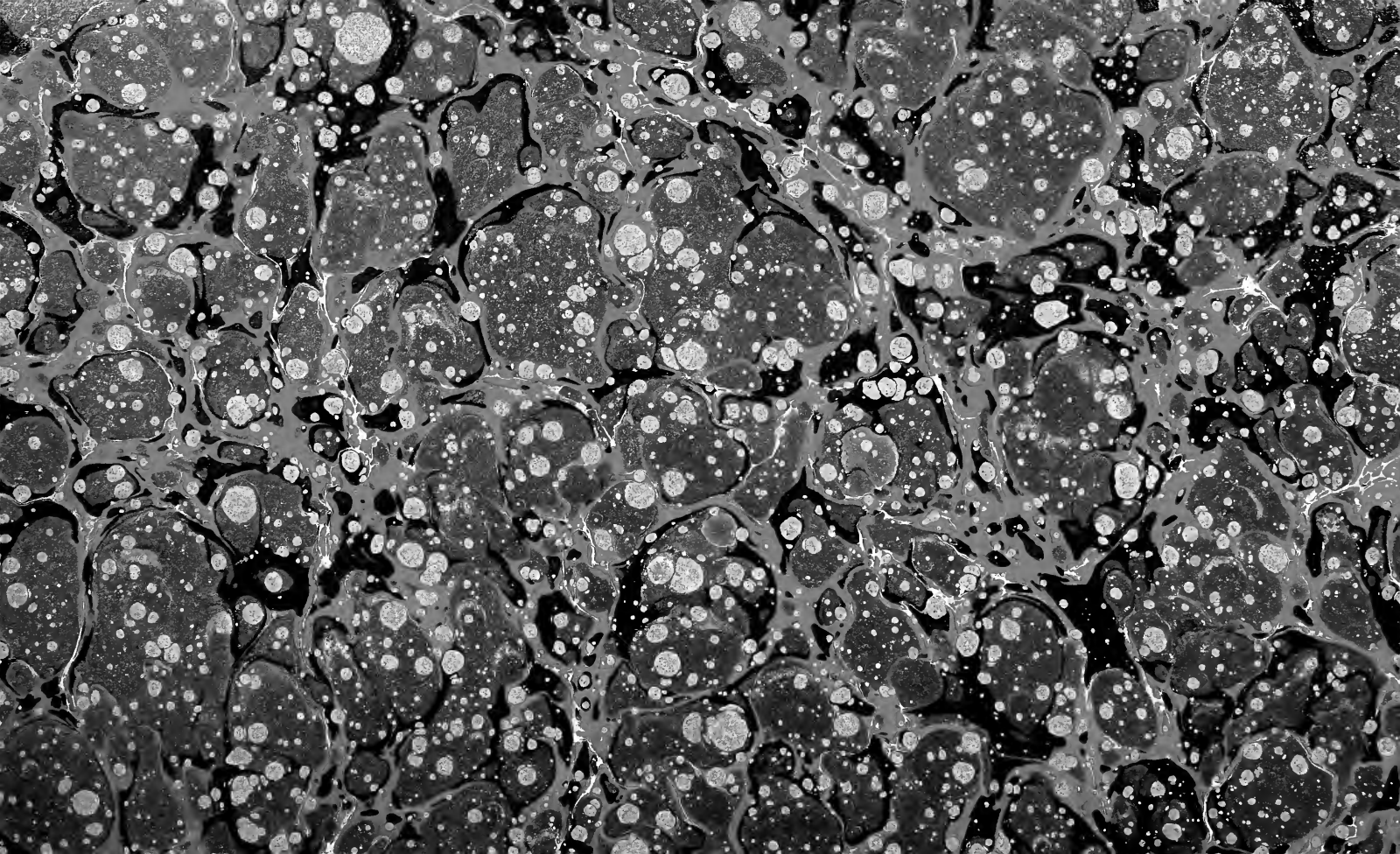


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/report188384bost

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON AND THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK,
STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR

**1883-84.**

(No. 72 of the Series.)

---

MAY 1, 1883, TO APRIL 30, 1884.
(Both Included.)

---

CITY DOCUMENT NO. 79.

BOSTON:
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,
NO. 39 ARCH STREET.
1884.

# CITY OF BOSTON.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, May 12, 1884.

*Ordered*, That the Annual Report of the City Auditor for the financial year 1883–84 be submitted in print, and that five thousand five hundred copies thereof be printed for distribution at the office of the City Auditor, City Hall, and the several Police Station-Houses; and that, when ready for distribution, public advertisement of the fact be made.

Passed. Sent down for concurrence.

May 15 came up concurred.

Approved by the Mayor, May 17, 1884.

A true copy.

Attest: JOHN T. PRIEST,
*Ass't City Clerk.*

# CITY OF BOSTON.

OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR,
CITY HALL, June 2, 1884.

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL: —

*Gentlemen*, — In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 14, Section 3, of the Revised Ordinances, the undersigned herewith presents a report of the receipts and expenditures of the

CITY OF BOSTON

and

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

for the financial year commencing May 1, 1883, and ending April 30, 1884: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The balance belonging in the treasury April 30, 1883, was | | $2,571,247 93 |
| Receipts during the year, as per annexed report of the Treasurer: — | | |
| From the Collector, | $14,521,582 95 | |
| Sales of Bonds, | 4,074,000 00 | |
| Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, | 2,033,878 07 | |
| Temporary loan of 1883, | 1,930,000 00 | |
| Premium on bonds sold, | 186,140 00 | |
| Temporary loan of 1884–85, | 92,000 00 | |
| Interest on bank deposits, | 87,800 64 | |
| Pay-roll tailings, | 27,074 96 | |
| Tax-title, | 115 30 | |
| | | 22,952,591 92 |
| *Carried forward*, | | $25,523,839 85 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $25,523,839 85 |
| The payments have been as follows: — | | | |
| On warrants of the Mayor, | | $19,083,805 07 | |
| Bank Tax — to State, | | 660,841 20 | |
| State Tax, | | 578,055 00 | |
| Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds: — | | | |
| Betterments, sales of land, etc., | $369,345 14 | | |
| Premium on bonds sold, | 224,777 00 | | |
| | | 594,122 14 | |
| County payments, | | 368,355 40 | |
| Liquor licenses, proportion paid to State, | | 75,592 00 | |
| Debt due 1882–83, | | 57,000 00 | |
| Pay-roll tailings, | | 27,277 02 | |
| Refunded taxes, betterments, and costs, | | 18,181 83 | |
| Investment of trust-funds: — | | | |
| Police Charitable, | $12,000 00 | | |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Mt. Hope Cemetery, | 2,000 00 | | |
| Thomas B. Harris Library, | 1,000 00 | | |
| Green Library, | 500 00 | | |
| Stoughton School, | 69 00 | | |
| | | 18,069 00 | |
| Old claims, amounts drawn in previous years, but not paid until this, | | 992 16 | |
| Tax-title, | | 115 30 | |
| | | | 21,482,406 12 |
| Balance belonging in the treasury, April 30, 1884, | | | $4,041,433 73 |
| Cash in hands of Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer, | | $4,034,199 35 | |
| Deficiency in balance transferred by Charles H. Dennie, Treasurer, July 15, 1881, caused by Woodward defalcation, October, 1880, | | 7,234 38 | |
| | | | 4,041,433 73 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Drafts drawn by Mayor, approved by the Committee on Accounts, and certified to by the Auditor, | | $19,101,512 55 |
| Amounts allowed by the County Auditor, | | 368,355 40 |
| | | $19,469,867 95 |
| *Add* sundry payments by Treasurer, detailed on page 6, | | 2,030,245 65 |
| Total of drafts and payments, | | $21,500,113 60 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Payments by Treasurer, as per his report: — | | |
| On City account, | | $21,114,081 22 |
| On County account, | | 368,324 90 |
| | | $21,482,406 12 |
| *Add* amounts drawn, but not paid, | $17,706 48 | |
| *Add* paid by Auditor, but not by Treasurer, | 1 00 | |
| | | 17,707 48 |
| | | $21,500,113 60 |

The balance belonging in the treasury is made up of the following items, viz.: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balances of appropriations carried to accounts of 1884–85, | | $3,023,924 12 |
| To meet the appropriations of 1884–85, as ordered by the City Council, being moneys derived from the following sources: — | | |
| Excess of Income and Taxes over estimate of same, April 30, 1884, | $530,872 85 | |
| Excess of Liquor License Revenue over expenses, April 30, 1884, | 202,831 39 | |
| Unexpended appropriations of 1883–84, April 30, 1884, | 150,082 99 | |
| | | 883,787 23 |
| Winthrop farm, proceeds of sale, | | 80,700 00 |
| City debt, amount received from Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, with which to pay debt, and not paid, | | 23,000 00 |
| *Carried forward*, | | $4,011,411 35 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $4,011,411 35 |
| Cash belonging to Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, | | 22,606 83 |
| Pay-roll tailings, | | 4,980 04 |
| Cash belonging to trust-funds: — | | |
| Police Charitable, | $953 46 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery, | 400 00 | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery, | 381 17 | |
| Stoughton School, | 371 00 | |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery, | 233 19 | |
| Gibson School, | 75 79 | |
| | | 2,414 61 |
| Residue of tax sales, | | 20 90 |
| | | $4,041,433 73 |

By the annexed statement it will be seen that on April 30, 1884, the city had the authority to borrow, under the provisions of Chapter 29 of the Public Statutes, the sum of $3,783,516.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Funded debt, April 30, 1884, | | $43,185,669 07 |
| *Less* Cochituate Water Debt, | $12,882,273 98 | |
| Mystic Water Debt, | 840,000 00 | |
| | | 13,722,273 98 |
| | | $29,463,395 09 |
| Sinking-Funds, April 30, 1884, | $16,476,871 22 | |
| *Less* Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund, $2,746,505 58 | | |
| Mystic Water Sinking-Fund, 330,540 15 | | |
| | 3,077,045 73 | |
| | $13,399,825 49 | |
| Cash in hands of Treasurer to redeem debt, | 23,000 00 | |
| | | 13,422,825 49 |
| | | $16,040,569 60 |
| *Add* loans authorized, but not negotiated: — | | |
| Public Library, Dartmouth street, | $450,000 00 | |
| Improved sewerage, | 197,000 00 | |
| | | 647,000 00 |
| Net debt and debt authorized, | | $16,687,569 60 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Three per cent. on valuation of 1883 ($682,369,500), | $20,471,085 00 |
| Net funded and debt authorized, | 16,687,569 00 |
| Right to issue, | $3,783,516 00 |

The earnings of the Cochituate Water-Works were $209,258.39 in excess of the running expenses and interest on debt, and this amount was $14,777.39 *in excess* of the requirement of the sinking-fund for the year.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total earnings were | $1,226,461 55 | |
| Payments for maintenance, | | $377,989 75 |
| Interest, | | 639,213 41 |
| | | $1,017,203 16 |
| To be paid to Sinking-Fund, | | 209,258 39 |
| | | $1,226,461 55 |

The earnings of the Mystic Water-Works were $29.50 *less* than the running expenses, interest on debt, and sinking-fund requirement for the year.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total earnings were | $271,586 60 | |
| Less proportions paid Somerville, Chelsea, and Everett, | 37,508 51 | |
| | $234,078 09 | |
| Payments for maintenance, | | $109,215 59 |
| Interest, | | 53,860 00 |
| | | $163,075 59 |
| To be paid to Sinking-Fund, | | 71,002 50 |
| | | $234,078 09 |

The City Treasurer has paid with moneys received from the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds the following amounts : —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| City Loans at maturity: — | | |
| | $77,000, bearing 7 per cent. | |
| | 495,000, bearing 6 per cent. | |
| | 512,000, bearing 5 per cent. | |
| | | $1,084,000 00 |
| Mystic Water Loans at maturity, bearing 5 per cent., | | 202,000 00 |
| City Loans before maturity: — | | |
| | $144,000, bearing 6 per cent. | |
| | 504,000, bearing 4 per cent. | |
| | | 648,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water Loans, before maturity: — | | |
| | $4,000, bearing 6 per cent. | |
| | 63,000, bearing 4 per cent. | |
| | | 67,000 00 |
| Consolidated Street Improvement Loan, purchased in London, bearing 5 per cent., | | 71,689 05 |
| | | $2,072,689 05 |

During the year $481,000 of ten-year bonds, also, $309,000 twenty-year, and $634,000 thirty-year, have been taken by the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds or the Trust-Funds held by the city. Of the $1,000,000 twenty-year bonds sold, $500,000 were sold at 107.21, $250,000 at 105.32, and $250,000 at 103.50. Of the $1,650,000 thirty-year bonds sold, $950,000 were sold at 109.30, $350,000 at 106.86, and $350,000 at 104.48.

The following table shows the valuation of the city, gross funded debt, annual appropriations, and tax-rate since 1875; the highest valuation and annual appropriation, previous to the present year, were reached in 1874, the valuation being $798,755,050, and the appropriations $12,146,643: —

| | Valuation. | Gross Funded Debt. | Annual Appropriation. | Tax Rate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | $793,961,895 | $43,414,829 99 | $11,104,805 | $13 70 |
| 1876 | 748,996,210 | 43,848,835 73 | 10,180,887 | 12 70 |
| 1877 | 686,840,586 | 43,590,497 30 | 10,267,258 | 13 10 |
| 1878 | 630,446,866 | 42,457,022 47 | 9,555,892 | 12 80 |
| 1879 | 613,322,692 | 42,359,816 23 | 9,133,429 | 12 50 |
| 1880 | 639,462,495 | 42,030,125 36 | 10,190,387 | 15 20 |
| 1881 | 665,554,597 | 40,949,332 18 | 10,475,817 | 13 90 |
| 1882 | 672,497,962 | 40,079,312 04 | 11,054,535 | 15 10 |
| 1883 | 686,369,500 | 41,184,358 12 | 11,214,269 | 14 50 |
| 1884 | | 43,185,669 07 | 12,666,095 | |

The Collector's report presents the following as a comparative statement of unpaid taxes for the last nine years, viz. : —

Remaining uncollected April 30, 1876, of the levy of 1875, 11.176 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1877, of the levy of 1876, 10.016 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1878, of the levy of 1877, 8.733 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1879, of the levy of 1878, 8.383 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1880, of the levy of 1879, 7.606 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1881, of the levy of 1880, 6.847 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1882, of the levy of 1881, 6.8 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1883, of the levy of 1882, 7.325 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1884, of the levy of 1883, 6.818 per cent.

The percentage of old taxes outstanding April 30, 1884, is as follows, viz. : —

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax of 1874, | .515 per cent. |
| " " 1875, | .032 " |
| " " 1876, | .007 " |
| " " 1877, | .804 " |
| " " 1878, | .900 " |
| " " 1879, | 1.003 " |
| " " 1880, | .849 " |
| " " 1881, | 1.025 " |
| " " 1882, | 1.039 " |

The following is an exhibit of the total uncollected taxes of the city, dating from its establishment, in 1822, to May 1, 1884 : —

| | |
|---|---|
| Poll-taxes from 1822 to 1883–84 inclusive, most of which are uncollectible, | $1,593,814 00 |
| Taxes upon property, real and personal, from 1822 to 1883-84 inclusive, uncollectible, | 131,299 36 |
| Taxes upon property from 1869 to 1883–84, inclusive, in insolvency, | 7,716 18 |
| Amount of taxes estimated as collectible, | 500,000 00 |
| Total amount of taxes uncollected April 30, 1884, | $2,232,829 54 |

This total is divided thus: 71% poll, and 29% real and personal; 23% is estimated as collectible.

The assessment of taxes to defray the expenses of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the financial year 1883-84, less the revenue to be received from other sources; also, to pay the State Tax levied on the City of Boston, 1883, was: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax Levy, 1883, including supplementary bills, | $9,888,804 40 |
| Bank Tax, 1883, | 225,631 29 |
| Total Tax Levy, 1883, | $10,114,435 69 |
| Collections to April 30, 1884, inclusive, | $9,098,551 91 |
| Bank Tax received, | 225,631 29 |
| Abatements, | 115,977 10 |
| Outstanding, | 674,275 39 |
| | $10,114,435 69 |

Total collections: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Account of 1883 taxes, | $9,098,551 91 |
| Account of Bank Tax, 1883, | 225,631 29 |
| Account of 1882 and previous years, | 631,295 64 |
| | $9,955,478 84 |

## THE DEBT OF THE CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| The amount of the debt of the City, of all kinds, April 30, 1883, was | $41,281,358 12 |
| *Add* amount of bonds issued on account of City during the year 1883-84, | 4,074,000 00 |
| *Add* Temporary Loan, payable from taxes of 1884, | 92,000 00 |
| *Carried forward*, | $45,447,358 12 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $45,447,358 12 |
| *Less* amount of *funded* debt paid during the year 1883-84, | $2,072,689 05 | |
| *Less* amount of *Temporary Loan*, 1883, paid during the year, | 97,000 00 | |
| | | 2,169,689 05 |
| Total funded and temporary debt, April 30, 1884, | | $43,277,669 07 |
| Total debt, April 30, 1884, | | $43,277,669 07 |
| Total debt, April 30, 1883, | | 41,281,358 12 |
| Showing an *increase* of the debt in 1883–84, | | $1,996,310 95 |

The indebtedness, as stated above, is classified as follow

| | |
|---|---|
| City Debt proper, | $28,331,395 09 |
| Cochituate Water Loans, | 12,882,273 98 |
| Charlestown Debt, | 1,002,000 00 |
| " Mystic Water Debt, | 840,000 00 |
| West Roxbury Debt, | 160,000 00 |
| Roxbury Debt, | 62,000 00 |
| Total, as above, | $43,277,669 07 |

*The Means on Hand for Paying the Debt.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sinking-funds in charge of the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, | $16,476,871 22 |
| Public Land Bonds and Mortgages in the hands of the Collector, secured on lands purchased of the City, all payments on which are made to the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, | 23,384 75 |
| Street Improvement and other Bonds, do., | 129,657 75 |
| Excess of Cochituate Water Revenue, in treasury, | 209,258 39 |
| Excess of Mystic Water Revenue, in treasury, | 71,002 50 |
| Cash in treasury, | 23,000 00 |
| Total redemption means, April 30, 1884, | $16,933,174 61 |
| Total redemption means, April 30, 1883, | 16,422,541 43 |
| Increase of means in 1883–84, | $510,633 18 |

*The Debt of the City Less Means for Paying It.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Debt, of all descriptions, of the City of Boston, April 30, 1884, | $43,277,669 07 |
| Total means on hand for paying the same, April 30, 1884, | 16,933,174 61 |
| The debt of the City, less the means for paying the same, April 30, 1884, | $26,344,494 46 |

| | |
|---|---|
| The debt, less means, April 30, 1884, | $26,344,494 46 |
| The debt, less means, April 30, 1883, | 24,858,816 69 |
| An increase of the debt, less means for paying same, | $1,485,677 77 |

| | |
|---|---|
| City Debt, exclusive of Cochituate and Mystic Water Loans, | $29,555,395 09 |
| Sinking-Funds and cash in treasury for its payment, | 13,422,825 49 |
| | $16,132,569 60 |
| Bonds and Mortgages, pledged for payment of debt, | 153,042 50 |
| City Debt, exclusive of Water Loans, less means for paying, | $15,979,527 10 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cochituate Water Loans, | $12,882,273 98 | |
| Mystic Water Loans, | 840,000 00 | |
| | | $13,722,273 98 |
| Cochituate Water Sinking-Funds, | $2,746,505 58 | |
| Mystic Water " " | 330,540 15 | |
| Cochituate Water Revenue, in treasury, | 209,258 39 | |
| Mystic Water Revenue, in treasury, | 71,002 50 | |
| | | 3,357,306 62 |
| Water Loans, less means for paying, | | $10,364,967 36 |

## THE RECEIPTS.

### CITY OF BOSTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Taxes of 1883, | $9,098,551 91 |
| " " 1882 and previous years, | 631,295 64 |
| " Bank, of 1883, | 225,631 29 |
| " Corporation, received from State of Massachusetts, | 600,397 91 |
| " Foreign ships, from State, | 11,698 54 |
| Cochituate Water-Works, Rates, etc., | 1,226,461 55 |
| Several departments, including income from Trust Funds, credited to certain appropriations, | 759,114 78 |
| Liquor Licenses, Fees, etc., | 305,551 00 |
| Mystic Water-Works, | 271,586 60 |
| Interest on bank balances, Taxes, Paving, Sewer, and Board of Health Assessments, and School Instructors, | 144,505 62 |
| Collecting Bank Tax, | 6,662 04 |
| *Carried forward*, | $13,281,456 88 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $13,281,456 88 |
| Pedlers, | | 700 00 |
| Hay Scales, | | 626 27 |
| Total ordinary revenue, including Taxes, | | $13,282,783 15 |
| State of Massachusetts, Soldiers' Relief payments previous to 1883, | | 83,538 68 |
| City Loans, | | 3,157,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water Loans, | | 994,000 00 |
| Mystic Water Loan, | | 15,000 00 |
| Premium on Loans, | | 186,140 00 |
| Rebate on Gas, | | 3,083 14 |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River, | | 577 76 |
| City of Roxbury (old assessments), | | 28 16 |
| Total receipts to meet actual expenditures, | | $17,722,150 89 |
| Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, for payment of debt and cost of redemption, | $2,033,699 39 | |
| Temporary City Loan, | 1,930,000 00 | |
| Bank Tax collected by the City of Boston, assessed on stockholders and paid to State, | 659,542 22 | |
| Instalments on Bonds for proceeds of estates sold, betterments for various street widenings, interest on bonds and betterments and Public Land Sales, rents, etc., revenue received for redemption of debt, | 391,951 97 | |
| Winthrop Farm, sale of, | 75,700 00 | |
| Pay-roll tailings, | 27,074 96 | |
| Police Charitable Fund, | 11,633 60 | |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery Trust Fund, | 2,479 00 | |
| Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund, | 2,000 00 | |
| Public Library Trust Funds, | 1,500 00 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund, | 300 00 | |
| Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, refunded betterments, etc., | 178 68 | |
| Tax Title, No. 249 Webster St., | 115 30 | |
| | | 5,136,175 12 |
| | | $22,858,326 01 |

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

| | |
|---|---|
| From Fines, Fees, and Costs collected in the Courts of the County, and by the Sheriff at the Jail, the Master of the House of Correction, and the Superintendent of the House of Industry, etc., | 94,265 91 |
| Total receipts of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, | $22,952,591 92 |

## THE PAYMENTS.

### CITY OF BOSTON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ordinary Expenses, including interest on the City Debt and exchange on part of the interest ($2,227,045.73), and street improvements charged to general appropriations, | | $10,508,528 43 |
| Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, requirements of Sinking-Funds for 1883, to pay debt at maturity, | | 768,278 00 |
| Improved Sewerage, | | 1,265,201 09 |
| State Tax, | | 578,055 00 |
| Street Improvements charged to special appropriations, | | 588,418 05 |
| Park Department: — | | |
| West Roxbury Park, | $350,560 47 | |
| Public Park, Back Bay, | 198,024 05 | |
| Charles River Embankment, | 63,487 00 | |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River, | 47,213 05 | |
| Muddy River Improvement, | 35,417 66 | |
| City Point Park, | 27,847 77 | |
| Arnold Arboretum, | 16,962 44 | |
| Covered Channel, Stony Brook, | 2,014 66 | |
| East Boston Park, | 377 58 | |
| Park Nursery, Austin Farm, | 116 86 | |
| | | 742,021 54 |
| Additional Supply of Water, | | 423,625 79 |
| New Main, Cochituate Water-Works, | | 71,189 06 |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection, | | 58,804 37 |
| New School-houses, | | 268,879 72 |
| Library Lot, Dartmouth St. and St. James Ave., | | 159,925 00 |
| Soldiers' Relief, | | 92,475 79 |
| Liquor License Revenue, State's proportion, | | 75,592 00 |
| Stony Brook Improvement, | | 49,709 37 |
| Mystic Sewer, | | 6,133 60 |
| Record of Street Names, | | 700 00 |
| Actual Expenditures on account of the City of Boston, including State Tax, | | $15,657,536 81 |
| The payments in addition to the actual expenditures on account of the City of Boston, as given above, were: — | | |
| City Debt, redeemed with money furnished for that purpose by the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, $2,032,689 05 | | |
| Cost of redemption of matured do., 1,010 34 | | |
| | $2,033,699 39 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $2,033,699 39 | $15,657,536 81 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $2,033,699 39 | $15,657,536 81 |
| Temporary Loan redeemed, | | 1,930,000 00 | |
| Temporary Loan, 1883, redeemed, | | 97,000 00 | |
| Debt drawn for 1882–83, and not paid until this year, | | 57,000 00 | |
| To the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds : — | | | |
| Revenue received for the redemption of debt, | $369,345 14 | | |
| Premium on Loans, | 224,777 00 | | |
| | | 594,122 14 | |
| State Bank Tax, | | 660,841 20 | |
| Mystic Water-Works, paid Cities of Chelsea and Somerville, and Town of Everett, according to contracts, | | 37,508 51 | |
| Refunded amounts : — | | | |
| Taxes refunded, 1882, and older, | $7,416 29 | | |
| Taxes refunded, 1883, | 1,924 26 | | |
| Refunded Corporation Tax, | 6,371 72 | | |
| Interest refunded on Taxes, | 1,245 38 | | |
| Refunded Sewer Assessments, | 828 45 | | |
| School Instructors — paid from revenue for dog licenses, for killing dogs, and damages by dogs, etc., | 407 00 | | |
| Refunded Betterments and Costs, | 178 68 | | |
| Refunded Costs on Taxes, etc., | 117 40 | | |
| Refunded on account of Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc., | 87 40 | | |
| Refunded Bank Tax, | 11 27 | | |
| School Expenses, School Committee — refunded School-book Tax, | 98 | | |
| | | 18,588 83 | |
| Investment of Trust Funds : — | | | |
| Police Charitable Fund, | $12,000 00 | | |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery Trust Fund, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund, | 2,000 00 | | |
| Public Library Trust Funds, | 1,500 00 | | |
| Stoughton School Fund, | 69 00 | | |
| | | 18,069 00 | |
| Pay-roll tailings, | | 27,277 02 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $5,474,106 09 | $15,657,536 81 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $5,474,106 09 | $15,657,536 81 |
| Tax Title, Estate No. 249 Webster Street, | 115 30 | |
| | | 5,474,221 39 |
| Total for City of Boston, | | $21,131,758 20 |

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses of all the courts except the Probate, | $277,962 95 | |
| Expenses of Probate Court and Registry of Deeds, including repairs on building, | 43,807 30 | |
| Jail Expenses, Salaries of Officers, repairs, keeping and feeding prisoners, | 22,014 94 | |
| Expenses of Medical Examiners, Examinations, etc., | 7,632 67 | |
| Expenses in Insanity cases, | 7,969 90 | |
| Miscellaneous, | 8,967 64 | |
| Total for County of Suffolk, | | 368,355 40 |
| Total payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, | | $21,500,113 60 |

## REVENUE AND EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENTS.

The revenue and *regular* expenditures of the departments of the city, for the financial year 1883–84, are given below, compared with 1882–83, viz.: —

| | Revenue. | | Expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **1883-84.** | **1882-83.** | **1883-84.** | **1882-83.** |
| Advertising | | | $2,500 95 | $1,398 11 |
| Architect's Department | | | 13,547 40 | 14,477 70 |
| Armories | $10,225 00 | $10,150 00 | 24,871 87 | 21,509 68 |
| Assessors' Department | | | 104,623 15 | 101,551 45 |
| Auditor's Department | | | 16,529 48 | 15,626 49 |
| Board of Health, viz.: — | | | | |
| Board of Health | 4,879 06 | 889 73 | 62,000 00 | 64,107 64 |
| Evergreen Cemetery | 912 41 | 496 00 | 2,251 93 | 2,011 26 |
| Public Baths | | | 15,000 00 | 12,995 10 |
| Quarantine Department | 4,921 94 | 4,292 75 | 18,465 15 | 17,098 32 |
| Store-house, Gallop's Island | | | 7,933 51 | |
| Boston Harbor | | | 3,002 58 | 3,426 71 |
| Bridges, viz.: — | | | | |
| Bridges | 703 50 | 1,211 25 | 68,509 51 | 67,013 30 |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery | 11,435 09 | 14,071 86 | 16,418 58 | 22,361 23 |
| Chestnut-Hill Driveway | | | 2,998 26 | 3,338 32 |
| City Debt | | | 768,278 00 | 720,159 00 |
| City Hospital | 13,805 28 | 13,651 94 | 154,334 88 | 152,499 27 |
| City Registrar's Department | 2,437 00 | 2,406 50 | 11,401 51 | 11,020 79 |
| Collector's Department | 4,850 43 | 5,761 91 | 51,354 43 | 51,372 15 |
| Common, etc. | 653 97 | 518 00 | 66,793 72 | 61,761 22 |
| Curbstones, Copley Square | | | 51 35 | |
| Improvement of Copley Square | | | 5,000 00 | |
| Public Garden Pond | | | 9,023 77 | |
| Contingent Funds: — | | | | |
| Joint Committees | | | 20,266 07 | 8,726 52 |
| Mayor | | | 653 55 | 280 55 |
| Board of Aldermen | | | 7,536 16 | 5,991 22 |
| Common Council | | | 5,918 27 | 9,073 16 |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc., exclusive of refunded by Treasurer | 7,697 42 | 6,519 35 | 9,139 61 | 6,768 49 |
| East Boston Ferries | 159,031 03 | 162,827 91 | 242,538 36 | 200,722 32 |
| Head-House, North Ferry, Boston side | | | 4,528 19 | |
| New Ferry Boat | | | 33,616 93 | |
| Repairing Eastern ave. wharf, | | | 1,499 46 | |
| Engineer's Department | | | 29,739 52 | 30,930 06 |
| Fire Department, viz.: — | | | | |
| Fire Department | 1,906 43 | 2,092 26 | 606,037 59 | 564,464 84 |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph | 5 00 | 22 11 | 30,029 13 | 23,967 57 |
| Bells and Clocks | | | | 706 61 |
| Tower Clock, Lyceum Hall Building, East Boston | | | 1,000 00 | |
| Health Department | 52,025 09 | 49,624 68 | 399,642 56 | 372,840 09 |
| Incidental Expenses | 606 62 | 522 71 | 63,215 23 | 62,883 08 |
| Inspection of Buildings | | 30 00 | 37,997 21 | 29,914 47 |
| Interest | 144,505 62 | 125,570 19 | 1,533,972 32 | 1,492,377 19 |
| Lamp Department | 455 87 | | 496,915 91 | 454,168 71 |
| Law Department | | | 22,856 61 | 22,560 43 |
| Liquor License Expenses [1] | 305,551 00 | 282,427 00 | 27,127 61 | 27,537 67 |
| Markets | 87,821 25 | 85,763 51 | 11,218 49 | 9,498 21 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery | 19,484 38 | 22,146 62 | 36,889 57 | 33,972 25 |
| Old Claims | | | 992 16 | 452 01 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 20,741 85 | 24,222 13 | 112,978 83 | 111,741 63 |
| Park Department | 6,105 63 | | 8,203 50 | 6,352 91 |
| Paving Department | 27,963 30 | 29,257 50 | 860,000 00 | 1,099,371 49 |
| Phillips Street Fund, Income | 1,200 00 | 1,800 00 | | 75 00 |
| Police Department | 22,152 65 | 19,834 99 | 920,680 08 | 901,225 17 |
| Printing and Stationery | 3,171 32 | 51 79 | 37,678 29 | 29,979 61 |
| Public Buildings, viz.: — | | | | |
| Public Buildings | [2]35,341 74 | [2]43,164 95 | 177,286 46 | 147,452 29 |
| Armory Building, Maverick street | | | | 6,101 49 |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $950,589 88 | $909,327 64 | $7,165,047 70 | $7,003,862 78 |

[1] Excluding amount paid State.

[2] Revenue received from sale of Beacon-Hill Reservoir, 1882-83, $29,193.28; 1883-84, $18,989.94.

REVENUE AND EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENTS. — *Continued.*

| | Revenue. | | Expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **1883-84.** | **1882-83.** | **1883-84.** | **1882-83.** |
| *Amounts brought forward* . . | $950,589 88 | $909,327 64 | $7,165,047 70 | $7,003,862 78 |
| Bank Building, Washington street, Dorchester . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 12,500 00 |
| Church estate, Dudley and Vine streets . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 14,000 00 |
| Engine-house, Bunker-Hill st. . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 21,298 54 | 8,590 00 |
| Health-Department Stables . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,575 50 | 4,386 03 |
| Old State House Renovation . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 15,380 96 |
| Public Institutions, viz.: — | | | | |
| House of Industry . . . . . | 21,436 71 | 26,577 85 | 182,126 00 | 166,931 76 |
| House of Correction . . . . . | 61,697 74 | 57,278 43 | 96,209 00 | 90,395 80 |
| Lunatic Hospital . . . . . | 5,541 75 | 4,043 34 | 59,998 16 | 59,999 52 |
| Marcella-Street Home . . . . | 586 92 | 466 51 | 43,165 72 | 43,254 87 |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm . . . | 5,981 94 | 5,815 30 | 25,511 44 | 25,742 19 |
| Almshouse, Charlest'n Dist. . | 95 26 | 32 62 | 12,634 15 | 10,944 63 |
| Office Expenses . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 8,245 49 | 8,201 01 |
| Pauper Expenses . . . . . | 356 92 | 520 54 | 136,552 71 | 141,056 71 |
| Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee" . . . . . | 1,000 00 | 1,238 00 | 16,680 23 | 16,817 31 |
| New Boilers, etc., steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee" . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 7,599 49 | . . . . . |
| Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands . . . . . | 13,635 61 | 27,228 46 | 12,548 44 | 17,310 22 |
| Addition to Lunatic Hospital . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 12,344 25 |
| Furnishing Master's House, House of Correction . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,999 60 | . . . . . |
| Marcella-Street Home, Fences and Grounds . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,004 92 | 5,345 08 |
| New Buildings, House of Correction . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 17,171 71 |
| Rebuilding Wharf, Deer Island | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,251 31 |
| Steam-Heating, Lunatic Hospital . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 19,228 85 |
| Public Lands . . . . . | Revenue paid | Sinking F'ds | 5,517 92 | 1,497 86 |
| Public Library . . . . . | 10,443 01 | 10,663 14 | 128,111 08 | 132,286 05 |
| Record Commissioners . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4,048 75 | 4,107 35 |
| Registration of Voters . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 24,995 36 | 23,634 23 |
| Election Expenses . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 17,319 58 | 12,144 89 |
| Salaries other than those provided for in Appropriations . | [1]4,689 25 | [1]4,334 70 | 38,164 30 | 37,012 75 |
| Schools and Sch'l-houses, viz.: — | | | | |
| School Instructors . . . . . | 29,459 54 | 28,490 26 | 1,147,863 23 | 1,123,154 90 |
| Salaries of Officers, School Committee . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 58,820 00 | 57,038 83 |
| School Expenses, School Committee . . . . . | 48,952 44 | 44,069 60 | 245,170 29 | 233,072 86 |
| Gibson School Fund, Income . | 1,060 66 | 1,079 20 | 1,000 86 | 545 07 |
| School-houses, Public Buildgs. | [2]300 00 | [2]231 00 | 186,852 18 | 189,350 83 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 3,342 91 | 3,157 27 | 8,954 10 | 8,893 94 |
| Sewer Department . . . . . | 49,850 31 | 58,394 44 | 274,999 90 | 243,505 72 |
| Sinking Fund Commissioners . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,585 74 | 1,555 87 |
| Surveyor's Department . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 29,297 43 | 30,772 60 |
| Treasurer's Department . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 28,945 75 | 27,452 53 |
| Water-Works: — | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works . . . | 1,226,461 55 | 1,164,062 18 | 1,017,203 16 | 947,480 46 |
| Mystic Water-Works[4] . . . . | 271,586 60 | 260,934 40 | 163,075 59 | 160,590 54 |
| West Boston and other Bridges . | 150 55 | 94 00 | 8,420 10 | 6,177 12 |
| Widening and Extend'g Streets . | Revenue paid | Sinking F'ds | 93,264 02 | 89,281 61 |
| Regular Department Revenue and Expenditures . . . . . | $2,707,219 55 | $2,608,038 88 | $11,276,806 43 | $11,024,811 00 |
| Special items, including loans . | 3,244,227 74 | 2,466,844 00 | 4,380,730 38 | 3,864,811 82 |
| Taxes and miscellaneous items . | 10,575,563 60 | 10,662,950 61 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| Total actual revenue and expenses on account of City of Boston . . . . . | $16,527,010 89 | $15,677,833 49 | $15,657,536 81 | $14,889,622 82 |
| County of Suffolk . . . . . | 94,265 91 | 90,546 61 | 368,355 40 | 362,908 06 |
| | $16,621,276 80 | $15,768,380 10 | $16,025,892 21 | $15,252,530 88 |

[1] Fees from City Clerk.
[2] 1882-83. Revenue amounting to $21,156.32 paid to Sinking-Funds.
1883-84. Revenue amounting to $8,603.49 paid to Sinking-Funds.
[3] Revenue amounting to $4,949.52 paid to Sinking-Funds.
[4] Expenditures do not include amounts paid Chelsea, Everett, and Somerville.

# APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS.

## CITY AND COUNTY.

## 1883-84.

Statement in brief of the GENERAL and SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS made by the City Council to meet the expenditures of the CITY OF BOSTON and the COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, for the financial year which began with the first day of May, 1883, and ended with the last day of April, 1884, with the revenue added to those appropriations as authorized by ordinance, and balances from 1882–83; also of the payments by drafts made by the Mayor, through the office of the City Auditor, and other authority on the Treasurer against said Appropriations and the balances remaining in the Treasury to relieve taxation for 1884–85.

*The excess of expenditures over the appropriations was met by Transfers from the Reserved Fund or other Appropriations, duly authorized by the City Council. The amount transferred to each appropriation which was deficient is shown in a column in the table; and on pages 29 and 30 are given the transfers in detail.*

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1882–83. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1883–84. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1884–85. | Balances to 1884–85. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Advertising | | | $1,200 00 | $1,400 00 | $2,600 00 | $2,500 95 | $99 05 | |
| Architect's Department | | | 13,000 00 | 547 40 | 13,547 40 | 13,547 40 | | |
| Armories | | | 24,000 90 | 871 87 | 24,871 87 | 24,871 87 | | |
| Assessors' Department | | | 105,000 00 | | 105,000 00 | 104,623 15 | 376 85 | |
| Auditor's Department | | | 17,500 00 | | 17,500 00 | 16,529 48 | 970 52 | |
| Board of Health, etc., viz.: — | | | | | | | | |
| Board of Health | | | 62,000 00 | | 62,000 00 | 62,000 00 | | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | | | $222,700 00 | $2,819 27 | $225,519 27 | $224,072 85 | $1,446 42 | |

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1882-83. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1883-84. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1884-85. | Balances to 1884-85. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | | | $222,700 00 | $2,819 27 | $225,519 27 | $224,072 85 | $1,446 42 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery | $39 52 | $912 41 | 1,500 00 | | 2,451 93 | 2,251 93 | | $200 00 |
| Public Baths | | | 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| Quarantine Department | | | 16,400 00 | 2,066 49 | 18,466 49 | 18,465 15 | 1 34 | |
| Storehouse, Gallop's Island | | | | 7,933 51 | 7,933 51 | 7,933 51 | | |
| Boston Harbor | | | 4,500 00 | | 4,500 00 | 3,002 58 | 1,497 42 | |
| Bridges: — | | | | | | | | |
| Bridges | | | 67,000 00 | 1,509 51 | 68,509 51 | 68,509 51 | | |
| New Bridge to Cambridge | 1,000 00 | | | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 |
| Warren Bridge[1] | 99,710 55 | 300,000 00 | | | 399,710 55 | 227,841 57 | | 171,868 98 |
| Burnt District | 82,548 53 | | | | 82,348 53 | 82,348 53 | | |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery | 504 52 | 11,435 09 | 5,000 00 | | 16,939 61 | 16,418 58 | | 521 03 |
| Chestnut-Hill Driveway | | | 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 2,998 26 | 1 74 | |
| City Debt. Payment to Sinking Fund Commissioners | | | 768,278 00 | | 768,278 00 | 768,278 00 | | |
| City Debt. Received from Commissioners | | 2,033,699 39 | | | 2,033,699 39 | 2,033,699 39 | | |
| City Hospital | | | 154,500 00 | | 154,500 00 | 154,334 88 | 165 12 | |
| City Registrar's Department | | | 10,900 00 | 501 51 | 11,401 51 | 11,401 51 | | |
| Collector's Department | | | 52,900 00 | | 52,900 00 | 51,354 43 | 1,545 57 | |
| Common and Public Grounds: — | | | | | | | | |
| Common, etc. | | | 63,550 00 | 3,243 72 | 66,793 72 | 66,793 72 | | |
| Curbstones, Copley Square | | | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 51 35 | | 4,948 65 |
| Improvement of Copley Square | | | 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| Public Garden Pond | 9,541 35 | | | | 9,541 35 | 9,023 77 | 517 58 | |
| Contingent Funds: — | | | | | | | | |
| Joint Committees | | | 15,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 21,000 00 | 20,266 07 | 733 93 | |
| Mayor | | | 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | 653 55 | 846 45 | |
| Board of Aldermen | | | 6,600 00 | 1,200 00 | 7,800 00 | 7,536 16 | 263 84 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $193,144 47 | $2,346,046 89 | $1,413,328 00 | $30,274 01 | $3,982,793 37 | $3,797,235 30 | $7,019 41 | $178,538 66 |

[1] Loan authorized, $400,000; loan negotiated, $400,000.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balances from 1882–83. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations 1883–84. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1884–85. | Balances to 1884–85. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $193,144 47 | $2,346,046 89 | $1,413,328 00 | $30,274 01 | $3,982,793 37 | $3,797,235 30 | $7,019 41 | $178,538 66 |
| Common Council | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 6,500 00 | 5,918 27 | 581 73 | . . . . . |
| County of Suffolk | . . . . . | . . . . . | 360,000 00 | 8,355 40 | 368,355 40 | 368,355 40 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| Damages by Dogs | . . . . . | 407 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 407 00 | 407 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc. | 5,485 33 | 7,697 42 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 13,182 75 | 9,227 01 | . . . . . | 3,955 74 |
| East Boston Ferries | . . . . . | [1] 32,000 00 | 210,540 00 | . . . . . | 242,540 00 | 242,538 36 | 1 64 | . . . . . |
| Head-house, North Ferry, Boston side | 4,548 88 | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4,548 88 | 4,528 19 | 20 69 | . . . . . |
| New Ferry-boat | . . . . . | . . . . . | 50,000 00 | . . . . . | 50,000 00 | 33,616 93 | . . . . . | 16,383 07 |
| Repairing Eastern-avenue Wharf | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,499 46 | 54 | . . . . . |
| Engineer's Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 32,000 00 | . . . . . | 32,000 00 | 29,739 52 | 2,260 48 | . . . . . |
| Fire Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 601,043 00 | 5,000 00 | 606,043 00 | 606,037 59 | 5 41 | . . . . . |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph | . . . . . | . . . . . | 30,052 00 | . . . . . | 30,052 00 | 30,029 13 | 22 87 | . . . . . |
| Tower Clock, Lyceum Hall Bld'g, East Boston | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| Health Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 380,000 00 | 20,000 00 | 400,000 00 | 399,642 56 | 357 44 | . . . . . |
| Improved Sewerage [2] | 191,013 41 | 1,309,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,500,013 41 | 1,265,201 09 | . . . . . | 234,812 32 |
| Incidental Expenses | . . . . . | 397 41 | 60,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 66,397 41 | 63,215 23 | 3,182 18 | . . . . . |
| Inspection of Buildings | . . . . . | . . . . . | 33,500 00 | 4,500 00 | 38,000 00 | 37,997 21 | 2 79 | . . . . . |
| Interest | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,562,968 00 | . . . . . | 1,562,968 00 | 1,533,972 32 | 28,995 68 | . . . . . |
| Lamp Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 500,000 00 | . . . . . | 500,000 00 | 496,915 91 | 3,084 09 | . . . . . |
| Law Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 23,000 00 | . . . . . | 23,000 00 | 22,856 61 | 143 39 | . . . . . |
| Liquor License Expenses | . . . . . | 305,551 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 305,551 00 | 102,719 61 | 202,831 39 | . . . . . |
| Markets | . . . . . | . . . . . | 11,220 00 | . . . . . | 11,220 00 | 11,218 49 | 1 51 | . . . . . |
| Mount Hope Cemetery | 4,559 54 | 19,484 38 | 14,743 00 | . . . . . | 38,786 92 | 36,889 57 | . . . . . | 1,897 35 |
| Northampton-Street District | 19,621 75 | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 19,621 75 | 513 18 | . . . . . | 19,108 57 |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $418,373 38 | $4,020,584 10 | $5,287,394 00 | $78,129 41 | $9,804,480 89 | $9,101,273 94 | $248,511 24 | $454,695 71 |

[1] Temporary Loan payable from Taxes of 1884.

[2] Total Appropriations, $5,253,000; transferred August, 1876, by authority of an order of July 17, from Reserved Fund, $40,000, and loans authorized, $5,213,000; loans negotiated, $5,016,000.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1882-83. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1883-84. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1884-85. | Balances to 1884-85. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $418,373 38 | $4,020,584 10 | $5,287,394 00 | $78,129 41 | $9,804,480 89 | $9,101,273 94 | $248,511 24 | $454,695 71 |
| Old Claims | | | 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 992 16 | 1,007 84 | |
| Overseers of the Poor | | | 113,750 00 | | 113,750 00 | 112,978 83 | 771 17 | |
| Park Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Park Department | 1,514 74 | 6,105 63 | 4,000 00 | | 11,620 37 | 8,203 50 | | 3,416 87 |
| Arnold Arboretum [1] | 30,598 15 | | 15,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 51,598 15 | 16,962 44 | | 34,635 71 |
| Charles River Embankment [2] | 38,000 00 | 200,000 00 | | | 238,000 00 | 62,487 00 | | 175,513 00 |
| Boring, etc. | | | | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | |
| City Point Park [3] | 39,364 70 | 100,000 00 | | | 139,364 70 | 25,023 29 | | 114,341 41 |
| Filling, etc. | | | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 2,824 48 | | 175 52 |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River | 24,287 88 | | 50,000 00 | | 74,287 88 | 47,213 05 | | 27,074 83 |
| Covered Channel, Stony Brook | 3,192 50 | | | | 3,192 50 | 2,014 66 | | 1,177 84 |
| East Boston Park [4] | | | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | 377 58 | | 622 42 |
| Muddy River Improvement [5] | 4,864 67 | 175,000 00 | | | 179,864 67 | 35,417 66 | | 144,447 01 |
| Park Nursery, Austin Farm | 367 22 | | | | 367 22 | 116 86 | | 250 36 |
| Public Park, Back Bay | 143,690 69 | | 100,000 00 | | 243,690 69 | 198,024 05 | | 45,666 64 |
| West Roxbury Park [6] | 64,066 97 | 800,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | 869,066 97 | 350,560 47 | | 518,506 50 |
| Paving Department | | [7]60,000 00 | 800,000 00 | | 860,000 00 | 860,000 00 | | |
| Phillips-Street Fund, Income | 4,358 16 | 1,200 00 | | | 5,558 16 | | | 5,558 16 |
| Police Department | | | 970,324 00 | | 970,324 00 | 920,680 08 | 49,643 92 | |
| Printing and Stationery | 7,250 00 | 3,025 53 | 37,500 00 | | 47,775 53 | 37,678 29 | 2,347 24 | 7,750 00 |
| Public Buildings: — | | | | | | | | |
| Public Buildings | 23,340 99 | [8]18,989 94 | 136,650 00 | | 178,980 93 | 177,286 46 | | 1,694 47 |
| Engine-house, Bunker Hill Street | | | 23,000 00 | | 23,000 00 | 21,298 54 | 1,701 46 | |
| Health Department Stables | 2,613 97 | | | | 2,613 97 | 2,575 50 | 38 47 | |
| Library Lot, Dartmouth Street and St. James' Ave. | | 180,000 00 | | | 180,000 00 | 159,925 00 | | 20,075 00 |
| Repairing Engine-house No. 7 | | | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $805,884 02 | $5,564,905 20 | $7,545,618 00 | $93,129 41 | $14,009,536 63 | $12,144,913 84 | $304,021 34 | $1,560,601 45 |

[1] Loan authorized, $60,000; loan negotiated, $60,000.
[2] Loan authorized, $300,000; loan negotiated, $300,000.
[3] Loan authorized, $220,000; loan negotiated, $220,000.
[4] Loan authorized, $50,000; loan negotiated, $50,000.
[5] Loan authorized, $200,000; loan negotiated, $200,000.
[6] Loan authorized, $1,100,000; loan negotiated, $1,100,000.
[7] Temporary Loan payable from Taxes of 1884.
[8] Revenue from Beacon-Hill Reservoir.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1882–83. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1883–84. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1884–85. | Balances to 1884–85. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $805,884 02 | $5,564,905 20 | $7,545,618 00 | $93,129 41 | $14,009,536 63 | $12,144,913 84 | $304,021 34 | $1,560,601 45 |
| Public Institutions, viz.: — | | | | | | | | |
| House of Industry | | | 176,200 00 | 6,000 00 | 182,200 00 | 182,126 00 | 74 00 | |
| House of Correction | | | 90,400 00 | 5,809 00 | 96,209 00 | 96,209 00 | | |
| Lunatic Hospital | | | 60,000 00 | | 60,000 00 | 59,998 16 | 1 84 | |
| Marcella-Street Home | | | 45,000 00 | | 45,000 00 | 43,165 72 | 1,834 28 | |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm | | | 26,000 00 | | 26,000 00 | 25,511 44 | 488 56 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown District | | | 10,950 00 | 1,684 15 | 12,634 15 | 12,634 15 | | |
| Pauper Expenses | | | 147,510 77 | | 147,510 77 | 136,552 71 | 10,958 06 | |
| Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee" | | | 14,000 00 | 2,680 23 | 16,680 23 | 16,680 23 | | |
| New Boilers, etc., St'mboat "J. Putnam Bradlee" | | | 7,600 00 | | 7,600 00 | 7,599 49 | 51 | |
| Office Expenses | | | 8,500 00 | | 8,500 00 | 8,245 49 | 254 51 | |
| Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands | | | 13,000 00 | | 13,000 00 | 12,548 44 | 451 56 | |
| Marcella-Street Home, Fences and Grounds | 1,004 92 | | | | 1,004 92 | 1,004 92 | | |
| Furnishing Master's House, House of Correction | | | 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 1,999 60 | 40 | |
| Public Lands | | | 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 5,517 92 | 482 08 | |
| Public Library | 2,093 95 | 7,425 00 | 120,000 00 | | 129,518 95 | 128,111 08 | | 1,407 87 |
| Record Commissioners | | | 4,500 00 | | 4,500 00 | 4,048 75 | 451 25 | |
| Record of Street Names | 1,500 00 | | | | 1,500 00 | 700 00 | | 800 00 |
| Registration of Voters and Election Expenses: — | | | | | | | | |
| Registration of Voters | | | 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 24,995 36 | 4 64 | |
| Election Expenses | | | 15,000 00 | 2,319 58 | 17,319 58 | 17,319 58 | | |
| Reserved Fund[1] | | | 7,449 99 | | 7,449 99 | | 7,449 99 | |
| Salaries | | | 37,500 00 | 664 30 | 38,164 30 | 38,164 30 | | |
| Schools and School-houses, viz.: — | | | | | | | | |
| School Instructors | | | 1,143,471 00 | 4,392 23 | 1,147,863 23 | 1,147,863 23 | | |
| School Expenses, School Committee | | | 251,257 77 | | 251,257 77 | 245,170 29 | 6,087 48 | |
| Salaries Officers School Committee | | | 58,940 00 | | 58,940 00 | 58,820 00 | 120 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $810,482 89 | $5,572,330 20 | $9,815,897 53 | $116,678 90 | $16,315,389 52 | $14,419,899 70 | $332,680 50 | $1,562,809 32 |

[1] Transferred $192,550.01. See page 30.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1882-83. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1883-84. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1884-85. | Balances to 1884-85. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $810,482 89 | $5,572,330 20 | $9,815,897 53 | $116,678 90 | $16,315,389 52 | $14,419,899 70 | $332,680 50 | $1,562,809 32 |
| Gibson School Fund Income | 2,084 95 | 1,060 66 | | | 3,145 61 | 1,000 86 | | 2,144 75 |
| Manual Training School | | | | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | | 2,500 00 |
| School-houses, Public Buildings | | | 169,000 00 | 17,852 18 | 186,852 18 | 186,852 18 | | |
| Addition to Auburn-Street School-house | | | 5,000 00 | 49 11 | 5,049 11 | 5,049 11 | | |
| Addition to Chapman School-house | 13,591 10 | | | 1,000 00 | 14,591 10 | 14,374 96 | 216 14 | |
| Chapman School-house, furnishing | | | 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 1,953 60 | 46 40 | |
| Addition to School-house lot, Sumner Street, Dorchester | | | | 7,500 00 | 7,500 00 | 7,279 50 | 220 50 | |
| Addition to East Boston High School-house | 30,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | 35,000 00 | 23,891 04 | | 11,108 96 |
| East Boston High School-house, furnishing | | | 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 |
| English High and Latin School Buildings[1] | 1,547 43 | | | | 1,547 43 | 1,547 43 | | |
| Enlargement of Lexington-St. School-house lot | | | 2,300 00 | | 2,300 00 | 2,300 00 | | |
| George Putnam School, completion of | | | 15,000 00 | | 15,000 00 | 14,130 90 | | 869 10 |
| Grammar School-house, Hammond Park Street | | | 78,000 00 | | 78,000 00 | 42,469 25 | 998 50 | 34,532 25 |
| Grammar School-house, Kenilworth Street | 34,546 47 | | 7,500 00 | 2,399 76 | 44,446 23 | 44,446 23 | | |
| Furnishing | | | 6,200 00 | 178 34 | 6,378 34 | 6,378 34 | | |
| Grammar School-house Site, Minot Street, Dorchester | | | | 8,200 00 | 8,200 00 | | | 8,200 00 |
| Primary School-house, Harbor View Street | 12,000 0 | | | | 12,000 00 | 10,155 58 | | 1,844 42 |
| Primary School-house, Howard Avenue | 31,317 07 | | | 1,000 00 | 32,317 07 | 32,313 89 | 3 18 | |
| Furnishing | | | 3,500 00 | | 3,500 00 | 2,098 88 | 1,401 12 | |
| Primary School-house, Main St., Charlestown | | | 41,000 00 | 1,085 00 | 42,085 00 | | | 42,085 00 |
| Primary School-house, O Street | 40,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | | 48,000 00 | 23,341 04 | | 24,658 96 |
| Primary School-house, Parker Street | | | 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | | | 30,000 00 |
| Primary School-house Site, Savin Hill Avenue | | | | 6,200 00 | 6,200 00 | 6,018 00 | 182 00 | |
| Primary School-house, vicinity of Blossom St. | | | 100,000 00 | | 100,000 00 | 23,230 65 | | 76,769 35 |
| School-house, Breed's Island | 7,960 70 | | | | 7,960 70 | 7,901 32 | 59 38 | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | | | 9,140 00 | | 9,140 00 | 8,954 10 | 185 90 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $983,530 61 | $5,573,390 86 | $10,294,537 53 | $169,643 29 | $17,021,102 29 | $14,885,586 56 | $335,993 62 | $1,799,522 11 |

[1] Total appropriation, $469,378.25; loan authorized and negotiated, $350,000; transfer, $16,378.25; appropriations, $103,000.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1882-83. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1883-84. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1884-85. | Balances to 1884-85. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $983,530 61 | $5,573,390 86 | $10,294,537 53 | $169,643 29 | $17,021,102 29 | $14,885,586 56 | $335,993 62 | $1,799,522 11 |
| Sewer Department | | | 250,000 00 | 25,000 00 | 275,000 00 | 274,999 90 | 10 | |
| Sinking Fund Commissioners | | | 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | 1,585 74 | 414 26 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | 77,948 77 | 83,538 68 | | | 161,487 45 | 92,475 79 | | 69,011 66 |
| Stony-Brook Improvement | 433 41 | | 40,000 00 | 9,275 96 | 49,709 37 | 49,709 37 | | |
| Suffolk-Street District | 659 71 | | | | 659 71 | 659 71 | | |
| Surveyor's Department | | | 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 29,297 43 | 702 57 | |
| Temporary Loan | | 1,930,000 00 | | | 1,930,000 00 | 1,930,000 00 | | |
| Temporary Loan, 1883-84 | | | 97,000 00 | | 97,000 00 | 97,000 00 | | |
| Treasurer's Department | | | 29,500 00 | | 29,500 00 | 28,945 75 | 554 25 | |
| Water-Works: — | | | | | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works | | 1,226,461 55 | | | 1,226,461 55 | 1,017,203 16 | | 209,258 39 |
| Additional Supply of Water [1] | 219,141 48 | 594,000 00 | | | 813,141 48 | 423,625 79 | | 389,515 69 |
| New Main, Cochituate Water-Works | 9,486 78 | 70,000 00 | | | 79,486 78 | 71,189 06 | | 8,297 72 |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection | | 345,000 00 | | | 345,000 00 | 58,804 37 | | 286,195 63 |
| Mystic Water-Works | | 271,586 60 | | | 271,586 60 | 200,584 10 | | 71,002 50 |
| Mystic Sewer | 7,256 02 | | | | 7,256 02 | 6,133 60 | | 1,122 42 |
| West Boston and other Bridges | | | 11,500 00 | | 11,500 00 | 8,420 10 | 3,079 90 | |
| Widening and extending Streets: — | | | | | | | | |
| Widening Streets | | | 100,000 00 | | 100,000 00 | 93,264 02 | 6,735 98 | |
| Broadway Extension | 41,284 56 | | | 15,000 00 | 56,284 56 | 48,607 01 | | 7,677 55 |
| Columbus-Avenue Extension | 3,012 70 | | | | 3,012 70 | | 3,012 70 | |
| Commonwealth-Avenue Extension | 25,727 76 | | | | 25,727 76 | 9,361 62 | | 16,366 14 |
| D-street Extension | 8,800 73 | | 10,000 00 | | 18,800 73 | 2,362 36 | | 16,438 37 |
| Eastern Avenue and Bridge | 13,569 79 | | | | 13,569 79 | 13,569 79 | | |
| Foot-bridge, Franklin street, Brighton | | | | 3,512 22 | 3,512 22 | 3,512 22 | | |
| Harrison-Avenue Extension | 3,604 17 | | | | 3,604 17 | | | 3,604 17 |
| Huntington-Avenue Extension | 49,099 42 | | 40,000 00 | | 89,099 42 | 74,041 00 | | 15,058 42 |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $1,443,555 91 | $10,093,977 69 | $10,904,537 53 | $222,431 47 | $22,664,502 60 | $19,420,938 45 | $350,493 38 | $2,893,070 77 |

[1] Total appropriations, $6,357,886,80; loans negotiated, premium on said loans, and transfer from Reserved Fund, $6,330,886.80.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1882–83. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1883–84. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1884–85. | Balances to 1884–85. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $1,443,555 91 | $10,093,977 69 | $10,904,537 53 | $222,431 47 | $22,664,502 60 | $19,420,938 45 | $350,493 38 | $2,893,070 77 |
| Massachusetts Avenue | | | | 55,000 00 | 55,000 00 | 24,800 00 | | 30,200 00 |
| Phillips-Street Extension | | | 32,300 00 | | 32,300 00 | 29,879 00 | 2,421 00 | |
| Washington-Street Extension | 24,303 00 | | | | 24,303 00 | | | 24,303 00 |
| Widening Commercial Street | 12,471 83 | | | | 12,471 83 | 175 00 | | 12,296 83 |
| Widening Kneeland Street [1] | 6,515 66 | 1,000 00 | | | 7,515 66 | 7,515 66 | | |
| Widening Portland Street [2] | 85,352 31 | | | | 85,352 31 | 43,001 48 | | 42,350 83 |
| Widening South Street | 20,174 92 | | | | 20,174 92 | 20,174 92 | | |
| Widening South St., East St. to Kneeland St. | 21,757 69 | | | | 21,757 69 | 55 00 | | 21,702 69 |
| | $1,614,131 32 | $10,094,977 69 | $10,936,837 53 | $277,431 47 | $22,923,378 01 | $19,546,539 51 | $352,914 38 | $3,023,924 12 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriations, Loans, and Revenue, as above | $22,923,378 01 |
| Payments, as above | 19,546,539 51 |
| | $3,376,838 50 |
| Less Balances carried to 1884–85 | 3,023,924 12 |
| Excess of Appropriations to be used towards lessening taxation for 1884–85, including $202,831.39 from excess of Liquor Licenses over expenditures (see page 33) | $352,914 38 |

[1] Loan authorized, $180,000; loan negotiated, $121,000.

[2] Loan authorized, $300,000; loan negotiated, $300,000.

*RECAPITULATION.*

The following is a recapitulation of the preceding table: —

APPROPRIATIONS, LOANS, AND REVENUE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General appropriations, | | $11,214,269 00 |
| Permanent Loans: — On City account: — | | |
| Improved Sewerage, | $1,309,000 00 | |
| West Roxbury Park, | 800,000 00 | |
| Warren Bridge, | 300,000 00 | |
| Charles River Embankment, | 200,000 00 | |
| Library Lot, Dartmouth St. and St. James Ave., | 180,000 00 | |
| Muddy River Improvement, | 175,000 00 | |
| City Point Park, | 100,000 00 | |
| Widening Kneeland Street, | 1,000 00 | |
| | | 3,065,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water Loans: — | | |
| Additional Supply of Water, | $594,000 00 | |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection, | 330,000 00 | |
| New Main, Cochituate Water-Works, | 70,000 00 | |
| | | 994,000 00 |
| Mystic Water Loan: — | | |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection, | | 15,000 00 |
| Temporary Loan of 1883, | | 1,930,000 00 |
| Temporary Loan of 1884, | | 92,000 00 |
| Balances from 1882–83, | | 1,614,131 32 |
| Revenue credited and used under the following heads, viz.: — | | |
| City Debt from Sinking-Fund Commissioners, for payment of debt and cost of redemption, | $2,033,699 39 | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | 1,226,461 55 | |
| Mystic Water-Works, | 271,586 60 | |
| Liquor Licenses, | 305,551 00 | |
| Soldiers' Relief, | 83,538 68 | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery, | 19,484 38 | |
| Public Buildings, | 18,989 94 | |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery, | 11,435 09 | |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc., | 7,697 42 | |
| Public Library, | 7,425 00 | |
| Park Department, | 6,105 63 | |
| Printing and Stationery, | 3,025 53 | |
| Phillips-Street Fund Income, | 1,200 00 | |
| Gibson School Fund Income, | 1,060 66 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery, | 912 41 | |
| Damages by dogs, | 407 00 | |
| Incidental Expenses, | 397 41 | |
| | | 3,998,977 69 |
| | | $22,923,378 01 |

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On City of Boston account: — | | |
| Mayor's Drafts through Auditor's Office, | $19,101,512 55 | |
| Liquor License Revenue, State's proportion, | 75,592 00 | |
| Old Claims, | 992 16 | |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc., refunded by Treasurer, | 87 40 | |
| | | $19,178,184 11 |
| County of Suffolk: — | | |
| Payments by Treasurer, allowed by Auditor of the County, | | 368,355 40 |
| | | $19,546,539 51 |
| Balances carried to 1884–85, | $3,023,924 12 | |
| Excess of Appropriations remaining in the Treasury, | 150,082 99 | |
| Excess of Liquor License Revenue, | 202,831 39 | |
| | | 3,376,838 50 |
| | | $22,923,378 01 |

The following transfers were made from the appropriations mentioned, to make up deficiencies occurring in the appropriations to which the transfers were made, viz. : —

From the appropriation for Reserved Fund : —

| | |
|---|---|
| To that for Sewer Department, | $25,000 00 |
| Health Department, | 20,000 00 |
| School-houses, Public Buildings, | 17,852 18 |
| Broadway Extension, | 15,000 00 |
| Storehouse, Gallop's Island, | 10,000 00 |
| Stony Brook Improvement, | 9,275 96 |
| County of Suffolk, | 8,355 40 |
| Grammar School-house site, Minot street, Dorchester, | 8,200 00 |
| Addition to School-house lot, Sumner street, Dorchester, | 7,500 00 |
| Primary School-house site, Savin Hill ave., | 6,200 00 |
| Contingent Fund, Joint Committees, | 6,000 00 |
| Incidental Expenses, | 6,000 00 |
| Addition to East Boston High School-house, | 5,000 00 |
| Curbstones, Copley square, | 5,000 00 |
| Fire Department, | 5,000 00 |
| Repairing Engine-house No. 7, | 5,000 00 |
| Inspection of Buildings, | 4,500 00 |
| Foot-bridge, Franklin st., Brighton, | 3,512 22 |
| Common, etc., | 3,243 72 |
| City Point Park, filling, etc., | 3,000 00 |
| Manual Training School, | 2,500 00 |
| Election Expenses, | 2,319 58 |
| Bridges, | 1,509 51 |
| Contingent Fund, Common Council, | 1,500 00 |
| Repairing Eastern avenue wharf, | 1,500 00 |
| Advertising, | 1,400 00 |
| Contingent Fund, Board of Aldermen, | 1,200 00 |
| Primary School-house site, Main street, Charlestown, | 1,085 00 |
| Charles-river Embankment, borings, etc., | 1,000 00 |
| Tower Clock, Lyceum Hall building, East Boston, | 1,000 00 |
| Armories, | 871 87 |
| Almshouse, Charlestown District, | 684 15 |
| Salaries, | 664 30 |
| Architect's Department, | 547 40 |
| *Carried forward*, | $191,421 29 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $191,421 29 | |
| City Registrar's Department, | 501 51 | |
| Grammar School-house, Kenilworth street, | 399 76 | |
| Grammar School-house, Kenilworth street, furnishing, | 178 34 | |
| Addition to Auburn School-house, | 49 11 | |
| | | $192,550 01 |

From the appropriation for Commonwealth-ave. Extension to that for Massachusetts ave., $55,000 00

From the appropriation for Pauper Expenses to

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| that for House of Correction, | $5,809 00 | |
| House of Industry, | 3,000 00 | |
| Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee," | 2,680 23 | |
| | | $11,489 23 |

From the appropriation for School Expenses, School Committee, to that for School Instructors, $4,392 23

From the appropriation for East Boston Park to that for Arnold Arboretum, $4,000 00

From the appropriation for Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands, to that for House of Industry, $3,000 00

From the appropriation for Storehouse, Gallop's Island, to that for Quarantine Department, $2,066 49

From the appropriation for Engine-house, Bunker Hill street, to that for Grammar School-house, Kenilworth street, $2,000 00

From the appropriation for Primary School-house, O street, to that for addition to Chapman School-house, $1,000 00

Primary School-house, Howard ave., 1,000 00

$2,000 00

From the appropriation for Almshouse, Austin Farm, to that for Almshouse, Charlestown District, $1,000 00

From the appropriation for Park Department to that for Arnold Arboretum, $1,000 00

From the appropriation for Park Nursery, Austin Farm, to that for Arnold Arboretum, $1,000 00

# ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL INCOME, INCLUDING TAXES.

## CITY AND COUNTY.

## 1883-84.

Statement of the *Estimated* Income, including Taxes of the CITY OF BOSTON and the COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, to meet the general appropriations for the financial year 1883–84, with an account of the *Actual* Income and Taxes received during the year: —

| SOURCES OF REVENUE. | Estimated Income and Taxes. | Gross Income and Taxes. | Amounts refunded, etc. | Net Actual Income and Taxes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CITY OF BOSTON. | | | | |
| Armories | $10,000 00 | $10,225 00 | . . . . . | $10,225 00 |
| Board of Health and Quarantine Department | 12,000 00 | 9,801 00 | . . . . . | 9,801 00 |
| Bridges | 500 00 | 703 50 | . . . . . | 703 50 |
| City Hospital | 37,650 00 | 13,805 28 | . . . . . | 13,805 28 |
| City of Roxbury | . . . . . | 28 16 | . . . . . | 28 16 |
| Collecting Bank Tax | . . . . . | 6,662 04 | . . . . . | 6,662 04 |
| Collector's Department | 5,000 00 | 4,850 43 | $117 40 | 4,733 03 |
| Common, etc. | . . . . . | 653 97 | . . . . . | 653 97 |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River | . . . . . | 577 76 | . . . . . | 577 76 |
| East Boston Ferries | 170,000 00 | 159,031 03 | . . . . . | 159,031 03 |
| Fees | 5,800 00 | 7,126 25 | . . . . . | 7,126 25 |
| Fire Department | 2,500 00 | 1,911 43 | . . . . . | 1,911 43 |
| Hay Scales | . . . . . | 626 27 | . . . . . | 626 27 |
| Health Department | 35,000 00 | 52,025 09 | . . . . . | 52,025 09 |
| Incidental Expenses | . . . . . | 209 21 | . . . . . | 209 21 |
| Interest | 100,000 00 | 144,505 62 | 1,245 38 | 143,260 24 |
| Lamp Department | . . . . . | 455 87 | . . . . . | 455 87 |
| Markets | 400 00 | 1,007 80 | . . . . . | 1,007 80 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 17,600 00 | 20,741 85 | . . . . . | 20,741 85 |
| Paving Department | 30,000 00 | 27,963 30 | . . . . . | 27,963 30 |
| Pedlers | . . . . . | 700 00 | . . . . . | 700 00 |
| Police Department | 25,700 00 | 22,152 65 | . . . . . | 22,152 65 |
| Printing and Stationery | . . . . . | 145 79 | . . . . . | 145 79 |
| Public Buildings | . . . . . | 1,055 96 | . . . . . | 1,055 96 |
| Public Institutions | 74,000 00 | 110,332 85 | . . . . . | 110,332 85 |
| Public Library | 2,700 00 | 3,018 01 | . . . . . | 3,018 01 |
| Rebate on Gas | . . . . . | 3,083 14 | . . . . . | 3,083 14 |
| Rents | 100,000 00 | 102,109 29 | . . . . . | 102,109 29 |
| Schools | 64,000 00 | 78,711 98 | 407 98 | 78,304 00 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 3,500 00 | 3,342 91 | . . . . . | 3,342 91 |
| Sewer Department | 40,000 00 | 49,850 31 | 828 45 | 49,021 86 |
| Taxes: Outstanding prior to May 1, 1883 | 450,000 00 | 631,295 64 | 7,416 29 | 623,879 35 |
| 1883 | 9,298,974 00 | 9,324,183 20 | 1,935 53 | 9,322,247 67 |
| Corporation, received from Commonwealth of Mass. | 475,000 00 | 600,397 91 | 7,670 70 | 592,727 21 |
| Foreign Ships | . . . . . | 11,698 54 | . . . . . | 11,698 54 |
| Unclaimed Drafts | 2,000 00 | 676 98 | . . . . . | 676 98 |
| West Boston and other Bridges | . . . . . | 150 55 | . . . . . | 150 55 |
| | $10,962,324 00 | $11,405,816 57 | $19,621 73 | $11,386,194 84 |
| Excess of Liquor License Revenue, 1882–83 | 180,000 00 | 184,967 33 | . . . . . | 184,967 33 |
| Balance of unexpended Appropriations, 1882–83 | 70,000 00 | 129,569 41 | . . . . . | 129,569 41 |
| Excess of Income, 1882–83 | 500,000 00 | 528,168 86 | . . . . . | 528,168 86 |
| | $11,712,324 00 | $12,248,522 17 | $19,621 73 | $12,228,900 44 |
| COUNTY OF SUFFOLK. | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Revenue | 80,000 00 | 94,265 91 | . . . . . | 94,265 91 |
| Unclaimed Drafts | . . . . . | 30 50 | . . . . . | 30 50 |
| | $11,792,324 00 | $12,342,818 58 | $19,621 73 | $12,323,196 85 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Actual Income, including Taxes, | $12,323,196 85 |
| Estimated Income, including Taxes, | 11,792,324 00 |
| Excess of actual Income, including Taxes, | $530,872 85 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Excess of appropriations over Actual Payments, as given on page 28, | $150,082 99 |
| Excess of Liquor License Revenue, as given on page 28, | 202,831 39 |
| Excess of Actual Income, including Taxes, over amount estimated, as given above, | 530,872 85 |
| Total amount remaining in the treasury to reduce taxation for the financial year 1884–85, | $883,787 23 |

The above amount of $883,787.23, resulting from the actual business of the year, remained in the Treasury in conformity with the requirements of Chap. 15, Sect. 10, of the Revised Ordinances; and an order of the City Council of April 30, 1884, provided that it be used towards meeting the appropriations for the financial year 1884–85.

The annual appropriation order of the City Council provides that no money shall be drawn for by the Mayor and Auditor, or be paid by the Treasurer, unless the same has been previously appropriated by a special vote of the City Council; hence the necessity of applying to the City Council for additional means, if from any cause an *original appropriation* falls short. The additional means thus asked for can only be furnished by an *authorized* transfer from some existing appropriation which can spare it, or by a *specific* loan. In this manner the City Council retain a *knowledge and control* of all the expenditures, as none can be made unless an appropriation for the same is expressly authorized by them.

## PUBLIC WORKS.

HENRY M. WIGHTMAN, *City Engineer.*

WATER-WORKS. — *Sudbury-river Reservoirs.* — During the year the Sudbury-river water-shed has yielded 14,620,500,000 gallons, equal to a daily average of 40,056,200 gallons, and the Sudbury-river works have furnished 8,455,000,000 gallons for the supply of the city, as follows: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| January, | 733,400,000 | July, | 754,300,000 |
| February, | 597,800,000 | August, | 640,900,000 |
| March, | 651,900,000 | September, | 467,100,000 |
| April, | 1,503,600,000 | October, | 483,300,000 |
| May, | 873,800,000 | November, | 580,500,000 |
| June, | 631,600,000 | December, | 536,800,000 |

*Lake Cochituate.* — The water-shed of Lake Cochituate has yielded a daily average supply of 9,079,700 gallons, while 12,962,300 gallons have been drawn from the lake for the supply of the city.

*Mystic Lake.* — The Mystic water-shed has yielded 4,351,600,000 gallons, equal to a daily average of 11,922,300 gallons.

*Consumption.* — The average daily consumption from the combined works, for each month, has been as follows: —

| | From Sudbury and Cochituate Works. | From Mystic Works. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 34,715,500 | 8,369,600 | 43,085,100 |
| February | 32,690,700 | 7,714,650 | 40,405,350 |
| March | 34,110,700 | 7,737,300 | 41,848,000 |
| April | 30,617,600 | 6,171,150 | 36,788,750 |
| May | 32,169,500 | 6,319,100 | 38,488,600 |
| June | 33,419,200 | 6,912,550 | 40,331,750 |
| July | 36,774,000 | 7,307,550 | 44,081,550 |
| August | 37,141,000 | 7,261,500 | 44,402,500 |
| September | 33,645,000 | 5,846,300 | 39,491,300 |
| October | 29,575,800 | 5,497,250 | 35,073,050 |
| November | 28,839,300 | 5,930,600 | 34,769,900 |
| December | 30,174,200 | 6,771,500 | 36,945,700 |
| Averages | 32,836,900 | 6,819,200 | 39,656,100 |

The consumption from the Sudbury and Cochituate works shows an increase of 2.7 per cent., and that of the Mystic works 3.7 per cent., over that of the year 1882. The consumption of the first nine months shows a large increase, when compared with the corresponding months of the previous year, while the remaining months exhibit a decrease. This reduction in the consumption is due to the saving effected by the stoppage of waste, and to the effect of the cautionary notices issued on account of the low state of the supply.

The daily average consumption per head of population has been 91 gallons from the Sudbury and Cochituate works; 79.3 gallons from the Mystic works; and 88.7 gallons from the combined supplies.

Table showing daily average consumption for each year since 1870: —

| Date. | Sudbury and Cochituate. | Mystic. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1870 . . . | 15,007,700 | 3,850,000 | 18,857,700 |
| 1871 . . . | 13,945,500 | 5,080,000 | 19,025,500 |
| 1872 . . . | 15,063,400 | 6,770,000 | 21,883,400 |
| 1873 . . . | 17,842,700 | 7,766,309 | 25,609,009 |
| 1874 . . . | 18,074,900 | 7,643,017 | 25,717,917 |
| 1875 . . . | 19,267,700 | 7,751,649 | 27,019,349 |
| 1876 . . . | 20,237,700 | 8,825,808 | 29,063,508 |
| 1877 . . . | 20,673,500 | 8,386,257 | 29,059,757 |
| 1878 . . . | 23,205,700 | 8,515,768 | 31,721,468 |
| 1879 . . . | 25,695,900 | 8,883,470 | 34,579,370 |
| 1880 . . . | 26,500,000 | 9,387,879 | 35,887,879 |
| 1881 . . . | 31,020,200 | 7,194,700 | 38,214,900 |
| 1882 . . . | 31,970,800 | 6,574,400 | 38,545,200 |
| 1883 . . . | 32,836,900 | 6,819,200 | 39,656,100 |

| 1883-84. | Diameter of Pipe in Inches. | | | | | | | | | | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 48 | 36 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | |
| Total length of pipe | 2,183 | 3 | 609 | 4,564 | 1,398 | 1,942 | 20,239 | 9,453 | 27,112 | 556 | 68,056 |
| Stopcocks . . . . | . . . | . . | 1 | 5 | . . . | 4 | 29 | 18 | 113 | 13 | 186 |

*Statement of Service Pipe laid in 1883-84.*

| | Diameter of Pipes in Inches. | | | | | | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 1-2 | 1 1-4 | 1 | 3-4 | 5-8 | |
| Number of pipes laid . . . . . | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 28 | 24 | 1,061 | 1,130 |
| Length in feet . . . . . | 113 | 28 | 185 | 137 | 751 | 662 | 28,408 | 30,284 |
| Making a total up to May 1, 1884 . . . . . | | | | | | | | 49,290 |

*Statement of Hydrants during the year ending April 30, 1884.*

| Established — | | Abandoned — | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boston Lowry, | 58 | Boston Lowry, | 4 |
| Post, | 76 | Post, | 2 |
| Lowry, | 37 | Lowry, | 4 |
| Boston, | 34 | Boston, | 59 |
| Total, | 205 | | 69 |

Total number of Hydrants to May 1, 1884, 4,478

## Water-Works and the Improvement of the Water Supply.

*Farm-pond Conduit.* — This conduit is to form the connecting link between the two sections of the Sudbury-river conduit, which now ends on opposite sides of Farm pond.

A contract for the pile and trestle work foundations was made October 9, 1883. The work under this contract was completed in May.

A contract was made January 17 for filling the foundations with gravel. This contract is still being carried out, and will not finally be completed until July.

As soon as this filling is completed a contract for the masonry conduit will be made; but, owing to unforeseen delays in carrying out the preliminary contracts, the conduit will not probably be completed the present year.

The appropriation for the entire work is $160,000.

*Basin No. 2.* — The work of deepening the shallow flowage in this basin has been completed, and a large amount of loam and muck has been removed from areas below the shallow flowage limit.

The quantity of material removed has been about 130,000 cubic yards.

The appropriation is $80,000.

*Basin No. 3.* — The excavation of this basin, for the purpose of eliminating the shallow flowage, was commenced late in the season of 1883, and considerable progress was made at the Southboro' end. The work was interrupted by the advent of extreme cold weather, and cannot be resumed probably until late in the season of 1884, as the basin will not probably be empty before that time.

The appropriation for this work is $125,000.

*Basin No. 4.* — A large force of men and teams has been employed on the various portions of the work at this basin during the past season.

The railroad plant has been increased to two steam shovels, four engines, and one hundred dump cars.

A large amount of material has been moved by the railroad plant, and deposited either on the embankment or the waste-dump, or delivered to the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, for transportation to the Back Bay park.

The quantity of material used in forming the embankment from September 1 to November 15 aggregated 44,500 cubic yards, and of this amount 30,000 cubic yards were transported by rail and the remainder by teams.

The quantity of muck and poor loam deposited on the

waste-dump amounts to 35,000 cubic yards. Judging from the areas yet unstripped of loam and muck, it will not be difficult to complete this work during next season.

The transportation of loam to the Back-Bay park was commenced November 7, and is progressing at the rate of about 600 cubic yards per day.

Considerable work has been done in deepening the shallow flowage of this basin; and, as there is not a very large area to be treated, it will be easily completed during the present season. About 2,000 lineal feet of the shores have been graded, so as to give 8 feet of water at the foot of slopes of about 3 horizontal to 1 vertical.

All the masonry of the gate-chamber and overflow is completed, and all the work of this character remaining to be done consists of the construction of a small building for the protection of the gates and machinery in the gate-chamber.

Public Park, Back Bay. — *Filling.* The filling done during the year has been for the purpose of back-filling the Boylston-street Arch and the Embankment wall, and for grading the slopes between Boylston street and the cross-drive from Westland entrance.

*Excavation.* — The excavation of the water-way has been continued, about 3,600 lineal feet of shore having been formed with gravel and the channel excavated between the banks.

*Boylston-street Arch Bridge.* — The back-filling of the arch was completed, and the centering removed in November. The entire work on this bridge has been completed except the pointing.

*Embankment Wall.* — This wall has been entirely completed except small portions of the wing-walls of the Boylston-street Arch Bridge. The drive-way in rear of the wall has been graded.

*Granite Curb and Fence.* — The curb and granite posts were in place a year ago. During the past year the iron fence has been completed.

*Beacon-Entrance Bridge.* — A wrought-iron fence has been built upon this bridge during the year.

*Grading and Loaming.* — The work of grading the slopes between the drives and the water-way was continued during the last season, and on November 7 the Boston & Albany Railroad Company began to deliver loam. The surfaces that were graded to the sub-grade have been covered with the loam, and the portion north of Boylston street has been planted with trees, shrubbery, etc. The remainder of the loam has

been deposited in large piles as near as possible to the points where it will be needed.

*Covered Channel, Stony Brook.* — The gate-chamber was completed during the year with the exception of the windows. On January 1 the operation of the improved system of sewerage diverted the sewage which formerly was discharged through this channel, and the channel is now used, as was contemplated when the improvement of this territory was begun, viz., for the discharge of the ordinary flow of the brook, with the gate-chamber acting as an overflow in times of freshet.

*Covered Channel, Muddy River.* — The channel has been completed, and work is now in progress on the gate-chamber which will connect the Muddy-river basin with this covered channel.

Improved Sewerage. — The work covered by this appropriation was sufficiently advanced by the first of the present year to permit its being put in operation, and since that date a large part of the sewage of the city has been discharged at Moon Island.

During the past year two additional pumping-engines, making four in all, have been set up ready for service, the boiler and coal houses at the pumping-station have been finished, and the permanent engine-house advanced towards completion. The tank sewers and pier leading to the tunnel, the tunnel under Dorchester Bay, the out-fall sewer to Moon Island, the reservoir at the island, and the outlet sewers into the sea, have also all been practically completed.

In all about four miles of sewers were built during the year; and about one and one-half miles additional, to complete the system as proposed, are now under way.

---

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Built under the direction of C. J. Bateman, late *City Architect.*

Engine-house No. 32. — This house is situated on Bunker Hill and Charles streets, Charlestown District, and is a two-story building, with basement and hose tower, built of face-brick and trimmed with brown sandstone. The first story contains an engine-room, 40 by 36, and stable in rear, 36 by 24, with 7 stalls. In the second story are a dormitory, billiard-room, captain's room, lavatory with baths and water-closets, and hay-loft. The basement contains the heating apparatus, coal and wood bins, drying-room, hose-tank, etc. The tower for drying hose is utilized as a

ventilating shaft, connected with stables and manure-pit. The rooms are finished in pine, neatly grained, painted walls and frescoed ceilings, except the stable, which is sheathed in hard pine throughout.

The building contains modern appliances for steam-heating and ventilation, and is furnished with sliding pole, electrical mechanism for operating doors, and other arrangements for facilitating the work of the Fire Department.

Robert R. Mayers, mason, and John French, carpenter, were the contractors. The total cost of the building and land was $29,888.54.

Addition to Auburn Primary School, *Brighton.* — This addition contains one school-room on first and one on second story, with wardrobes and teachers' rooms. The exterior conforms to the old building in construction, making complete a four-room wooden school-building, with entrances on either side. The contractor was John W. Clark, and the addition cost $5,049.11.

Addition to East Boston High School. — This is a six-room addition to the old Lyman School-house, the school-rooms being grouped in two wings, three stories in height, on the Wesley-street side of the old building, the connection between the wings containing the corridors, chemical rooms, master's room, wardrobes, and water-closets.

In the basement are the boiler and coal rooms, and two large play-rooms.

Each wing has an entrance from the yard, and the addition is connected with the hall of the old building in the upper story. The exterior is of face-brick, with brown-stone trimmings, conforming with the architecture of the old structure. The building is furnished with steam heat, on both direct and indirect systems, ventilating pipes, water-closets and bowls, annunciators and other conveniences, and the floors are lined with fire-proof material throughout. It is very near completion.

Mason, Edward Lynch; carpenter, P. P. Kelley.

Completion of the George Putnam School. — This was the construction of a wing to the Egleston-square Grammar School-house, a part of the original design of the building, which is described in the Report for 1881–82. It consists of three school-rooms and a basement play-room, and is built in accordance with the original plans. Additional steam-heating apparatus has been introduced.

Gooch & Pray, masons; John Rawson, carpenter.

Breed's Island Primary School-house. — This is a two-room wooden school-house, with basement play-room, erected

on Elm street, Breed's Island. The design and general construction is similar to the Quincy-street School, Dorchester. A. & J. McLaren, builders. Total cost of land and building, $8,940.62.

Harbor-View-street Primary School-house. — The Harbor-View-street School-house is a wooden building, with four school-rooms and two basement play-rooms, the school and play-rooms being in two wings, which project diagonally from a rectangular main building, the latter containing the corridors, stairs, dressing and ante-rooms. This arrangement gives light on three sides of each room. The building is neatly finished in pine, grained, with walnut stair finish, and is provided with heating and ventilating apparatus, water-closets and urinals, sinks, etc. John Rawson, builder.

O-street Primary School-house. — This school-house is situated on the corner of O and Fifth streets, South Boston. It is a two-story structure, with a high basement, each story containing four school-rooms, with a large clothes-room to each, and ample corridors; also a teachers' room and toilet-room in the upper story. A feature of the design is the construction of all the school-rooms precisely alike, with windows only at the left and in rear of the scholars as seated. Each room is enclosed by brick walls and the floors lined with fire-proof material. Heat is furnished by steam apparatus by direct and indirect systems, and each room has an independent system of ventilation. The basement contains three light, dry play-rooms, with privies and urinals, and boiler-room, coal and storage rooms. The exterior is constructed of face-brick, with granite and brown-stone trimmings. The roof is finished with four dormers, and two towers of copper, receiving the ventilating shafts. The entrances are from both streets, and the building is surrounded by ample yard-room. The work will be soon finished.

---

Herewith will be found the usual details of receipts and expenditures, debt and property, and the accounts of the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, Treasurer, and Collector, in accordance with requirements of the charter and ordinance.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

# CITY INCOME,

INCLUDING TAXES AND LOANS.

Statement in detail of the income, taxes, and loans received on account of the City of Boston, during the financial year

## *1883-84.*

*Commencing with the first day of May, 1883, and ending with the last day of April, 1884.*

### *Apple Island.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rent, | | $100 00 |
| *Per item No. 1 of Collector's account.* | | |

### *Armories.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received from the State, in reimbursement in part of the amount paid for rent of armories for volunteer militia companies, | | 10,225 00 |
| *Per item No. 2 of Collector's account.* | | |

### *Beacon-Hill Reservoir.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sale of stone and concrete, | | 18,989 94 |
| *Per item No. 3 of Collector's account.* | | |

### *Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received from them with which to pay debt, | $2,033,699 39 | |
| Received from them, refunded betterments, | 178 68 | |
| | | 2,033,878 07 |
| *Per items Nos. 186 and 187 of Treasurer's account.* | | |

### *Board of Health.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Small-pox patients, | $3,928 52 | |
| In reimbursement of expenditures by the City for abating nuisances, | 698 74 | |
| Labor, | 251 80 | |
| | $4,879 06 | |
| *Per item No. 4 of Collector's account.* | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $4,879 06 | $2,063,193 01 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,879 06 | $2,063,193 01 |
| Evergreen Cemetery. | | | |
| Care of lots, | $321 61 | | |
| Sales of grass, old materials, etc., | 320 80 | | |
| Sales of lots, | 200 00 | | |
| Sales of graves, | 70 00 | | |
| | | 912 41 | |
| *Per item No. 5 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust-Fund. | | | |
| Receipts for the perpetual care of lots, | | 300 00 | |
| *Per item No. 6 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Quarantine Department. | | | |
| For the regular quarantine fees of Port Physician, boarding and inspecting vessels from foreign ports, | | 4,921 94 | |
| *Per item No. 7 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Small-pox Hospital. | | | |
| Rent of property, Swett street, | | 300 00 | |
| | | | 11,313 41 |
| *Per item No. 8 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Bridges.*** | | | |
| Rents, | $412 50 | | |
| Sale of old materials, | 216 00 | | |
| Damages, | 75 00 | | |
| | | $703 50 | |
| *Per item No. 9 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Warren Bridge. | | | |
| Sale of building, | | 532 00 | |
| | | | 1,235 50 |
| *Per item No. 81 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Cedar Grove Cemetery.*** | | | |
| Sales of lots, | | $6,346 75 | |
| Care of lots, fees, etc., | | 4,572 57 | |
| Interest from trust-funds, | | 515 77 | |
| | | | 11,435 09 |
| *Per item No. 10 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Cedar Grove Cemetery Trust Fund.*** | | | |
| Receipts for the perpetual care of lots, | | | 2,479 00 |
| *Per item No. 11 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $2,089,656 01 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $2,089,656 01 |
| ***City Debt.*** | | |
| Amount obtained on City certificates issued this year, for loans authorized by the City Council at different times, for various objects, | | 3,065,000 00 |
| *Per item No.* 180 *of Treasurer's account.* | | |
| ***City Hospital.*** | | |
| From Superintendent, for board and care of patients, | $13,766 07 | |
| Sale of old materials, | 39 21 | |
| | | 13,805 28 |
| *Per item No.* 13 *of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***City of Charlestown.*** | | |
| Interest on bonds, | | 715 18 |
| *Per item No.* 14 *of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***City of Roxbury.*** | | |
| Sewer assessments, | | 52 76 |
| *Per item No.* 15 *of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Collecting Bank Tax.*** | | |
| Received from State of Massachusetts, for expenses of collecting bank tax, | | 6,662 04 |
| *Per item No.* 18 *of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Collector's Department.*** | | |
| Fees on overdue taxes and assessments, | | 4,850 43 |
| *Per item No.* 19 *of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Common, etc.*** | | |
| Sale of old materials, | $598 97 | |
| " deer, | 55 00 | |
| | | 653 97 |
| *Per item No.* 20 *of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc.*** | | |
| For deeds and cost of advertising real estate sold for unpaid assessments, | | 7,697 42 |
| *Per item No.* 22 *of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***East Boston Ferries.*** | | |
| From tolls, | $156,602 98 | |
| Rents, | 2,213 33 | |
| Old materials, | 164 72 | |
| Watering avenues, | 50 00 | |
| | | 159,031 03 |
| *Per item No.* 22½ *of Collector's account.* | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $5,348,124 12 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $5,348,124 12 |
| ***Fees.*** | | |
| From the City Clerk, for collections by him, viz. : — | | |
| Recording mortgages of personal property, mechanics' liens, and certificates of joint-stock companies, | $4,084 25 | |
| Licenses of theatres and amusements, | 605 00 | |
| | $4,689 25 | |
| From City Registrar, for certificates of marriage intention issued by him during the year, | 2,437 00 | |
| | | 7,126 25 |
| *Per item No. 23 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Fire Department.*** | | |
| Rents of tenements in engine-houses, | $1,038 49 | |
| Sale of manure, | 602 00 | |
| " hose, | 154 55 | |
| " old material, | 89 39 | |
| Loan of hose, | 22 00 | |
| | | 1,906 43 |
| *Per item No. 25 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Fire-Alarm Telegraph.*** | | |
| Sale of old material, | | 5 00 |
| *Per item No. 24 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Fort Hill Improvement.*** | | |
| Instalment on bond, | $196 00 | |
| Interest on bond, | 58 80 | |
| | | 254 80 |
| *Per item No. 26 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Fort Hill Wharf.*** | | |
| Rent, | | 1,200 00 |
| *Per item No. 27 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Hay-Scales.*** | | |
| Fees received from : — | | |
| North, | $577 87 | |
| South, | 19 03 | |
| Brighton, | 16 99 | |
| Roxbury, | 7 18 | |
| Roslindale, | 5 20 | |
| | | 626 27 |
| *Per item No. 28 of Collector's account.* | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $5,359,242 87 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $5,359,242 87 |

### *Health Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sale of house offal: — | | | |
| City proper and South Boston, | $27,915 53 | | |
| Roxbury District, | 6,661 50 | | |
| Charlestown District, | 3,650 65 | | |
| | | $38,227 68 | |
| Conveying prisoners from station-houses to city prison, | | 3,831 50 | |
| Sale of ashes, | | 3,709 12 | |
| Removing ashes made by steam-engine fires, | | 3,247 20 | |
| Sale of street dirt, | | 1,204 65 | |
| " manure, | | 1,075 72 | |
| " old materials, | | 430 22 | |
| License fees from Milk Inspector, | | 299 00 | |
| | | | 52,025 09 |
| *Per item No.* 29 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

### *Improved Sewerage.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sale of gravel, | | | 360 58 |
| *Per item No.* 30 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

### *Incidental Expenses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Income from Foss Funds, | | $240 00 | |
| Income from Babcock Music Fund, | | 157 41 | |
| Fines received under Chap. 61, Sec. 14 of the Public Statutes, from the Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co., | | 100 00 | |
| Roxbury Gas Light Co., | | 100 00 | |
| Costs from City Solicitor, | | 9 21 | |
| | | | 606 62 |
| *Per item No.* 31 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

### *Interest.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Received as follows: — | | | |
| On bank deposits, | | $87,800 64 | |
| On overdue taxes, | | 56,686 69 | |
| On sewer assessments, | | 9 04 | |
| On school instruction, tuition, | | 5 67 | |
| On Board of Health assessments, | | 2 76 | |
| On paving assessments, | | 82 | |
| | | | 144,505 62 |
| *Per item No.* 182 *of Treasurer's account*, | | $87,800 64 | |
| *Per item No.* 32 *of Collector's account*, | | 56,704 98 | |
| | | $144,505 62 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward*, | $5,556,740 78 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $5,556,740 78 |
| ***Lamp Department.*** | | |
| Stock for Warren bridge, | $318 75 | |
| Repairs, | 126 40 | |
| Sale of old material, | 10 72 | |
| | | 455 87 |
| *Per item No. 33 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Liquor Licenses.*** | | |
| For licenses issued, | $302,743 00 | |
| Fees for recording, | 2,808 00 | |
| | | 305,551 00 |
| *Per item No. 34 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Markets.*** | | |
| Weighing fees, | | 1,007 80 |
| *Per item No. 35 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Mount Hope Cemetery.*** | | |
| Received from Trustees, viz. : — | | |
| For sales of lots, | $9,189 70 | |
| digging graves, | 5,258 00 | |
| care of lots, | 1,466 25 | |
| sales of graves, | 1,332 00 | |
| interest from trust-funds, | 583 66 | |
| foundations to headstones, | 581 65 | |
| use of receiving-tomb, | 515 00 | |
| sales of flowers, etc., | 398 35 | |
| rent, | 75 00 | |
| sale of hay, | 58 77 | |
| brick graves, | 15 00 | |
| removal of bodies, | 9 00 | |
| stone-work, | 2 00 | |
| | | 19,484 38 |
| *Per item No. 36 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Mount Hope Cemetery Trust-Fund.*** | | |
| Receipts from perpetual care of lots, | | 2,000 00 |
| *Per item No. 37 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Northampton-Street District.*** | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | $9,609 87 | |
| Instalments on bonds, with interest, | 8,919 57 | |
| Rents, | 216 00 | |
| | | 18,745 44 |
| *Per item No. 39 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Overseers of the Poor.*** | | |
| From the Overseers of the Poor, for collections by them from other cities and towns, for support of poor belonging to such cities and towns, | $8,375 67 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $8,375 67 | $5,903,985 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $8,375 67 | $5,903,985 27 |
| Commonwealth of Mass., for relief of sick State paupers, | | 4,077 68 | |
| Commonwealth of Mass. and sundry parties, for burials, and support of poor, | | 3,104 95 | |
| Occupants of the Charity Building, | | 957 11 | |
| Aid refunded on account of Temporary Home, | | 226 44 | |
| Wayfarers' Lodge, sale of wood, | | 4,000 00 | |
| | | | 20,741 85 |
| *Per item No.* 41 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

## *Park Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rents, | | $6,105 63 | |
| *Per item No.* 42 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| CHARLES–RIVER EMBANKMENT. | | | |
| Rents, | | 2,734 30 | |
| *Per item No.* 12 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| CITY POINT PARK. | | | |
| Sale of building, | | 1,125 00 | |
| *Per item No.* 16 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| COVERED CHANNEL, MUDDY RIVER. | | | |
| Sale of machinery, | | 577 76 | |
| *Per item No.* 21 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| PUBLIC PARK, BACK BAY. | | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | $7,266 89 | | |
| Sale of grass, | 40 00 | | |
| Sale of old material, | 7 50 | | |
| | | 7,314 39 | |
| *Per item No.* 64 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| WEST ROXBURY PARK. | | | |
| Rents, | | 293 20 | |
| | | | 18,150 28 |
| *Per item No.* 82 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

## *Paving Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| From assessments on abutters, for cost of laying sidewalks in front of their premises, including material for the same, | | $26,933 63 | |
| In reimbursement, in part, for am't paid for damages by accident on Tremont street, | | 648 15 | |
| Sale of manure, | | 276 52 | |
| Sale of old material and small items, | | 105 00 | |
| | | | 27,963 30 |
| *Per item No.* 43 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $5,970,840 70 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $5,970,840 70 |

### *Pay-Roll Tailings.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amounts drawn to pay employés, and the parties not appearing or the money being held by trustee process, returned to the treasury, | | | 27,074 96 |
| *Per item No.* 184 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |

### *Pedlers' Licenses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For licenses issued by the State, | | | 700 00 |
| *Per item No.* 44 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

### *Phillips Street-Fund Income.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Interest on Trust-Funds, | | | 1,200 00 |
| *Per item No.* 45 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

### *Police Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Received for services of police officers stationed at places of public amusement, and at other places, at the request of individuals requiring the services of officers, which amount is paid back to said officers, | | $11,175 74 | |
| Licenses: — Wagons, | $3,692 00 | | |
| Billiard saloons, | 1,656 00 | | |
| Second-hand dealers, | 1,255 00 | | |
| Pawnbrokers, | 1,160 00 | | |
| Carriages, | 1,098 00 | | |
| Junk-dealers, | 534 00 | | |
| Horse-car drivers and private detectives, | 511 25 | | |
| Intelligence offices, | 410 00 | | |
| Auctioneers, | 264 00 | | |
| | | 10,580 25 | |
| Sale of property, | | 347 21 | |
| Sale of intelligence office record-books, | | 40 00 | |
| Merchandise returned, | | 9 45 | |
| | | | 22,152 65 |
| *Per item No.* 46 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

### *Police Charitable Fund.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Witness fees of Police Officers in Municipal Courts paid to this fund, | | | 11,633 60 |
| *Per item No.* 47 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

### *Premium on Loans.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premium received on City and Cochituate Water Loans sold, | | | 186,140 00 |
| *Per item No.* 185 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $6,219,741 91 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $6,219,741 91 |
| ***Printing.*** | | | |
| Sales of stock, | | $3,025 53 | |
| Sale of city documents, | | 145 79 | |
| | | | 3,171 32 |
| *Per item No. 48 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Public Buildings.*** | | | |
| Rents: — Ward-rooms, | $564 00 | | |
| Curtis Hall, | 258 00 | | |
| Faneuil Hall, | 17 74 | | |
| | | $839 74 | |
| Heating Old State House, | | 154 88 | |
| Sale of paper by City Messenger, | | 61 34 | |
| | | $1,055 96 | |
| Library lot, Dartmouth street and St. James avenue, rents, | | 200 00 | |
| | | | 1,255 96 |
| *Per item No. 49 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Public Institutions.*** | | | |
| Received from the Directors for Public Institutions: — | | | |
| House of Correction. | | | |
| For labor of prisoners, | $59,103 65 | | |
| Sales of rags and junk, | 1,470 94 | | |
| Sales of pork and pigs, | 916 31 | | |
| Board of Plymouth County prisoners, | 165 34 | | |
| Sales of coal tar, | 41 50 | | |
| | | $61,697 74 | |
| *Per item No. 50 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| House of Industry. | | | |
| Labor of prisoners, | $12,548 37 | | |
| Printing department, | 2,785 61 | | |
| Sales of pigs and pork, | 2,057 52 | | |
| Farm products, | 1,365 88 | | |
| Junk, bones, and barrels, | 1,073 94 | | |
| Discharging cargoes of coal and bricks, | 754 75 | | |
| State, cities, and towns, for support of inmates, | 675 62 | | |
| Sundry items, | 78 35 | | |
| Sales of oxen, | 70 41 | | |
| Board of man working on sea-wall, | 26 26 | | |
| | | 21,436 71 | |
| *Per item No. 51 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $83,134 45 | $6,224,169 19 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $83,134 45 | $6,224,169 19 |
| Lunatic Hospital. | | | |
| Individuals, for board of patients at this institution, | $4,981 84 | | |
| Sales of pigs and pork, | 322 60 | | |
| Sales of junk, | 162 31 | | |
| Sale of old horse, | 75 00 | | |
| | | 5,541 75 | |
| *Per item No. 52 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Marcella-street Home. | | | |
| Rent of house, Highland street, | $250 00 | | |
| Sale of junk, | 229 35 | | |
| Support of inmates, | 107 57 | | |
| | | 586 92 | |
| *Per item No. 53 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm. | | | |
| From sales of farm products and milk, | $5,685 80 | | |
| Sales of pigs and pork, | 154 54 | | |
| Support of inmates, | 77 15 | | |
| Sales of junk, | 46 20 | | |
| Sales of calves, | 18 25 | | |
| | | 5,981 94 | |
| *Per item No. 54 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown District. | | | |
| From sales of junk, | $56 47 | | |
| Support of inmates, | 38 79 | | |
| | | 95 26 | |
| *Per item No. 55 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Pauper Expenses. | | | |
| From individuals and towns, in reimbursement of expenses paid by the city for the support of individuals in State institutions, | | 356 92 | |
| *Per item No. 56 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee." | | | |
| Rent of Eastern avenue pier, | | 1,000 00 | |
| *Per item No. 57 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands. | | | |
| From sales of blocks, edgestone, and catch-basin curbs, | | 13,635 61 | |
| *Per item No. 58 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| *Total amount of income from Public Institutions under the control of the Board of Directors,* | | | 110,332 85 |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $6,334,502 04 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $6,334,502 04 |

### *Public Lands.*

Received as follows, being for instalments, with interest, on bonds and mortgages, and rents: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On account of — Neck lands, | $28,242 20 | |
| South Boston, | 6,835 02 | |
| Sales of land, | 17,545 00 | |
| Rents: Wharf, Albany street, | 2,000 00 | |
| Wharf, South Bay, | 1,200 00 | |
| Wharf, Swett street, | 1,200 00 | |
| Estate, Bristol street, | 666 67 | |
| Estate, Rutherford avenue, | 652 00 | |
| Estates, South Boston, | 261 25 | |
| Estate, Albany and Stoughton streets, | 240 00 | |
| Estate, corner M and First streets, | 150 00 | |
| Great Brewster Island, | 100 00 | |
| Estate, Albany street, | 100 00 | |
| Estate, 2903 Washington street, | 75 00 | |
| Estate, Curve street, | 50 00 | |
| Estate, Squantum, | 20 00 | |
| | | 59,337 14 |

*Per items Nos.* 60 *and* 61 *of Collector's account.*

### *Public Library.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest on trust-funds, | $6,925 00 | |
| Fines, | 2,749 08 | |
| Donation for the Bowditch collection, | 500 00 | |
| Sale of catalogues, | 268 93 | |
| | | 10,443 01 |

*Per item No.* 62 *of Collector's account.*

### *Public Library Trust-Funds.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bequest of Thomas B. Harris, | $1,000 00 | |
| Donation of Dr. Samuel A. Green, | 500 00 | |
| | | 1,500 00 |

*Per item No.* 63 *of Collector's account.*

### *Rebate on Gas.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount received from the Boston Gas Light Co., being rebate on amount paid during 1883–84, for gas used in Public Buildings, | | 3,083 14 |

*Per item No.* 65 *of Collector's account.*

### *Rents.*

*The amounts received for rents during the year have been as follows: —*

Market Houses.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Faneuil Hall:* — Stalls, | $43,404 00 | | |
| Cellars, etc., | 22,432 00 | | |
| Outside stands, | 3,306 25 | | |
| | | $69,142 25 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $69,142 25 | $6,408,865 33 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $69,142 25 | $6,408,865 33 |
| *New Faneuil Hall:* | | | |
| Stalls, | $11,594 40 | | |
| Cellars, | 6,076 80 | | |
| | | 17,671 20 | |
| *Total for Market Houses,* | | $86,813 45 | |
| Old State House, | | 10,620 84 | |
| Quincy Hall, | | 2,500 00 | |
| Rotunda and offices, Quincy Hall, | | 1,000 00 | |
| Produce Exchange, | | 625 00 | |
| House, 94 Roxbury street, | | 300 00 | |
| Stable, Charlestown, | | 150 00 | |
| Steps of Faneuil Hall, | | 100 00 | |
| | | | 102,109 29 |

*Per item No. 66 of Collector's account.*

### *Roxbury Canal Improvement.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sales of land, | $7,382 68 | |
| Instalments on Bonds, | 5,706 90 | |
| Rents, | 200 00 | |
| | | 13,289 58 |

*Per item No. 67 of Collector's account.*

### *Schools and School-houses.*

School-houses, Public Buildings.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Instalments, with interest, on bonds, real estate, | $8,603 49 | |
| Rents, | 225 00 | |
| Sale of buildings, | 75 00 | |
| | $8,903 49 | |

*Per item No. 68 of Collector's account.*

School Expenses, School Committee.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sales of books and supplies, | 48,952 44 | |

*Per item No. 69 of Collector's account.*

School Instructors.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dog licenses, | $12,976 00 | | |
| Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, | 7,769 28 | | |
| Tuition of non-residents, | 7,420 24 | | |
| Sale of Newton Farm, | 585 52 | | |
| Income from Smith Fund. | 514 00 | | |
| Income from Stoughton School Fund, | 194 50 | | |
| | | 29,459 54 | |

*Per item No. 70 of Collector's account.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | | $87,315 47 | $6,524,264 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $87,315 47 | $6,524,264 20 |
| Gibson School Fund Income. | | | |
| Income from trust-funds, | $766 66 | | |
| Rents, | 270 00 | | |
| Interest on mortgage note, | 24 00 | | |
| | | 1,060 66 | |
| *Per item No. 71 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| English High and Latin School Buildings. | | | |
| Instalments on bonds, | $9,731 60 | | |
| Sale of land, | 150 00 | | |
| | | 9,881 60 | |
| *Per item No. 72 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| *Total income from Schools and School-houses,* | | | 98,257 73 |
| ***Sealer of Weights and Measures.*** | | | |
| Fees for sealing scales, | | | 3,342 91 |
| *Per item No. 73 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Sewer Department.*** | | | |
| From assessments on sundry persons for their proportion of the cost of sewers built by the city, | | $45,158 13 | |
| Labor, | | 2,971 26 | |
| From the Superintendent, for collections made by him from sundry persons for the right to enter their drains into common sewers already existing, | | 1,444 53 | |
| Sale of old materials, and small items, | | 276 39 | |
| | | | 49,850 31 |
| *Per item No. 74 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Soldiers' Relief.*** | | | |
| From the State, in reimbursement in part of the amount the city has advanced, in conformity to the laws of the Commonwealth, to volunteers and their families or other dependents on volunteers in the army and navy, | | | 83,538 68 |
| *Per item No. 75 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***State Bank Tax.*** | | | |
| Tax of 1883, collected by the City and paid to State, | | | 659,542 22 |
| *Per item No. 76 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Stony Brook Improvement.*** | | | |
| Sale of land, | | $400 00 | |
| Sale of old material, | | 201 46 | |
| | | | 601 46 |
| *Per item No. 77 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $7,419,397 51 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $7,419,397 51 |
| ***Suffolk-street District.*** | | |
| Instalments on bonds, with interest, | | 7,578 23 |
| *Per item No. 78 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Taxes.*** | | |
| Collections made in 1883–84: — | | |
| Taxes of 1883, | $9,098,551 91 | |
| Taxes of 1882 and prior, | 631,295 64 | |
| From Commonwealth, for City's proportion of tax on corporations and banks out of the city, | 600,397 91 | |
| Bank tax, | 225,631 29 | |
| Ships engaged in foreign trade, | 11,698 54 | |
| | | 10,567,575 29 |
| *Per item No. 79 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Tax Title.*** | | |
| Title 249 Webster street, | | 115 30 |
| *Per item No. 79 of Treasurer's account.* | | |
| ***Temporary Loan.*** | | |
| Received for temporary loan, as authorized by order of City Council of May 15, 1883, which amount was borrowed and paid during the financial year of 1883–84, | | 1,930,000 00 |
| *Per item No. 188 of Treasurer's account.* | | |
| ***Temporary Loan of 1884.*** | | |
| Amount obtained for loans authorized by the City Council to be paid from the taxes of 1884, | | 92,000 00 |
| *Per item No. 189 of Treasurer's account.* | | |
| ***Town of Brighton.*** | | |
| Betterment, | | 60 00 |
| *Per item No. 80 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Cochituate Water-Works.*** | | |
| *Collections by the City Collector, and amounts paid into the Treasury by the Boston Water Board.* | | |
| Collections by Collector: — Water-rates due — | | |
| For the year 1883, and prior, | $426,188 88 | |
| For the year 1884, | 773,468 22 | |
| | $1,199,657 10 | |
| Fees on overdue rates, | 1,702 25 | |
| Shutting off and letting on water, for non-payment of rates, | 956 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,202,315 35 | $20,016,726 33 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $1,202,315 35 | $20,016,726 33 |
| Collections by the Boston Water Board: — | | | |
| Service-pipes for new water-takers, extending, repairing, etc., | $6,238 77 | | |
| Sales of old materials, | 4,629 70 | | |
| Elevator and stand-pipe connections, | 4,405 19 | | |
| Sundries, | 3,803 59 | | |
| Shutting off and letting on water, | 2,350 00 | | |
| Rents, | 1,258 00 | | |
| Fines for waste, | 1,076 35 | | |
| Extra charge to petitioners on main pipes, | 384 60 | | |
| | | 24,146 20 | |
| | | | 1,226,461 55 |
| *Per item No.* 17 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

### *Cochituate Water Debt.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount obtained on loans issued by authority of City Council, | 994,000 00 |
| *Per item No.* 181 *of Treasurer's account.* | |

### *Mystic Water-Works.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water-rates, Charlestown District, | $116,996 92 | |
| " from Somerville, | 76,614 40 | |
| " " Chelsea, | 62,635 35 | |
| " " Everett, | 10,154 53 | |
| From Chelsea, interest on cost of pipe extension, | 2,330 42 | |
| Extra work on service-pipes, | 1,454 49 | |
| Fines, | 476 00 | |
| Sale of old materials, | 375 44 | |
| Shutting off and letting on water, | 272 00 | |
| Fees, | 212 00 | |
| Maintaining meters, | 63 05 | |
| Sundries, | 2 00 | |
| | | 271,586 60 |
| *Per item No.* 38 *of Collector's account.* | | |

### *Mystic Water Debt.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount obtained on loan issued by authority of City Council, | 15,000 00 |
| *Per item No.* 183 *of Treasurer's account.* | |

### *West Boston and other Bridges.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wharfage, | 150 55 |
| *Per item No.* 83 *of Collector's account.* | |
| *Carried forward,* | $22,523,925 03 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $22,523,925 03 |
| ***Widening Streets.*** | | | |
| Rent of land corner of Washington and Water streets, | $2,000 00 | | |
| Sale of map, | 25 00 | | |
| | | $2,025 00 | |
| AUBURN STREET. | | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | | 168 21 | |
| *Per item No. 85 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| BEACH STREET. | | | |
| Instalments, with interest, on bonds, | | 2,698 75 | |
| *Per item No. 86 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| BROADWAY EXTENSION. | | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | $12,430 28 | | |
| Sale of land, | 9,298 00 | | |
| Rents, | 1,050 00 | | |
| | | 22,778 28 | |
| *Per item No. 87 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| CHAPMAN–PLACE EXTENSION. | | | |
| Sale of land, | $15,887 50 | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | 13,154 61 | | |
| | | 29,042 11 | |
| *Per item No. 88 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| COLUMBUS–AVENUE EXTENSION. | | | |
| Instalments, with interest, on bonds, | | 68,511 16 | |
| *Per item No. 89 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| DEVONSHIRE-STREET EXTENSION. | | | |
| Betterments, | | 57 75 | |
| *Per item No. 90 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ESSEX-STREET EXTENSION. | | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | | 716 90 | |
| *Per item No. 91 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| HARRISON-AVENUE EXTENSION. | | | |
| Betterments, | | 43,762 21 | |
| *Per item No. 92 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| LIME STREET. | | | |
| Betterments, | | 607 40 | |
| *Per item No. 93 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| OLIVER STREET. | | | |
| Betterments, | | 6,534 22 | |
| *Per item No. 40 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $176,901 99 | $22,523,925 03 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $176,901 99 | $22,523,925 03 |
| WASHINGTON-STREET EXTENSION. | | |
| Betterments, with interest, *Per item No.* 94 *of Collector's account.* | 205 06 | |
| WIDENING COMMERCIAL STREET. | | |
| Betterments, with interest, *Per item No.* 95 *of Collector's account.* | 20,283 56 | |
| WIDENING HANOVER STREET, No. 2. | | |
| Instalment, with interest, on bond, *Per item No.* 96 *of Collector's account.* | 702 87 | |
| WIDENING PORTLAND STREET. | | |
| Betterments, with interest, *Per item No.* 97 *of Collector's account.* | 37,141 44 | |
| WIDENING SOUTH STREET. | | |
| Betterments, with interest, *Per item No.* 98 *of Collector's account.* | 5,746 83 | |
| WIDENING SOUTH STREET, EAST ST. TO KNEELAND STREET. | | |
| Betterments, with interest, *Per item No.* 99 *of Collector's account.* | 14,826 14 | |
| WOODBURY-STREET EXTENSION. | | |
| Betterments, with interest, *Per item No.* 101 *of Collector's account.* | 2,893 09 | |
| *Total income on account of Widening and Extending Streets,* | | 258,700 98 |
| ***Winthrop Farm.*** | | |
| Balance from sale, *Per item No.* 100 *of Collector's account.* | | 75,700 00 |
| *Total income on City account for the year* 1883–84, | | $22,858,326 01 |

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR, June 2, 1884.

# CITY PAYMENTS.

Statement in detail of the expenditures incurred by the several Departments, Boards, and Committees of the City Council, for which drafts have been made; also payments of debt, interest on debt, and payments to State of tax, and one-quarter of liquor license revenue.

*The year commencing with the first day of May, 1883, and ending with the last day of April, 1884.*

## *Advertising, etc.*

*Payments for advertising and newspapers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Advertising City Council notices and others not chargeable to any particular appropriation, | $2,378 61 | |
| Newspapers for the Aldermen's room, Council Reading Room, Mayor's and Clerk of Committees' offices, | 122 34 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 1 of Treasurer's account,* | | $2,500 95 |

## *Architect's Department.*

*Payments on account of the Architect's Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — George A. Clough, Architect, April 1, 1883, | $9 58 | |
| Charles J. Bateman, from April 2, 1883, | 3,490 42 | |
| Assistants, | 7,882 45 | |
| | $11,382 45 | |
| Buggy, wagon, board of and shoeing horse, and repairs of vehicles and harness, | 1,343 64 | |
| Stationery, drawing materials, and printing, | 787 55 | |
| Car-fares, | 33 76 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 2 of Treasurer's account,* | | 13,547 40 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $16,048 35 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $16,048 35 |

## *Armories.*

*Payments to the various Volunteer Militia Companies for rent of Armories, as required by Laws of the State, and other Militia expenses. (The State reimburses the City at the rate of* $400 *per annum for Infantry, and* $600 *for Cavalry and Light Battery Companies, and* $200 *for head-quarters of brigades, regiments, and battalions.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To the several Infantry and Cavalry Companies — not located in city buildings — for rent of Armories, | | $15,685 00 | |
| Allowance for rent of Head-quarters for First and Second Brigades, First, Fifth, and Ninth Regiments of Infantry, First Regiment, Heavy Artillery, and First Battalion Cavalry, M.V.M., | | 3,625 00 | |
| Rent of rifle range, | | 605 75 | |
| Allowance for gas and fuel to all companies, | | 1,069 73 | |
| Water-rates, | | 306 63 | |
| Repairs and alterations, gun-racks, and furnishing: — | | | |
| Company D, Ninth Regiment, | $784 55 | | |
| Company H, Ninth Regiment, | 619 61 | | |
| Head-quarters Second Brigade, | 549 10 | | |
| Company B, Ninth Regiment, | 495 90 | | |
| Company A, Ninth Regiment, | 455 37 | | |
| Battery A, | 301 88 | | |
| Company G, Ninth Regiment, | 115 00 | | |
| Company D, Fifth Regiment, | 80 50 | | |
| Company C, First Regiment, | 35 00 | | |
| Company L, First Regiment, | 28 10 | | |
| | | 3,465 01 | |
| Expenses of Committees on Armories: — | | | |
| Of 1883, — May to Jan., 1884: — | | | |
| Refreshments, H. D. Parker & Co., | $86 25 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $86 25 | $24,757 12 | $16,048 35 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $86 25 | $24,757 12 | $16,048 35 |
| Carriage-hire, J. E. Maynard, | 21 00 | | |
| Of 1884, — January to May : | | | |
| Refreshments, H. D. Parker & Co., | 2 50 | | |
| Carriage-hire, J. E. Maynard, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 114 75 | |
| | | | 24,871 87 |
| *Per item No. 3 of Treasurer's account*, | | $24,738 54 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid*, | | 133 33 | |
| | | $24,871 87 | |

## *Assessors' Department.*

*Payment for salaries of Principal, First and Second Assistant Assessors and Clerks, and all expenses incurred in assessing the annual tax.*

*Principal Assessors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Hills, Chairman, | $3,500 00 | |
| Benj. Cushing, Secretary, | 3,200 00 | |
| Benj. F. Palmer, | 3,000 00 | |
| Joshua S. Duncklee, | 3,000 00 | |
| William B. Long, | 3,000 00 | |
| | | $15,700 00 |

*First Assistant Assessors*, — salary $7 per day while on street duty and revising, and $350 for attending sessions of the Board : —

Andrew J. Browne, George A. Comins, Robert Culbert, Edward B. Dailey, Patrick M. Denon, Daniel Doherty, Edward W. Dolan, John H. Duane, Hiram E. Felch, Richard J. Fennelly, John H. Giblin, Joseph R. Grose, Michael J. Henrity, Charles B. Hunting, John F. Kelley, James W. Laughlin, Jerome S. Macdonald, L. Foster Morse, John J. Murphy, John T. O'Connor, John Patterson, George S. Pendergast, Henry Pierce, Dennis G. Quirk, Thomas Sexton, Patrick F. Shevlin, Richard B. Smart, William B. Smart, Charles W. Smith, William

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Carried forward*, | $15,700 00 | $40,920 22 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $15,700 00 | $40,920 22 |
| N. Starrett, Geo. W. Warren, Isaiah Whitten, — 32 parties, each $707, | $22,624 00 | | |
| Joseph P. Dunne, | 637 00 | | |
| | | 23,261 00 | |
| *Second Assistant Assessors*, — salary $5 per day while on street duty and revising, — | | | |
| J. Harrison Brown, Daniel F. Burns, Wm. F. Butler, James Carney, John T. Cassidy, John C. Cook, Chas. P. Devine, Martin Dowling, Wm. G. Emery, John J. Flannery, Jas. T. Gallagher, John H. Griggs, Peter F. Hagerty, Neil Henry, Edward J. Holland, Richardson Hutchinson, John Kearns, Jr., Thomas F. Keefe, Isaac S. Lucas, Dennis J. Mahoney, John W. Martin, James P. McEnaney, Wm. F. Myles, Jos. B. Neagle, M. J. Quinlan, Edward Ready, John Robertson, Patrick H. Rogers, Thomas F. Ryan, John Stanton, Timothy D. Sweeney, Frederick H. Temple, — 32 parties, each $255, | $8,160 00 | | |
| James Connor, | 230 00 | | |
| | | 8,390 00 | |
| *Clerk-hire:* — Office and street, | | 48,228 00 | |
| *Total for salaries of Assessors and Clerks*, | | $95,579 00 | |
| Printing, including distributing and posting notices and list of poll-tax payers, | | 4,908 52 | |
| Stationery, | | 2,947 83 | |
| J. G. Martin, furnishing stock valuations, | | 500 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 340 80 | |
| Travelling expenses of Assistant Assessors: — | | | |
| Assessors, Ward 1, E. R. Webster, | $10 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 22, J. A. Rogers, | 20 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 23, part 1, F. A. Pierce, | 60 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $90 00 | $104,276 15 | $40,920 22 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $90 00 | $104,276 15 | $40,920 22 |
| Assessors, Ward 23, part 2, T. and J. Sullivan, | 84 00 | | |
| S. A. Tuttle, | 9 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 24, part 1, C. S. Blood, | 26 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 24, part 2, William Hutchinson, | 78 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 25, G. A. Henderson, | 60 00 | | |
| | | 347 00 | |
| | | | 104,623 15 |
| *Per item No. 4 of Treasurer's account,* | | $104,573 15 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | | 50 00 | |
| | | $104,623 15 | |

### *Auditor's Department.*

*Payments on account of the Auditor's Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| James H. Dodge, Auditor, | $4,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 11,692 00 | | |
| | | $15,692 00 | |
| Stationery and postage-stamps, | | 498 30 | |
| Printing, | | 220 36 | |
| Messenger service, | | 118 82 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 5 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 16,529 48 |

### *Bank Tax.*

Amount collected from National Banks and paid State of Massachusetts.

*Per item No. 151 of Treasurer's account,* 660,841 20

### *Betterments, etc.*

Revenue received from Betterments, Sales of Land, etc., paid Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds.

*Per item No. 152 of Treasurer's account,* 369,345 14

### *Board of Health.*

*Payments made upon requisitions of the Board of Health.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries — Commissioners: — | | | |
| Samuel H. Durgin, | $3,000 00 | | |
| George F. Babbitt, | 3,000 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $6,000 00 | | $1,192,259 19 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $6,000 00 | | $1,192,259 19 |
| James M. Keith, to May 6, 1883, inclusive, | 300 00 | | |
| William Taylor, from May 7, 1883, | 2,700 00 | | |
| Clerk, Charles E. Davis, Jr., | 2,500 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 2,635 00 | | |
| City Physician, J. H. McCollom, | 2,700 00 | | |
| Asst. Physician, Morton H. Prince, | 1,200 00 | | |
| Inspector of Provisions: — | | | |
| J. H. Terry, April 1, 1883, | 4 72 | | |
| Charles G. Davis, from April 2, 1883, | 1,695 28 | | |
| G. W. Boynton, at Abattoir, | 1,500 00 | | |
| Medical Inspector, | 1,076 66 | | |
| Health Inspectors, | 13,439 00 | | |
| | | $35,750 66 | |
| Urinals: — Attendants, | $3,120 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,348 75 | | |
| Water-rates, | 303 00 | | |
| Fuel and small supplies, | 118 98 | | |
| | | 4,890 73 | |
| Abatement of nuisances: — | | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | $818 61 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 743 27 | | |
| William Fineran, | 613 39 | | |
| William J. Rounds, | 317 56 | | |
| Sewer Department, | 200 53 | | |
| John Linscott, | 187 00 | | |
| C. B. Huston, | 144 18 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 143 30 | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | 107 07 | | |
| Charles G. Ruby, | 102 00 | | |
| J. P. Putnam, | 100 00 | | |
| J. W. Staniford, | 91 50 | | |
| L. C. Paul & Co., | 80 00 | | |
| J. A. Murray, | 68 78 | | |
| Mills Bros., | 60 00 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 53 24 | | |
| Walter Reed, | 52 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 697 24 | | |
| | | 4,580 17 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $45,221 56 | $1,192,259 19 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $45,221 56 | $1,192,259 19 |
| Small-pox Hospital: — | | | |
| Attendants, | $1,223 00 | | |
| Subsistence, | 916 83 | | |
| Repairs, | 376 52 | | |
| Fuel, | 291 30 | | |
| Furnishing, | 123 82 | | |
| Medical supplies, | 94 40 | | |
| Transportation of patients, | 55 00 | | |
| Care of grounds, seeds, etc., | 50 50 | | |
| | | 3,131 37 | |
| Disinfectants: — | | | |
| A. T. Turner, Jr., | $1,051 52 | | |
| C. W. Lerned & Co., | 512 64 | | |
| Smith, Doolittle, & Smith, | 505 00 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 494 52 | | |
| | | 2,563 68 | |
| Buggy, sleigh, board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 2,243 92 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,112 12 | |
| Printing, | | 805 40 | |
| Car-fares of employés, | | 607 85 | |
| Morgue: — Care of, | $300 00 | | |
| Fuel, | 10 20 | | |
| | | 310 20 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 272 68 | |
| Office expenses: — Furnishing, cleaning, and small supplies, | | 261 50 | |
| E. W. Bowditch, chart and test of diphtheria, East Boston, | | 200 00 | |
| Vaccine matter | | 189 56 | |
| Advertising, | | 135 88 | |
| Care of hearse, | | 100 00 | |
| Expenses of Commissioner Durgin, attending meetings of Health Association at Detroit, | | 70 00 | |
| Tending tide-gate, Muddy river, | | 60 00 | |
| Chemical analyses, | | 50 00 | |
| Expenses of Commissioner Taylor to New York, | | 25 00 | |
| Medical supplies, | | 19 03 | |
| Refreshments: — H. D. Parker & Co., | | 11 25 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | $3 50 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 5 50 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $57,396 50 | $1,192,259 19 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $57,396 50 | $1,192,259 19 |
| CEMETERIES: — CARE AND REPAIRS. | | | | |
| *King's Chapel, Granary, Central, South, Eustis, Kearsarge, and Hawes.* | | | | |
| John Reardon, contractor, for care, | | $400 00 | | |
| *Copp's Hill:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | $822 89 | | | |
| Labor, | 565 00 | | | |
| Seeds and tools, | 11 47 | | | |
| | | 1,399 36 | | |
| *Charlestown District:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | $527 18 | | | |
| Labor, | 250 00 | | | |
| | | 777 18 | | |
| *Dorchester, North:* — | | | | |
| Labor, | $560 00 | | | |
| Repairs, | 6 67 | | | |
| | | 566 67 | | |
| *Dorchester, South:* — | | | | |
| Labor, | $200 00 | | | |
| Repairs, | 105 72 | | | |
| | | 305 72 | | |
| *Granary:* — | | | | |
| Plants and bulbs, | $166 00 | | | |
| Repairs, | 100 11 | | | |
| Manure, | 19 50 | | | |
| Water-rates, | 10 00 | | | |
| | | 295 61 | | |
| *East Boston:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | $155 12 | | | |
| Labor, | 50 00 | | | |
| | | 205 12 | | |
| *Central:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | | 204 62 | | |
| *King's Chapel:* — | | | | |
| Flowers and bulbs, | $150 00 | | | |
| Manure, | 17 50 | | | |
| | | 167 50 | | |
| *South:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | | 148 41 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $4,470 19 | $57,396 50 | $1,192,259 19 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,470 19 | $57,396 50 | $1,192,259 19 |
| *Westerly:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | $59 58 | | | |
| Labor, | 50 00 | | | |
| | | 109 58 | | |
| *Brighton:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | | 17 18 | | |
| Tools and hardware, general use, | | 6 55 | | |
| | | | 4,603 50 | |
| *Total for Board of Health,* | | | $62,000 00 | |

EVERGREEN CEMETERY.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Payments as follows:* — | |
| Laborers, | $1,900 50 |
| Board of and shoeing horse, | 259 12 |
| Repairs, | 35 26 |
| Plants, | 26 00 |
| Loam and manure, | 22 00 |
| Tools, and small items, | 9 05 |
| *Total for Evergreen Cemetery,* | $2,251 93 |

PUBLIC BATHS.

*Payments for furnishing free bathing facilities to the public during the summer months, erecting and repairing structures, salaries, etc.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents and labor, | | | $11,371 75 |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| George E. Furber & Co., | $1,379 55 | | |
| A. S. Morss, | 273 99 | | |
| E. & F. King & Co., | 111 01 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 76 98 | | |
| Andrew F. Leatherbee, | 62 68 | | |
| Charles Pierce, | 44 93 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 233 06 | | |
| | | 2,182 20 | |
| Rents and taxes, | | | 959 95 |
| Tools, hardware, and small supplies, | | | 224 75 |
| Furnishing, | | | 75 55 |
| Car-fares of employés, | | | 68 12 |
| Boat, | | | 40 00 |
| Fuel, | | | 29 05 |
| Water-rates, | | | 25 00 |
| Cartage, | | | 23 63 |
| *Total for Public Baths,* | | | $15,000 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | $1,192,259 19 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $1,192,259 19 |
| QUARANTINE DEPARTMENT. | | | |
| *Payments for maintaining the Quarantine Department at Gallop's Island.* | | | |
| Salaries: — A. B. Heath, Port Physician, to August 7, 1883, inclusive, | $423 34 | | |
| Arthur G. Griffin, from August 8, 1883, | 776 66 | | |
| Arthur G. Griffin, Asst. Port Physician, to Aug. 1883, inclusive, | 299 84 | | |
| Charles H. Cogswell, from Aug. 18, 1883, | 528 90 | | |
| All other employés, | 1,590 60 | | |
| | | $3,619 34 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| Loyal Lovejoy & Co., | $676 16 | | |
| McCormack & Poole, | 361 63 | | |
| Bliss Brothers, | 92 09 | | |
| Burditt & Williams, | 82 81 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 139 58 | | |
| | | 1,352 27 | |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | |
| Peter McIntyre & Co., | $279 08 | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | 266 52 | | |
| M. Williams, | 261 84 | | |
| Benton, Caverly, & Co., | 163 28 | | |
| E. S. Johnson, | 149 07 | | |
| Sands, Furber, & Co., | 98 65 | | |
| Fraser & Hallett, | 74 36 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 53 51 | | |
| | | 1,346 31 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Thomas & Townsend, | $165 00 | | |
| George M. Winslow & Co., | 65 00 | | |
| | | 230 00 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 121 55 | |
| Agricultural implements, seeds, etc., | | 98 65 | |
| Printing, | | 68 01 | |
| Stationery, | | 39 50 | |
| Medical expenses, | | 26 34 | |
| Advertising, | | 20 17 | |
| *Total for Quarantine Station at Gallop's Island*, | | $6,922 14 | |
| Steamer "Samuel Little" — Captain, engineer, fireman, and deck-hands, | $4,490 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $4,490 00 | $6,922 14 | $1,192,259 19 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,490 00 | $6,922 14 | $1,192,259 19 |
| Repairs: — | | | | |
| Webb & Watson, | $2,343 00 | | | |
| E. A. Costigan, | 454 23 | | | |
| M. Killilea, | 354 58 | | | |
| McCormack & Poole, | 295 44 | | | |
| Bliss Brothers, | 162 37 | | | |
| James Donovan, | 100 00 | | | |
| H. L. Jones, | 90 23 | | | |
| East Boston Dry Dock Co., | 84 50 | | | |
| Carpenter, Woodward, & Morton, | 64 59 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 279 15 | | | |
| | | 4,228 09 | | |
| Fuel: Thomas & Townsend, | | 1,375 00 | | |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | | |
| Peter McIntyre & Co., | $190 81 | | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | 179 17 | | | |
| Benton, Caverly, & Co., | 166 64 | | | |
| E. S. Johnson, | 139 42 | | | |
| M. Williams, | 134 73 | | | |
| Sands, Furber, & Co., | 101 22 | | | |
| Fraser & Hallett, | 40 11 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 67 34 | | | |
| | | 1,019 44 | | |
| Chandlery, | | 235 83 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 115 15 | | |
| Custom House and Inspection charges, | | 79 50 | | |
| | | | 11,543 01 | |
| *Total for Quarantine Department,* | | | $18,465 15 | |
| Storehouse, Gallop's Island. | | | | |
| *Payments for building a storehouse, wharf, and dolphin at Gallop's Island.* | | | | |
| Contractor, Josiah Shaw, | | | $2,766 87 | |
| Lumber and piles: — | | | | |
| L. A. Roby & Son, | | $1,565 00 | | |
| A. M. Stetson, | | 1,269 15 | | |
| Stetson, Moseley, & Co., | | 971 07 | | |
| L. Bolles & Son, | | 67 07 | | |
| | | | 3,872 29 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $6,639 16 | $1,192,259 19 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $6,639 16 | $1,192,259 19 |
| Hardware, tools, and small items :— | | | |
| Cook, Rymes, & Co., | $387 25 | | |
| New England Felt Roofing Co., | 278 14 | | |
| Improved sewerage, | 170 00 | | |
| James W. Vinal & Co., | 83 99 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 86 57 | | |
| | | 1,005 95 | |
| Cement, Waldo Bros., | | 174 40 | |
| Inspector, F. E. Hosmer, | | 114 00 | |
| *Total for Storehouse, Gallop's Island,* | | $7,933 51 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Board of Health. | | |
| *Per item No.* 6 *of Treasurer's account,* | $62,000 00 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery. | | |
| *Per item No.* 7 *of Treasurer's account,* | 2,251 93 | |
| Public Baths. | | |
| *Per item No.* 8 *of Treasurer's account,* | 15,000 00 | |
| Quarantine Department. | | |
| *Per item No.* 9 *of Treasurer's account,* | 18,465 15 | |
| Storehouse, Gallop's Island. | | |
| *Per item No.* 10 *of Treasurer's account,* | 7,933 51 | |
| | | 105,650 59 |

### *Boston Harbor.*

*Payments for regulating the shipping in the harbor, removing obstructions, etc.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries :—George F. Goold, Harbor Master, | $1,500 00 | | |
| F. Winchester, Assistant Harbor Master, | 300 00 | | |
| | | $1,800 00 | |
| Steam-tugs breaking ice, | | 1,101 00 | |
| Printing, stationery, and small items, | | 58 91 | |
| Repairs on boats, | | 29 78 | |
| Furnishing and repairs on buildings, | | 12 89 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 11 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 3,002 58 |

### *Bridges.*

*Payments for repairs, etc., on the several bridges over tide-water, including salaries of Superintendents.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BROADWAY BRIDGE, *leading from Albany Street to Broadway, South Boston.* | | | |
| Salaries :—John C. Poole, Superintendent, including engineer and assistants, | $3,050 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $3,050 00 | | $1,300,912 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $3,050 00 | | $1,300,912 36 |
| Repairs, | 5,064 59 | | |
| Fuel, | 229 15 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 225 00 | | |
| Supplies, | 72 70 | | |
| Gas, | 57 50 | | |
| | | $8,698 94 | |
| CAMBRIDGE STREET, NORTH HARVARD STREET, *and* WESTERN AVENUE, *between Brighton District and Cambridge.* | | | |
| William Norton, Supt., | $750 00 | | |
| Repairs, North Harvard st., | 409 41 | | |
| Cambridge street, | 241 24 | | |
| Western avenue, | 127 86 | | |
| Small supplies, | 41 88 | | |
| | | 1,570 39 | |
| CHARLES RIVER, *leading from Prince Street to Charlestown District.* | | | |
| H. A. Bolan, Superintendent, and assistants. | $2,600 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,970 91 | | |
| Horse, feed for, and shoeing, and repairs of harness, | 365 28 | | |
| Fuel and small supplies, | 352 97 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 240 00 | | |
| Gas, | 78 47 | | |
| | | 5,607 63 | |
| CHELSEA BRIDGES, *between Charlestown District and Chelsea.* | | | |
| North draw: — | | | |
| Miles Koen, Superintendent, and assistant, | $1,600 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,386 78 | | |
| Feed for, shoeing horse, and repairs of harness, | 129 95 | | |
| Fuel, and small supplies, | 58 55 | | |
| Gas, | 37 72 | | |
| | | 3,213 00 | |
| South draw: — | | | |
| Daniel S. Lawrence, Superintendent, and assistants, | $2,236 10 | | |
| Repairs, | 505 82 | | |
| Fuel, and small supplies, | 270 72 | | |
| Gas, | 54 51 | | |
| | | 3,067 15 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $22,157 11 | $1,300,912 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $22,157 11 | $1,300,912 36 |
| CHELSEA-STREET BRIDGE, *leading from Chelsea Street, East Boston, to Byron Street, Chelsea.* | | | |
| John Gill, Supt., | $300 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,945 53 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 256 66 | | |
| | | 2,502 19 | |
| COMMERCAL-POINT BRIDGE. | | | |
| Morton Alden, Supt., | | 50 00 | |
| CONGRESS-STREET BRIDGE, *across Fort Point Channel to Boston Whf.* | | | |
| Salaries: M. J. Callahan, Superintendent, including engineer and assistants, | $3,650 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 5,504 90 | | |
| Fuel, | 335 00 | | |
| Small supplies, | 256 31 | | |
| Water, | 174 09 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 150 00 | | |
| | | 10,070 30 | |
| COTTAGE FARM. | | | |
| J. E. Pickell, Supt., | $400 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 116 86 | | |
| | | 516 86 | |
| DOVER-STREET BRIDGE, *leading from Dover Street to Fourth Street, South Boston.* | | | |
| Angus Nelson, Superintendent, and assist's, April 1, 1883, | $7 78 | | |
| Francis O'Brien, Supt., and assistants, from April 2, 1883, | 2,792 22 | | |
| Repairs, | 921 67 | | |
| Horse, feed for and shoeing horses, and repairs of harnesses, | 399 51 | | |
| Fuel, oil, and supplies, | 262 02 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 195 00 | | |
| Gas, | 27 61 | | |
| | | 4,605 81 | |
| FEDERAL-STREET BRIDGE, *leading to South Boston.* | | | |
| Jacob Norris, Superintendent, and assistants, | $2,900 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,876 88 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $4,776 88 | $39,902 27 | $1,300,912 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $4,776 88 | $39,902 27 | $1,300,912 36 |
| Feed for and shoeing horses, and repairs of harnesses, | 254 68 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 210 00 | | |
| Fuel, water, and supplies, | 129 09 | | |
| Gas, | 49 99 | | |
| | | 5,420 64 | |
| GRANITE BRIDGE, *over Neponset River to Quincy.* | | | |
| Dennis Murphy, Supt., | $200 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 33 00 | | |
| | | 233 00 | |
| MALDEN BRIDGE, *from Alford St., Charlestown District, across Mystic River.* | | | |
| John Howard, Superintendent, and assistant, from March 22 to April 1, 1883, inclusive, | $61 11 | | |
| John F. Ormand and assistant, from April 2, 1883, | 1,396 11 | | |
| Repairs, | 746 47 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 200 00 | | |
| Boat, | 65 00 | | |
| Gas and supplies, | 34 92 | | |
| | | 2,503 '61 | |
| MERIDIAN-STREET BRIDGE, *leading from Meridian Street, East Boston, to Chelsea.* | | | |
| George Morrison, Superintendent, and assistant, | $1,550 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,682 08 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 408 33 | | |
| Fuel and supplies, | 150 15 | | |
| Gas, | 46 25 | | |
| | | 3,836 81 | |
| MOUNT WASHINGTON-AVE. BRIDGE, *leading from Federal Street to Granite Street, South Boston.* | | | |
| Daniel J. Holland, Superintendent, and assistants, | $2,900 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 2,336 25 | | |
| Rent of land, gas, and supplies, | 196 07 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 175 00 | | |
| | | 5,607 32 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $57,503 65 | $1,300,912 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $57,503 65 | $1,300,912 36 |
| NEPONSET BRIDGE, *over Neponset River to Quincy.* | | | |
| John Glavin, Supt., | $400 00 | | |
| Repairs and supplies, | 292 70 | | |
| | | 692 70 | |
| WARREN BRIDGE, *leading from foot of Beverly Street to Charlestown District.* | | | |
| Charles H. Marple, Superintendent, and assistants, April 1, 1883, | $7 22 | | |
| Jotham Seavey and assistants, from April 2, 1883, | 2,618 28 | | |
| Repairs, | 685 65 | | |
| Fuel, | 429 65 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 265 25 | | |
| Oil and supplies, | 111 83 | | |
| Gas, | 56 58 | | |
| | | 4,174 46 | |
| WESTERN AVENUE AND NORTH BEACON STREET, *between Brighton District and Watertown.* | | | |
| A. D. Henderson, Supt., | $150 00 | | |
| Western avenue, repairs and supplies, | 2,078 67 | | |
| North Beacon street, repairs and supplies, | 541 15 | | |
| | | 2,769 82 | |
| WINTHROP BRIDGE, *between East Boston and Winthrop.* | | | |
| J. S. Tewksbury, Superintendent, | $100 00 | | |
| Watering road-way, | 150 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 2 50 | | |
| | | 252 50 | |
| S. S. Lewis, foreman of repairs, | | 1,800 00 | |
| Damages, | | 406 54 | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 137 71 | |
| Advertising, | | 82 50 | |
| Travelling expenses of engineers, | | 7 10 | |
| Expenses of Committees on Bridges: —of 1883, from May to Jan., 1884, — Refreshments, H. D. Parker & Co., | $542 18 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $542 18 | $67,826 98 | $1,300,912 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $542 18 | $67,826 98 | $1,300,912 36 |
| Hall & Whipple, | 3 75 | | |
| Cigars, | 5 50 | | |
| Carriage-hire, J. E. Maynard, | 60 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 53 50 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 10 00 | | |
| Of 1884,—Jan. to May, Refreshments, H. D. Parker & Co., | 7 60 | | |
| | | 682 53 | |
| *Total for Bridges, general*, | | $68,509 51 | |

Warren Bridge.

*Continuation of payments on account of Widening and Rebuilding Warren Bridge.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Land damages, | | $84,228 43 | |
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Young, Ryan, & Hayes, on account, | | 116,363 95 | |
| Two iron drawers, D. H. Andrews, on account, | | 13,130 38 | |
| Trucks for drawers, Boston Machine Manuf'g Co., | | 4,600 00 | |
| Inspectors: — | | | |
| Charles H. Marple, | $709 39 | | |
| John C. Peterson, | 648 00 | | |
| William S. Robbins, | 315 00 | | |
| Thomas C. Ward, | 9 00 | | |
| | | 1,681 39 | |
| Paving, Kidney & Libby, | | 1,143 42 | |
| Gas piping, posts, etc.: — | | | |
| Boston Gas Light Co., | $377 55 | | |
| Lamp Department, | 318 75 | | |
| Charlestown Gas Co., | 247 35 | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | 72 50 | | |
| | | 1,016 15 | |
| Draw-tenders' house and boiler-room, John B. Wilson, on account, | | 1,000 00 | |
| Filling: — | | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | $809 06 | | |
| Daniel Doherty, | 36 00 | | |
| | $845 06 | | |
| Measuring, | 67 50 | | |
| | | 912 56 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $224,076 28 | $1,300,912 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $224,076 28 | $1,300,912 36 |
| Blacksmithing, carpentry, etc. : — | | | |
| Cook, Rymes, & Co., | $518 32 | | |
| S. S. Lewis, | 332 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 35 18 | | |
| | | 885 50 | |
| Retaining-wall, Beverly street : — | | | |
| J. H. White and C. A. Trumbull, | | 746 12 | |
| Care of draw, | | 443 44 | |
| Advertising, | | 435 66 | |
| Jotham Seavey, allowance for rent of house, | | 358 37 | |
| Laborers, | | 171 33 | |
| Teaming, | | 122 50 | |
| Hardware, tools, and small items, | | 114 39 | |
| Printing, | | 87 89 | |
| Tug-boats, | | 77 00 | |
| Buoy-stone, | | 65 00 | |
| Auction expenses, | | 59 20 | |
| Watering road-way, | | 50 00 | |
| Jotham Seavey, services, | | 50 00 | |
| Lumber, | | 41 76 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | 39 27 | |
| Damage to sloop " Jennie Preston," | | 17 95 | |
| *Total for Warren Bridge*, | | $227,841 57 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bridges, general. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 13 *of Treasurer's account*, | $68,506 51 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid*, | 3 00 | | |
| | | $68,509 51 | |
| Warren Bridge. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 14 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 227,841 57 | |
| | | | 296,351 08 |
| ***Burnt District.*** | | | |
| Balance of appropriation unexpended, paid to Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, per order of the City Council, approved April 21, 1884. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 12 *of Treasurer's account*, | | | 82,348 53 |
| ***Cedar Grove Cemetery.*** | | | |
| *Payments on account of carrying on and improving this Cemetery, located on Adams Street, Dorchester District.* | | | |
| F. M. Safford, Supt., | $1,800 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $1,800 00 | | $1,679,611 97 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $1,800 00 | | $1,679,611 97 |
| Laborers, | 10,896 54 | | |
| Clerk to Commissioners, | 270 00 | | |
| | | $12,966 54 | |
| Feed for and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses: — | | | |
| Samuel Gannett, | $454 67 | | |
| Daniel D. Scott, | 108 10 | | |
| Henry Jacobs, | 80 00 | | |
| Mark W. Cross, | 50 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 127 47 | | |
| | | 820 24 | |
| Repairs and alteration of buildings: — | | | |
| Arthur H. Pierce, | $162 81 | | |
| B. F. Smith, | 100 00 | | |
| J. Lodge Eddy, | 81 72 | | |
| F. L. Pierce, | 62 57 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 240 78 | | |
| | | 647 88 | |
| Plants, trees, bulbs, and shrubs: — | | | |
| F. W. Kelsey, | $165 00 | | |
| R. G. Parker & Co., | 88 75 | | |
| Adam Schlegel, | 44 40 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 145 45 | | |
| | | 443 60 | |
| Fuel, | | 426 63 | |
| Tools, and repairs, and hardware, and general supplies, | | 276 12 | |
| Stone posts and numbers, | | 182 50 | |
| Water-rates, | | 172 25 | |
| Manure, | | 142 90 | |
| Travelling expenses of employés, | | 110 08 | |
| Flower-pots, | | 53 35 | |
| Refreshments for Trustees, | | 42 50 | |
| Surveying, | | 30 85 | |
| Printing, | | 27 90 | |
| Stationery, | | 27 74 | |
| Teaming, | | 24 17 | |
| Advertising, | | 23 33 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 15 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 16,418 58 |

### *Cedar Grove Cemetery Trust-Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Receipts for perpetual care of lots invested in City of Boston bonds, | 2,500 00 |

*Per item No. 153 of Treasurer's account.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward*, | $1,698,530 55 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $1,698,530 55 |

### *Chestnut-Hill Driveway.*

*Payments for the maintenance of the road-way around Chestnut-Hill Reservoir.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laborers, | | $1,874 50 | |
| Feed for and shoeing horses, repairs of wagons and harnesses: — | | | |
| Taylor & Tupper, | $680 82 | | |
| Charles White, | 201 74 | | |
| Samuel Gannett, | 180 00 | | |
| F. & K. W. Caldwell, | 12 30 | | |
| W. M. Peach, | 6 35 | | |
| | | 1,081 21 | |
| Tools, hardware, and repairs, | | 42 55 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 16 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 2,998 26 |

### *City Debt.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount paid to Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, being the percentages required by law to be raised for the redemption of outstanding loans at maturity, | 768,278 00 |
| *Per item No. 17 of Treasurer's account.* | |

### *City Debt, Redemption of.*

*Debt paid during the year with money received from the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds for that purpose.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| City debt proper, | | $1,628,689 05 | |
| Mystic water, | | 202,000 00 | |
| West Roxbury, | | 77,000 00 | |
| Cochituate water debt, | | 67,000 00 | |
| Charlestown, | | 38,000 00 | |
| Roxbury, | | 20,000 00 | |
| Costs of redemption of matured bonds, | | 1,010 34 | |
| | | | 2,033,699 39 |
| *Per items 19, 20, 21, and 22 of Treasurer's account*, | | $2,016,699 39 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid*, | | 17,000 00 | |
| | | $2,033,699 39 | |

### *City Hospital.*

*Payments on requisitions drawn and approved by the Board of Trustees.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — G. H. M. Rowe, Superintendent, | $2,200 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $2,200 00 | | $4,503,506 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $2,200 00 | | $4,503,506 20 |
| Do. as Resident Physician, | 500 00 | | |
| | $2,700 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 36,064 42 | | |
| | | $38,764 42 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates: — | | | |
| Griswold, Whitney, & Co., | $11,725 91 | | |
| David Whiting & Sons, | 8,266 08 | | |
| J. W. Roberts & Co., | 5,637 94 | | |
| J. C. Frye & Co., | 3,717 07 | | |
| M. J. Conant & Co., | 2,567 89 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | 2,090 05 | | |
| Lowell Bros. & Co., | 1,373 28 | | |
| Hilton & Woodward, | 1,299 22 | | |
| C. F. Newell, | 1,214 50 | | |
| David Ellis & Co., | 1,167 15 | | |
| Levi Flint & Co., | 1,081 03 | | |
| Wm. Prior, Jr., & Co., | 1,042 15 | | |
| A. Sawtell & Co., | 973 98 | | |
| Chas. E. Moody & Co., | 845 57 | | |
| Roberts, Cochran, & Co., | 709 06 | | |
| S. S. Sleeper & Co., | 684 16 | | |
| Henry Callender & Co., | 681 00 | | |
| Gass, Doe, & Co., | 640 28 | | |
| Sawtell & Pratt, | 594 74 | | |
| Hall & Cole, | 540 28 | | |
| Dwinell, Hayward, & Co., | 519 20 | | |
| Continental Sugar Refinery, | 507 90 | | |
| Standard Sugar Refinery, | 507 06 | | |
| Farnum & Co., | 478 12 | | |
| Briggs & Shattuck, | 440 43 | | |
| Saville, Somes, & Co., | 425 81 | | |
| L. E. Peirce & Co., | 416 22 | | |
| W. K. Lewis & Bros., | 363 18 | | |
| Thomas Dana & Co., | 346 70 | | |
| Atwood & Bacon, | 338 66 | | |
| N. & E. Rosenfeld, | 231 90 | | |
| B. S. Snow & Co., | 225 09 | | |
| Wm. Underwood & Co., | 214 75 | | |
| G. W. Dean & Co., | 182 79 | | |
| E. N. Yerxa, | 158 97 | | |
| Mansur & Whiting, | 149 54 | | |
| Curtis & Co., | 120 47 | | |
| L. W. Sherman & Co., | 87 50 | | |
| Wm. G. Bell & Co., | 81 36 | | |
| S. Crosby & Son, | 79 40 | | |
| Hinckley, Ayers, & Co., | 73 22 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $52,799 61 | $38,764 42 | $4,503,506 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $52,799 61 | $38,764 42 | $4,503,506 20 |
| Bray & Hayes, | 60 13 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 562 90 | | |
| | | 53,422 64 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| Morse, Shepard, & Co., | $1,951 34 | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | 1,713 73 | | |
| Tucker Man'f'g Co., | 1,507 90 | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | 1,186 00 | | |
| Woods, Perry, Cook, & Co., | 1,069 28 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 948 40 | | |
| Norcross, Mellen, & Co., | 618 35 | | |
| Farley, Harvey, & Co., | 480 92 | | |
| Morse, Wilson, & Co., | 456 86 | | |
| Daniel Moore, | 389 40 | | |
| R. M. Yale & Co., | 374 79 | | |
| Woods, Perry, & Co., | 271 42 | | |
| George F. Roach & Co., | 253 27 | | |
| Jones, McDuffee, & Stratton, | 215 07 | | |
| Nickerson & Miller, | 168 96 | | |
| Carter & Haskell, | 158 20 | | |
| Dean, Foster, & Co., | 143 10 | | |
| John H. Rowe, | 136 74 | | |
| N. W. Turner & Co., | 136 04 | | |
| Seavey & Co., | 127 01 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 122 58 | | |
| Ames Plow Co., | 121 90 | | |
| Joel Goldthwait & Co., | 117 43 | | |
| A. Erickson, | 100 19 | | |
| Rand & Byam. | 97 50 | | |
| Oscar F. Howe, | 90 93 | | |
| Downer Kerosene Oil Co., | 77 31 | | |
| Rice, Kendall, & Co., | 72 73 | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | 64 70 | | |
| E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | 58 50 | | |
| Wakefield Rattan Co., | 52 37 | | |
| Presbyterian Hospital, | 51 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 920 40 | | |
| | | 14,254 57 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Austin C. Wellington Coal Co., | $10,372 63 | | |
| Darling & Stebbins, | 3,020 73 | | |
| Chaffee & Cummings, | 168 00 | | |
| L. B. Morse, | 19 50 | | |
| | | 13,580 86 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $120,022 49 | $4,503,506 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $120,022 49 | $4,503,506 20 |
| Repairs on buildings and fixtures: — | | | |
| M. S. & G. N. Miller, | $1,102 62 | | |
| D. H. Andrews, | 925 00 | | |
| Smith & Forbes, | 881 50 | | |
| Thomas Royle, | 785 00 | | |
| David Gray, | 695 00 | | |
| Joseph P. Brown, | 618 78 | | |
| John Mack & Son, | 603 80 | | |
| Cyrus T. Clark, | 578 00 | | |
| Hadwin Sawyer, | 535 52 | | |
| Kendall & Roberts, | 401 60 | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 399 95 | | |
| Blacker & Shepard, | 390 80 | | |
| Gardner & Chandler, | 387 48 | | |
| William Lumb & Co., | 342 95 | | |
| John Mack, | 315 47 | | |
| Stults & Mansur, | 301 62 | | |
| Joseph L. Brown, | 286 75 | | |
| Carpenter, Woodward, & Morton, | 285 62 | | |
| George E. Alexander, | 276 25 | | |
| W. W. Tupper & Co., | 182 30 | | |
| Boston Lead Manuf'g Co., | 180 03 | | |
| Anton Bruns, | 169 75 | | |
| W. H. Leatherbee & Son, | 153 83 | | |
| S. E. Chubbuck & Sons, | 147 77 | | |
| David McIntosh, | 135 00 | | |
| Walworth Manuf'g Co., | 126 38 | | |
| E. Van Noorden & Co., | 124 88 | | |
| Page, Harding, & Co., | 107 13 | | |
| E. Whitely, | 99 79 | | |
| Levi Chubbuck, | 97 73 | | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, | 94 19 | | |
| James I. Wingate, | 85 00 | | |
| A. Hathaway, | 78 99 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 78 07 | | |
| Smith & Lovett, | 73 69 | | |
| Asahel Wheeler, | 71 63 | | |
| C. S. Parker & Sons, | 66 35 | | |
| Merritt & Jarvis, | 63 03 | | |
| Paving Department, | 60 92 | | |
| George D. Putnam & Co., | 56 35 | | |
| Payson & Co., | 56 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 600 49 | | |
| | | 13,023 01 | |
| Medical supplies and surgical instruments: — | | | |
| Cutler Bros. & Co., | $1,332 37 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 683 68 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $2,016 05 | $133,045 50 | $4,503,506 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,016 05 | $133,045 50 | $4,503,506 20 |
| Billings, Clapp, & Co., | 588 98 | | |
| Codman & Shurtleff, | 539 85 | | |
| Carter, Harris, & Hawley, | 403 92 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 212 24 | | |
| N. Clapp & Son, | 211 48 | | |
| Gilman Brothers, | 207 98 | | |
| Kelley & Durkee | 94 61 | | |
| B. O. & G. C. Wilson, | 67 66 | | |
| Weeks & Potter, | 57 69 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 55 59 | | |
| Leach & Greene, | 54 00 | | |
| Henry Thayer & Co., | 47 20 | | |
| Seabury & Johnson, | 46 18 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 631 48 | | |
| | | 5,234 91 | |
| Gas, | | 4,721 66 | |
| Liquors, including alcohol: — | | | |
| Stern & Rose, | $1,004 25 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 821 78 | | |
| S. S. Pierce & Co., | 474 44 | | |
| Vincent, Hathaway, & Co., | 345 60 | | |
| J. Burbank & Co., | 243 00 | | |
| J. D. & M. Williams, | 206 00 | | |
| Cutler Bros. & Co., | 183 15 | | |
| | | 3,278 22 | |
| Water-rates, | | 2,216 33 | |
| Stable: — Horse, sleigh, feed for, and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses: — | | | |
| J. C. Carlisle, | $406 75 | | |
| Labor, | 310 00 | | |
| P. J. Fitzmorris, | 285 00 | | |
| S. M. Grant, | 238 73 | | |
| Joseph F. Pray, | 229 03 | | |
| Springall & Campbell, | 153 20 | | |
| William P. Sargent & Co., | 100 00 | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 63 05 | | |
| J. E. Gammon, | 49 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 253 02 | | |
| | | 2,088 03 | |
| Printing, | | 1,177 89 | |
| Ice: — Boston Ice Co., | $726 47 | | |
| South Boston Ice Co., | 404 70 | | |
| | | 1,131 17 | |
| Stationery, | | 852 99 | |
| Advertising and small items, | | 282 62 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $154,029 32 | $4,503,506 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $154,029 32 | $4,503,506 20 |
| Telephones, rentals, repairs, and service, | | 280 56 | |
| Watering street, | | 25 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 18 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 154,334 88 |

### *City Registrar's Department.*

*Payments for the City Registrar's Department, which has charge of the issuing of marriage certificates, and the registering of births and deaths.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — N. A. Apollonio, City Registrar, | $2,550 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 5,600 00 | | |
| | | $8,150 00 | |
| Collecting number of births, and indexing, | | 2,857 00 | |
| Printing, | | 317 12 | |
| Stationery, | | 77 39 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 23 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 11,401 51 |

### *Collector's Department.*

*Payments on account of the Collector's Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| James W. Ricker, Collector, | $5,000 00 | | |
| Deputy Collectors, | 27,200 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 15,893 04 | | |
| | | $48,093 04 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,852 29 | |
| Printing, | | 821 65 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 507 65 | |
| Advertising, | | 79 80 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 24 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 51,354 43 |

### *Common, Public Garden, and Public Squares.*

*Payments for care and improvement of the Common, Public Garden, and Public Squares, including trees in the streets.*

General Expenses.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salary: — William Doogue, Superintendent, | | $2,200 00 | |
| Lawn-mowers and repairs, tools and hardware: — | | | |
| S. Chamberlin, | $229 13 | | |
| James Boyd & Sons, | 200 00 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 150 00 | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | 116 30 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $695 43 | $2,200 00 | $4,720,597 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $695 43 | $2,200 00 | $4,720,597 02 |
| Dowd Brothers, | 111 25 | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | 76 80 | | |
| Nichols, Bellamy, & Co., | 70 38 | | |
| David H. Daniels, | 59 71 | | |
| David H. Simpson, | 48 42 | | |
| Riddle Brothers, | 47 30 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 42 70 | | |
| D. Hartford, | 42 00 | | |
| Samuel May & Co., | 37 36 | | |
| David Loeffler, | 34 25 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 33 21 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 138 57 | | |
| | | 1,437 38 | |
| William Doogue, for use of greenhouses during winter, | | 1,200 00 | |
| Horse and vehicle for Superintendent, one year, | | 500 00 | |
| Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, storage of settees, | | 420 00 | |
| Water-rates, | | 400 00 | |
| Two hundred signs, | | 150 00 | |
| Car fares of employés, | | 140 50 | |
| Stationery, | | 77 18 | |
| Advertising, | | 64 05 | |
| Printing, | | 60 16 | |
| Fuel, | | 27 28 | |
| Telephone rental, | | 20 00 | |
| *Total general expenses*, | | $6,696 55 | |
| COMMON. | | | |
| Laborers, | $13,089 84 | | |
| Teaming, including horses and drivers for mowing-machines: — | | | |
| Martin Fay, $1,264 26 | | | |
| E. Ford, 493 75 | | | |
| Peter Kilroy, 407 00 | | | |
| W. S. Ford, 275 00 | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, 267 50 | | | |
| N. G. Burleigh, 262 50 | | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, 227 50 | | | |
| John T. Bamrick, 176 00 | | | |
| J. F. Kelly, 46 00 | | | |
| James Murphy, 42 00 | | | |
| A. A. Hall, 30 50 | | | |
| Patrick Meehan, 30 00 | | | |
| P. Grealy, 30 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 119 35 | | | |
| | 3,671 36 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $16,761 20 | $6,696 55 | $4,720,597 02 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $16,761 20 | $6,696 55 | $4,720,597 02 |
| Sods. | | | | |
| E. Ford, | $1,702 77 | | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 448 95 | | | |
| William Fineran, | 425 97 | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 319 56 | | | |
| Patrick Meehan, | 59 76 | | | |
| | | 2,957 01 | | |
| Red gravel, E. Ford, | | 1,821 90 | | |
| Repairs on fences, fountains, and walks: — | | | | |
| James Barrett, | $367 53 | | | |
| George Curtis, | 195 73 | | | |
| David Loeffler, | 143 50 | | | |
| S. Chamberlin, | 113 71 | | | |
| P. Golden, | 60 07 | | | |
| Milo S. Dix, | 60 00 | | | |
| A. Josselyn, | 52 62 | | | |
| H. M. Darling & Co., | 47 25 | | | |
| Dexter Brothers, | 38 08 | | | |
| John Oliver, | 36 00 | | | |
| M. Barrett, | 33 14 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 261 02 | | | |
| | | 1,408 65 | | |
| Gravel and loam: — | | | | |
| E. Ford, | $830 36 | | | |
| Martin Fay, | 300 00 | | | |
| Patrick Meehan, | 222 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 8 00 | | | |
| | | 1,360 36 | | |
| Flag-staff, | | 250 00 | | |
| Grass-seed, | | 103 05 | | |
| Trees, | | 83 40 | | |
| Phosphate, | | 70 00 | | |
| | | | 24,815 57 | |
| Public Garden. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $13,752 48 | | |
| Seeds, plants, bulbs, and trees: — | | | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | $683 07 | | | |
| Samuel Hatch & Co., | 639 34 | | | |
| Anthony Waterer, | 630 25 | | | |
| Hovey & Co., | 457 85 | | | |
| J. G. Forbes, | 287 61 | | | |
| Benj. T. Wells, | 180 25 | | | |
| Parker & Gannett, | 139 00 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $3,017 37 | $13,752 48 | $31,512 12 | $4,720,597 02 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $3,017 37 | $13,752 48 | $31,512 12 | $4,720,597 02 |
| Sisters of the Good Shepherd, | 120 00 | | | |
| Schlegel & Fottler, | 82 79 | | | |
| Dudley Hartford, | 80 00 | | | |
| Robert & James Farquhar, | 77 75 | | | |
| Ellwanger & Barry, | 59 45 | | | |
| John Galvin, agt., | 53 75 | | | |
| Emile Steiert, | 46 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 324 33 | | | |
| | | 3,861 44 | | |
| Red gravel, E. Ford, | | 1,916 20 | | |
| Manure: — | | | | |
| Martin Fay, | $392 00 | | | |
| Peter Kilroy, | 255 50 | | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 101 83 | | | |
| E. Ford, | 98 34 | | | |
| E. Roche, | 52 00 | | | |
| D. A. Brooks, | 40 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 36 10 | | | |
| | | 975 77 | | |
| Repairs of fences, fountains, and hot-beds: — | | | | |
| James Barrett, | $209 29 | | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | 200 00 | | | |
| T. F. Lyons, | 165 00 | | | |
| Levi Boles & Son, | 101 50 | | | |
| S. Chamberlain, | 82 21 | | | |
| Young, Caldwell, & Odiorne, | 52 75 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 101 65 | | | |
| | | 912 40 | | |
| Sods: — | | | | |
| Patrick Meehan, | $586 38 | | | |
| J. T. Bamrick, | 232 92 | | | |
| | | 819 30 | | |
| Teaming and freights: — | | | | |
| N. G. Burleigh, | $182 10 | | | |
| W. S. Ford, | 175 50 | | | |
| P. Kilroy, | 132 00 | | | |
| Martin Fay, | 99 50 | | | |
| P. H. Du Vernet, agt., | 84 18 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $673 28 | $22,237 59 | $31,512 12 | $4,720,597 02 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bro't for'd,* | $673 28 | $22,237 59 | $31,512 12 | $4,720,597 02 |
| Timothy Mc-Carthy, | 43 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 92 60 | | | |
| | | 809 38 | | |
| Gravel and loam: — | | | | |
| E. Ford, | $481 00 | | | |
| Patrick Meehan, | 63 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 45 00 | | | |
| | | 589 00 | | |
| Flower-pots, | | 50 00 | | |
| | | | 23,685 97 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $795 75 | | |
| Manure, | | 255 68 | | |
| | | | 1,051 43 | |
| Chester Park and Square. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $569 50 | | |
| Repairs, | | 321 82 | | |
| Teaming, | | 1 50 | | |
| | | | 892 82 | |
| Franklin Square. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $391 50 | | |
| Repairs, | | 40 00 | | |
| Manure, | | 5 00 | | |
| | | | 436 50 | |
| Blackstone Square. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $378 25 | | |
| Repairs, | | 38 11 | | |
| Manure, | | 5 00 | | |
| | | | 421 36 | |
| Worcester Square. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $140 25 | | |
| Repairs, | | 15 32 | | |
| | | | 155 57 | |
| Union Park. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | | 123 50 | |
| Washington Square. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $35 50 | | |
| Loam, | | 22 00 | | |
| Manure, | | 15 00 | | |
| Teaming, | | 1 25 | | |
| | | | 73 75 | |
| Lowell Square. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | | 71 00 | |
| City Hall, | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $50 00 | | |
| Repairs, | | 11 52 | | |
| | | | 61 52 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $58,485 54 | $4,720.597 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $58,485 54 | $4,720,597 02 |
| PARK SQUARE. | | | |
| Laborers, | | 44 00 | |
| PUBLIC LIBRARY. | | | |
| Laborers, | | 32 00 | |
| CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT GROUNDS. | | | |
| *Sullivan Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $199 75 | | |
| Repairs, | 64 03 | | |
| Loam and manure, | 18 50 | | |
| Teaming, | 7 50 | | |
| | | 289 78 | |
| *Winthrop Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $205 45 | | |
| Repairs, | 20 14 | | |
| Manure, | 20 00 | | |
| Loam and sods, | 19 09 | | |
| Teaming, | 7 00 | | |
| | | 271 68 | |
| *City Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $118 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 37 50 | | |
| Manure, | 13 50 | | |
| Teaming, | 8 00 | | |
| | | 177 00 | |
| *Essex Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 7 00 | |
| EAST BOSTON GROUNDS. | | | |
| *Central Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $124 25 | | |
| Repairs, | 45 67 | | |
| Teaming, | 7 00 | | |
| Manure, | 3 75 | | |
| | | 180 67 | |
| *Maverick Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $62 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 10 29 | | |
| | | 72 29 | |
| *Prescott Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $36 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 26 09 | | |
| Manure, | 10 00 | | |
| | | 72 09 | |
| *Belmont Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $44 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 7 30 | | |
| | | 51 30 | |
| *Putnam Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $37 50 | | |
| Manure and teaming, | 8 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $46 00 | $59,683 35 | $4,720,597 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $46 20 | $59,683 35 | $4,720,597 02 |
| Repairs, | 4 20 | | |
| | | 50 20 | |
| SOUTH BOSTON GROUNDS. | | | |
| *Independence Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $862 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 35 10 | | |
| Manure, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 902 10 | |
| *Telegraph Hill.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $582 50 | | |
| Repairs, | 23 25 | | |
| Manure, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 610 75 | |
| *Lincoln Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 75 87 | |
| DORCHESTER DISTRICT GROUNDS. | | | |
| *Meeting-House Hill.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 128 50 | |
| *Eaton Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 117 50 | |
| ROXBURY DISTRICT GROUNDS. | | | |
| *Washington Park.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $597 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 58 95 | | |
| Teaming, | 2 25 | | |
| | | 658 20 | |
| *Madison Square.* | | | |
| Laborers | $446 54 | | |
| Manure, | 5 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1 50 | | |
| | | 453 04 | |
| *Orchard Park.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $395 75 | | |
| Manure, | 33 00 | | |
| | | 428 75 | |
| *Bromley Park.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $213 39 | | |
| Repairs, | 119 24 | | |
| | | 332 63 | |
| *Cedar Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $49 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 49 00 | | |
| | | 98 00 | |
| *Fountain Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 70 00 | |
| *Lewis Square.* | | | |
| Repairs, | $34 96 | | |
| Laborers, | 28 00 | | |
| | | 62 96 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $63,671 85 | $4,720,597 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $63,671 85 | $4,720,597 02 |
| *Longwood Park.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $34 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 10 02 | | |
| | | 44 02 | |
| *Walnut Park.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 17 00 | |
| West Roxbury District Grounds. | | | |
| *Border of Jamaica Pond.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 71 00 | |
| *Soldiers' Monument Lot.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 35 00 | |
| Brighton District Grounds. | | | |
| *Brighton Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 37 00 | |
| *Jackson Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $16 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 3 50 | | |
| | | 19 50 | |
| Concrete walks, | | 1,500 00 | |
| Plank Walks. | | | |
| Lumber, | $586 59 | | |
| Teaming, | 237 00 | | |
| Labor, | 176 41 | | |
| | | 1,000 00 | |
| Greenhouse. | | | |
| Fuel, | $335 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 36 35 | | |
| Water-rates, | 15 00 | | |
| Sand, | 12 00 | | |
| | | 398 35 | |
| *Total for Common, etc.*, | | $66,793 72 | |
| Curbstones, Copley Square. | | | |
| Payments for advertising for proposals for granite curbing, | | $51 35 | |
| Improvement of Copley Square. | | | |
| Loam: — | | | |
| E. Ford, | $2,710 75 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 710 36 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 345 76 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 26 10 | | |
| | | $3,792 97 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $3,792 97 | $4,720,597 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $3,792 97 | $4,720,597 02 |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | $182 00 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 111 13 | | |
| Peter Kilroy, | 105 00 | | |
| E. Ford, | 105 00 | | |
| James Murphy, | 80 50 | | |
| | | 583 63 | |
| Laborers, | | 579 00 | |
| Manure, | | 44 40 | |
| *Total for Improvement of Copley Square*, | | $5,000 00 | |

PUBLIC GARDEN POND.

*Balance of payments for cleaning and improving the bottom of the pond.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Labor, | | $2,308 87 | |
| Gravel and clay: — | | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | $3,752 79 | | |
| James Murphy, | 13 50 | | |
| | | 3,766 29 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| E. Ford, | $427 75 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 346 00 | | |
| Martin Fay, | 246 50 | | |
| Peter Kilroy, | 196 00 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 190 75 | | |
| James Murphy, | 146 38 | | |
| John McCarthy, | 61 50 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 46 00 | | |
| Michael Quinn, | 38 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 225 50 | | |
| | | 1,924 88 | |
| Stone and stone chips: — | | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | $472 04 | | |
| E. Ford, | 290 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 42 00 | | |
| | | 804 04 | |
| Masonry, | | 133 25 | |
| Advertising, | | 65 14 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | 21 30 | |
| *Total for Public Garden Pond*, | | $9,023 77 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Common, etc., | | $66,793 72 | |
| *Per item No. 25 of Treasurer's account.* | | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $66,793 72 | $4,720,597 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $66,793 72 | $4,720,597 02 |
| Curbstones, Copley square, | | 51 35 | |
| *Per item No. 26 of Treasurer's account.* | | | |
| Improvement of Copley square, | | 5,000 00 | |
| *Per item No. 27 of Treasurer's account.* | | | |
| Public Garden Pond, | | 9,023 77 | |
| | | | 80,868 84 |
| *Per item No. 28 of Treasurer's account.* | | | |

## *Contingent Funds.*

*Payments for refreshments and carriage-hire for the Mayor, Board of Aldermen, Common Council, and Joint Committees, — and for other items, by orders of either branch.*

[Committees of 1883 include from May to January, 1884, and of 1884, from January to May.]

Joint Committees of the City Council.

*Refreshments.*

Committees on Improved Sewerage of 1883, including excursion of City Government, inspecting works: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $662 55 | | |
| McDewell & Adams, | 400 98 | | |
| S. S. Pierce & Co., | 378 50 | | |
| W. T. Leach, | 340 52 | | |
| James Dooling, | 230 00 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 27 80 | | |
| Use of chairs, | 16 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| W. T. Leach, | 19 46 | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 13 35 | | |
| McDewell & Adams, | 11 88 | | |
| | | $2,101 04 | |

Committees on Public Buildings:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $1,202 60 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 49 25 | | |
| Cigars, Fay, Pearce, & Co., | 20 00 | | |
| Fay & Co., | 10 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 108 00 | | |
| Cigars, W. Bixby & Co., | 7 50 | | |
| | | 1,397 35 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $3,498 39 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $3,498 39 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committees on Survey and Inspection of Buildings: — | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $802 70 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 240 55 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 178 00 | | |
| | | 1,221 25 | |
| Committees on Claims: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $747 50 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 3 00 | | |
| Cigars, N. Samuel, | 210 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 110 25 | | |
| Cigars, N. Samuel, | 17 50 | | |
| J. F. Miles, | 15 00 | | |
| | | 1,103 25 | |
| Committees on Health: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $772 50 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 35 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 152 75 | | |
| | | 960 25 | |
| Committees on Streets: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $827 75 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 33 85 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| Cigars, S. S. Pierce & Co., | 11 00 | | |
| | | 872 60 | |
| Committees on Rebuilding Warren Bridge: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $706 20 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 71 90 | | |
| Cigars, | 16 50 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 15 05 | | |
| | | 809 65 | |
| Committees on Public Education: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $594 25 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 39 65 | | |
| Cigars, N. Samuel, | 5 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 54 14 | | |
| | | 693 04 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $9,158 43 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $9,158 43 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committees on Police: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $436 05 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 135 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 40 20 | | |
| Cigars, N. Samuel, | 17 50 | | |
| | | 628 75 | |
| Committee on Stony Brook: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $582 80 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 36 65 | | |
| | | 619 45 | |
| Committees on Finance: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $520 65 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 39 60 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 32 45 | | |
| | | 592 70 | |
| Committees on Common, etc.: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $476 85 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 40 05 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 52 25 | | |
| | | 569 15 | |
| Committee on Public Institutions: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | $368 30 | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 170 75 | | |
| | | 539 05 | |
| Committees on Public Lands: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $367 50 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 94 60 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 7 55 | | |
| | | 469 65 | |
| Committees on Water: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $422 65 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 9 80 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 23 00 | | |
| | | 455 45 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $13,032,63 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $13,032 63 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committees on Public Library: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $347 50 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 57 25 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 5 50 | | |
| | | 410 25 | |
| Committees on Printing: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $311 05 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 7 10 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 20 82 | | |
| | | 338 97 | |
| Committees on Harbor: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $212 80 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 111 75 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 2 35 | | |
| | | 326 90 | |
| Committee on Fire Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $274 45 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 15 00 | | |
| | | 289 45 | |
| Committees on Accounts: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $217 55 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 67 20 | | |
| | | 284 75 | |
| Committees on Overseers of the Poor: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $244 15 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 21 60 | | |
| | | 265 75 | |
| Committee on City Hospital: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 232 25 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $15,180 95 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $15,180 95 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committees on East Boston Ferries: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $140 60 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 45 10 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 25 42 | | |
| | | 211 12 | |
| Committees on Underground Wires: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H D. Parker & Co., | $199 55 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 3 60 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 6 45 | | |
| | | 209 60 | |
| Committees on Assessors' Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $89 65 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 29 35 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 74 54 | | |
| | | 193 54 | |
| Committees on Ordinances: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $129. 85 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 33 20 | | |
| | | 163 05 | |
| Committee on Public Parks: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 144 00 | |
| Committees on Engineer's Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $121 60 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 14 95 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 5 10 | | |
| | | 141 65 | |
| Committees on Treasury Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $78 35 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 45 85 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 7 30 | | |
| | | 131 50 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $16,375 41 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $16,375 41 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committees on City Registrar's Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $121 50 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 4 25 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 4 15 | | |
| | | 129 90 | |
| Committee on Investigation of Public Institutions: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 109 35 | |
| Committee on Annual Estimates: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $80 05 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 7 75 | | |
| | | 87 80 | |
| Committee on Salaries: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 80 65 | |
| Committee on New Public Library: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 69 05 | |
| Committee on Reception and Entertainment of Continental Guards: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 62 40 | |
| Committees on Surveyor's Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $34 95 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 10 30 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 8 70 | | |
| | | 53 95 | |
| Committee on Fuel: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $39 15 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 12 10 | | |
| | | 51 25 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $17,019 76 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $17,019 76 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committee on Stony Brook Investigation: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $25 10 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 16 05 | | |
| | | 41 15 | |
| Committees on Nominating Weighers and Inspectors of Lighters: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $13 40 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 22 45 | | |
| | | 35 85 | |
| Committee on Entertainment of Distinguished Visitors to Foreign Exhibition: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 35 70 | |
| Committee on Joint Rules and Orders: | | | |
| Of 1883: — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 31 23 | |
| Committee on Nominating Superintendent of Streets: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 27 80 | |
| Committees on City Clerk's Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $17 75 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 8 95 | | |
| | | 26 70 | |
| Committee on Laborers' Pay: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 25 85 | |
| Committee on Mount Hope and Cedar Grove Cemeteries: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 25 40 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $71,269 44 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $17,269 44 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committee on Kearsarge Burying Ground, of 1883 : — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $18 10 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 6 90 | | |
| | | 25 00 | |
| Committee on Somerville Sewer, of 1883 : — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 22 95 | |
| Committee on Standard Time, of 1883 : — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 21 50 | |
| Committee on Celebration of Seventeenth of June, of 1883 : — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 19 75 | |
| Committee on Nominating Trustees Mount Hope Cemetery : | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 19 00 | |
| Committee on Mayor's Address : | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 18 70 | |
| Committees on Nominating Corporation Counsel : | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $2 85 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 15 50 | | |
| | | 18 35 | |
| Committee on Nominating Commissioner of Cedar Grove Cemetery : | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | | 18 00 | |
| Committees on Nominating Directors of East Boston Ferries : | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $11 95 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 5 95 | | |
| | | 17 90 | |
| Committee on Legislative Matters : | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 16 20 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $17,466 79 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $17,466 79 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committee on Treatment of Drunkenness: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 14 80 | |
| Committees on Nominating Record Commissioners: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | $6 80 | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 5 25 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 2 45 | | |
| | | 14 50 | |
| Committee on Nominating City Architect: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 14 15 | |
| Committee on Commissions and Boards: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 12 50 | |
| Committees on Nominating City Solicitor: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $3 70 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 8 60 | | |
| | | 12 30 | |
| Committees on Nominating City Messenger: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | $4 25 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 7 55 | | |
| | | 11 80 | |
| Committee on Phillips Eulogy: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 10 95 | |
| Committee on Nominating City Collector: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | $8 75 | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 2 00 | | |
| | | 10 75 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $17,568 54 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $17,568 54 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committee on Nominating City Treasurer: | | |
| Of 1883 — | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 10 05 | |
| Committee on Nominating Directors for Public Institutions: | | |
| Of 1884 — | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 9 85 | |
| Committee on Municipal Elections: | | |
| Of 1884 — | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 9 45 | |
| Committee on Nominating Superintendents of Bridges: | | |
| Of 1884 — | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 9 35 | |
| Committee on Nominating Superintendent of Sewers: | | |
| Of 1884 — | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 7 85 | |
| Committee on Nominating City Auditor: | | |
| Of 1883 — | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 7 45 | |
| Committee on Funeral of Wendell Phillips: | | |
| Of 1884— | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 7 40 | |
| Committee on Nominating Overseers of the Poor: | | |
| Of 1884 — | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 6 55 | |
| Committee on Nominating Commissioner of Prison Point Bridge: | | |
| Of 1883 — | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 6 00 | |
| Committee on Method of Electing Assessors: | | |
| Of 1883 — | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 5 25 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $17,647 74 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $17,647 74 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committee on Nominating City Registrar: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 4 25 | |
| Committee on Nominating Clerk of Committees: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 3 50 | |
| Committee on Nominating Water Registrar: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 3 00 | |
| Committee on Nominating Trustees of Public Library: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 2 85 | |
| Committee on Nominating Fence Viewers: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 2 75 | |
| Committee on Free Concerts: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 1 60 | |
| *Carriage-hire and travelling expenses.* | | | |
| Committtees on Improved Sewerage: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, | $302 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 214 50 | | |
| T. H. Roberts, | 21 50 | | |
| H. & J. Graham, | 14 00 | | |
| Albert Stickney, | 10 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 8 00 | | |
| N. Y. Brintnall, | 1 00 | | |
| Tow-boat, | 30 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 45 00 | | |
| J. C. Warner, | 24 00 | | |
| | | 670 00 | |
| Committee on Public Buildings: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $228 50 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 62 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 8 00 | | |
| | | 298 50 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $18,634 19 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $18,634 19 | $801,465 86 |
| Committees on Streets: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $188 50 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 24 00 | | |
| H. & J. Graham, | 6 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 220 50 | |
| Committees on Police: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $111 50 | | |
| M. E. Canney, | 6 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 1 50 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 19 50 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 15 00 | | |
| | | 153 50 | |
| Committee on Fire Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $102 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 47 00 | | |
| | | 149 00 | |
| Committees on Health: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | $68 50 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 63 00 | | |
| E. R. Wilson, | 5 00 | | |
| B. H. Hallahan, | 4 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 145 50 | |
| Committees on Public Education: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $51 50 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 40 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 6 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 13 00 | | |
| Car fares, | 88 | | |
| | | 111 38 | |
| Committee on Common, etc.: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $49 50 | | |
| C. H. Durrell, | 25 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 23 00 | | |
| L. H. Higgins, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 101 50 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $19,515 57 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $19,515 57 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committees on Stony Brook: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $62 50 | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | 12 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 10 00 | | |
| P. Kilroy, | 5 00 | | |
| Of 1884— | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 92 50 | |
| Committee on Water: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $40 00 | | |
| R. T. Brooks, | 16 00 | | |
| G. W. Maynard, | 14 50 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 8 00 | | |
| | | 78 50 | |
| Committees on Underground Wires: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $62 50 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 2 00 | | |
| Of 1884— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 67 50 | |
| Committee on Funeral of Wendell Phillips: | | | |
| Of 1884— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $36 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 24 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 64 00 | |
| Committee on Public Lands: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| C. W. Ryan, | $20 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 18 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 14 00 | | |
| M. E. Canney, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 58 00 | |
| Committee on Public Library: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | $20 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 12 00 | | |
| G. W. Maynard, | 11 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 8 00 | | |
| | | 51 00 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $19,927 07 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $19,927 07 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committee on Rebuilding Warren Bridge: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| G. W. Maynard, | $24 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 21 00 | | |
| | | 45 00 | |
| Committee on Mount Hope and Cedar Grove Cemeteries: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | $41 00 | | |
| S. W. Wales, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 43 00 | |
| Committees on Public Parks: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $15 00 | | |
| Chas. R. Smith, | 10 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 9 00 | | |
| Of 1884— | | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 7 00 | | |
| | | 41 00 | |
| Committee on Public Institutions: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| Chas. R. Smith, | $22 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 18 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 1 00 | | |
| | | 41 00 | |
| Committee on Engineer's Department: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $30 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster | 10 00 | | |
| | | 40 00 | |
| Committee on Printing: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | | 28 00 | |
| Committee on East Boston Ferries: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $19 50 | | |
| M. E. Canney, | 7 00 | | |
| | | 26 50 | |
| Committee on Finance: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| Chas. R. Smith, | $14 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 12 00 | | |
| | | 26 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $20,217 57 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $20,217 57 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committee on City Hospital: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | | 13 00 | |
| Committee on Claims: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $5 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 8 00 | |
| Committee on Overseers of the Poor: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | | 7 50 | |
| Committee on Accounts: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | | 5 00 | |
| Committee on Kearsarge Burying Ground: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | | 5 00 | |
| Committee on Harbor: | | | |
| Of 1883— | | | |
| E. R. Webster, | | 4 50 | |
| Committee on Assessors' Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | | 3 00 | |
| Committee on Survey and Inspection of Buildings: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| Herdic Phaeton Co., | | 1 50 | |
| Committee on City Clerk's Department: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | | 1 00 | |
| *Total for Joint Committees,* | | $20,266 07 | |
| Mayor, Albert Palmer: | | | |
| *Carriage-hire:* | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $143 00 | | |
| Charles Foster, | 70 00 | | |
| H. A. Franklin, | 30 75 | | |
| J. N. P. Woodbury, | 28 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $271 75 | | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $271 75 | | $4,801,465 86 |
| H. & J. Graham, | 23 00 | | |
| M. Mulhern, | 9 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 6 00 | | |
| L. A. Noyes, | 4 25 | | |
| R. Kelly, | 2 00 | | |
| J. T. Manson, | 1 50 | | |
| | | $317 50 | |
| Refreshments for Mayor and sundry parties: | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $191 05 | | |
| O. A. Taft, | 48 25 | | |
| | | 239 30 | |
| Photographs of Mayors Palmer and Green with frames, | | 36 50 | |
| Cablegram to Paris, | | 26 00 | |
| Travelling expenses of Mayor's Clerk to Vineyard Haven, | | 20 25 | |
| Clerical services, | | 14 00 | |
| *Total for Mayor*, | | $653 55 | |

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

*Refreshments:*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Board of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker, & Co., | $3,958 46 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 18 50 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 870 85 | | |
| Taft's Hotel, | 115 00 | | |
| | | $4,962 81 | |
| Committees on Electric Wires: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $442 55 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 5 55 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 10 20 | | |
| | | 458 30 | |
| Committees on Licenses: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $120 55 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 21 05 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 11 60 | | |
| | | 153 20 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $5,574 31 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $5,574 31 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committee on Steam-Engines, etc.: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 118 15 | |
| Committee on Recount of Votes: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 109 95 | |
| Committees on Railroads: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $91 15 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 12 95 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 2 25 | | |
| | | 106 35 | |
| Committee on Ballot-Boxes: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 71 60 | |
| Committee on Bay-Windows: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 47 30 | |
| Committees on State Aid: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | $1 80 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 4 95 | | |
| | | 6 75 | |
| *Carriage-hire:* | | | |
| Board of 1883 — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | $896 25 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 269 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 34 00 | | |
| Thos. H. Roberts, | 4 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 115 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 27 00 | | |
| | | 1,345 25 | |
| Committees on Electric Wires: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $65 50 | | |
| H. & J. Graham, | 33 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 30 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 16 00 | | |
| | | 144 50 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $7,524 16 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $7,524 16 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committee on Steam-Engines, etc.: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | $5 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 9 00 | |
| Committee on Railroads: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | | 3 00 | |
| *Total for Board of Aldermen,* | | $7,536 16 | |
| Common Council. | | | |
| *Refreshments:* | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $1,623 50 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 664 55 | | |
| Harvey Blunt, | 65 00 | | |
| Cigars, Estabrook & Eaton, | 31 50 | | |
| Wm. Pelkus, | 5 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 551 35 | | |
| Cigars, Wm. Pelkus, | 66 00 | | |
| | | $3,006 90 | |
| Committee on Investigation of Ballot for Director of Public Institutions: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | $33 40 | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 18 90 | | |
| | | 52 30 | |
| Committee on Badges: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 36 20 | |
| Committee on Paving: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 25 80 | |
| Committee on South Burying Ground: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 22 20 | |
| Committee on Elections: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 21 25 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $3,164 65 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $3,164 65 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Committees on Judiciary: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $9 90 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 3 65 | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 5 15 | | |
| | | 18 70 | |
| Committee on Nominating Committee on Finance: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 9 15 | |
| Committee on Recount of Votes for First Assistant Assessors: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 5 00 | |
| Committee on Recount of Votes for Second Assistant Assessors: | | | |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| Cigars, Wm. Pelkus, | | 5 00 | |
| Committee on Rules and Orders: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 3 35 | |
| *Carriage-hire:* — Council of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $754 50 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 259 00 | | |
| G. W. Maynard, | 45 00 | | |
| Lewis Hall, | 44 00 | | |
| N. Y. Brintnall, | 41 50 | | |
| Edwin R. Webster | 36 00 | | |
| Thos. H. Roberts | 33 50 | | |
| Wm. S. & Geo. Otis Wiley, | 31 00 | | |
| H. A. Franklin, | 20 00 | | |
| P. Kilroy, | 18 00 | | |
| F. W. McCausland, | 16 50 | | |
| A. Goss, | 16 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 12 00 | | |
| Thorburn & Murray, | 8 00 | | |
| S. Walter Wales, | 8 00 | | |
| M. J. Kelly, | 7 00 | | |
| Herdic Phaeton Co., | 8 00 | | |
| Chas. R. Smith, | 6 00 | | |
| R. H. Hallahan, | 5 00 | | |
| Harwood & Hackett, | 5 00 | | |
| E. R. Wilson, Propr., | 5 00 | | |
| J. A. Cummings, | 2 50 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $1,381 50 | $3,205 85 | $4,801,465 86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,381 50 | $3,205 85 | $4,801,465 86 |
| Of 1884 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 342 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 163 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 9 00 | | |
| Chas. R. Smith, | 6 00 | | |
| P. Kilroy, | 5 00 | | |
| W. S. & Geo. Otis Wiley, | 4 00 | | |
| H. & J. Graham, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 1,913 50 | |
| Committee on Muddy River: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | | 12 00 | |
| Committee on South Burying Ground: | | | |
| Of 1883 — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | | 5 00 | |
| 72 badges for Councilmen of 1884, | | 360 00 | |
| 3 badges for Councilmen of 1883, | | 15 00 | |
| Badge for President Morse, | | 18 00 | |
| Clerks, telephone, and messenger service, and refreshments for clerks receiving election returns, | | 120 10 | |
| Phonographic reports of evidence before Committees of the Common Council, and clerical services, | | 105 20 | |
| Joseph O'Kane, services as reading clerk, | | 100 00 | |
| Crayon portrait of President of Common Council, | | 50 00 | |
| Furnishings for President's room, | | 13 62 | |
| *Total for Common Council,* | | $5,918 27 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joint Committees, | | |
| *Per item No.* 29 *of Treasurer's account,* | $20,266 07 | |
| Mayor, | | |
| *Per item No.* 30 *of Treasurer's account,* | 653 55 | |
| Board of Aldermen, | | |
| *Per item No.* 31 *of Treasurer's account,* | 7,536 16 | |
| Common Council, | | |
| *Per item No.* 32 *of Treasurer's account,* | 5,918 27 | |
| *Total for Contingent Funds,* | | 34,374 05 |

## *Corporation Tax.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount paid Treasurer of Commonwealth in settlement of this tax, | |
| *Per item No.* 155 *of Treasurer's account,* | 6,371 72 |
| *Carried forward,* | $4,842,211 63 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,842,211 63 |

### *Damages by Dogs.*

*Payments for killing unlicensed dogs, and for damages done by dogs.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Al Watts, killing dogs, | $342 00 | |
| Damages, | 45 00 | |
| Proportions of fines for unlicensed dogs paid complainants, | 15 00 | |
| Refunded license, | 5 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 33 of Treasurer's account,* | | 407 00 |

### *Debt Due Outstanding.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Debt due and drawn for in 1882–83, but not called for until 1883–84, | 57,000 00 |

*Per item No. 154 of Treasurer's account.*

### *Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc.*

*Payments for advertising estates for non-payment of taxes and assessments, clerk-hire in writing descriptions, auction expenses, and clerk-hire in preparing deeds of estates sold for non-payment of taxes and assessments, recording deeds and disclaiming estates.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Clerk-hire, | $5,998 50 |
| Advertising, | 2,666 31 |
| Printing, | 177 29 |
| Auction expenses, | 138 26 |
| Disclaimed deeds, | 87 40 |
| Recording, | 80 50 |
| Stationery, | 47 75 |
| Deputy Collectors' expenses, | 31 00 |
| *Total, as per items Nos. 34, 170, and 171, in part, of Treasurer's account,* | 9,227 01 |

### *East Boston Ferries.*

*Payments on account of running the ferries between the City Proper and East Boston, including repairs of boats, drops, and buildings.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries and wages: — | | |
| H. B. Butler, clerk, to May 9, 1883, | $216 67 | |
| W. H. Flanigan, from May 10, | 1,783 33 | |
| H. P. Arbecam, Superintendent, | 2,500 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $4,500 00 | $4,908,845 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $4,500 00 | | $4,908,845 64 |
| E. Adams, Ass't Supt., | 1,000 00 | | |
| Chief Engineer, | 1,800 00 | | |
| Clerical services, | 1,300 00 | | |
| Pilots, | 10,789 16 | | |
| Engineers, | 9,965 25 | | |
| Firemen and oilers, | 13,430 05 | | |
| Deck-hands, | 15,623 81 | | |
| Tollmen, | 10,800 00 | | |
| Gatemen, | 10,367 33 | | |
| Watchmen, | 6,111 42 | | |
| Lamplighters, | 1,627 66 | | |
| Boat-cleaners, | 2,580 83 | | |
| Mechanics, | 14,950 43 | | |
| Messenger, | 720 00 | | |
| Laborers, | 11,055 37 | | |
| Water-boys, | 363 75 | | |
| | | $116,985 06 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Coal Agency, | $33,552 23 | | |
| A. Gove & Son, | 1,202 97 | | |
| O. D. Witherell, | 75 00 | | |
| | | 34,830 20 | |
| Repairs on buildings and drops: — | | | |
| Wm. A. Norton, | $6,445 86 | | |
| L. A. Roby & Son, | 3,828 00 | | |
| Henry L. Jones, | 2,292 50 | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 1,983 03 | | |
| W. L. Sturtevant, | 1,950 62 | | |
| Sidney Peterson, | 1,721 01 | | |
| John Brant, | 1,180 47 | | |
| C. B. Payson, | 694 32 | | |
| William Waters, Jr., | 602 22 | | |
| H. Carruthers & Co., | 571 76 | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 571 72 | | |
| Philip A. Butler, | 541 42 | | |
| Young, Ryan, Hayes, & Co., | 516 00 | | |
| E. B. Ripley, | 482 10 | | |
| C. J. F. Madigan, | 455 26 | | |
| Ingalls & Kendricken, | 450 75 | | |
| A. B. Low, | 442 38 | | |
| D. D. Kelly & Son, | 442 28 | | |
| Beacon Hill Reservoir, | 438 01 | | |
| A. & J. McLaren, | 380 59 | | |
| H. Busell, | 380 53 | | |
| George W. Perkins & Co., | 346 95 | | |
| John E. Flynn, | 323 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $27,040 78 | $151,815 26 | $4,908,845 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $27,040 78 | $151,815 26 | $4,908,845 64 |
| James Gurney & Co., | 293 41 | | |
| James Loveland, | 255 10 | | |
| Abraham S. Foss, | 255 09 | | |
| Revere Copper Co., | 186 15 | | |
| South Boston Iron Works, | 166 97 | | |
| P. F. McDonald. | 165 68 | | |
| Hugh McLaughlin, | 133 15 | | |
| M. F. Farrell, | 130 01 | | |
| A. H Nute, | 79 17 | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | 76 14 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 436 14 | | |
| | | 29,217 79 | |
| Repairs of boats : — | | | |
| D. D. Kelly & Son, | $4,634 80 | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 3,946 23 | | |
| James Loveland, | 2,666 21 | | |
| Sidney Peterson, | 2,295 05 | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 1,573 43 | | |
| Geo. T. Sampson, | 1,113 10 | | |
| Henry L. Jones, | 941 25 | | |
| Revere Copper Co., | 905 17 | | |
| Joshua Weston, | 887 82 | | |
| Webb & Watson, | 622 00 | | |
| James Gurney & Co., | 490 07 | | |
| William Waters, Jr., | 391 05 | | |
| William H. McKie, | 327 56 | | |
| Abraham S. Foss, | 314 65 | | |
| Boston Forge Co., | 296 12 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 283 97 | | |
| Edward Pearl, | 243 70 | | |
| Robert J. Bartlett, | 233 85 | | |
| E. B. Vannevar, | 191 14 | | |
| Osborn Engine & Manufacturing Co., | 164 39 | | |
| Morrison & Foy, | 142 35 | | |
| George E. James, | 126 12 | | |
| Nolan Bros., | 122 91 | | |
| Bagnall & Loud, | 86 82 | | |
| Charles Richardson & Co., | 79 60 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 634 04 | | |
| | | 23,713 40 | |
| Teaming, weighing, wheeling, and storing coal : — | | | |
| John Martin, | $3,570 11 | | |
| J. H. Peacock, | 692 21 | | |
| John Kelly, | 548 10 | | |
| James T. Gallagher, | 338 36 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $5,148 78 | $204,746 45 | $4,908,845 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $5,148 78 | $204,746 45 | $4,908,845 64 |
| Neal Gallagher, | 184 53 | | |
| E. Y. Brown, | 60 54 | | |
| | | 5,393 85 | |
| Rent of Sargent's wharf, | | 4,000 00 | |
| Gas, | | 3,905 90 | |
| Water-rates, | | 3,858 00 | |
| Damages, | | 3,775 12 | |
| Printing, | | 3,234 57 | |
| Tools, iron, and hardware: — | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | $1,159 79 | | |
| W. Snelling, | 389 35 | | |
| McBarron & Co., | 208 91 | | |
| Abraham S. Foss, | 200 00 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 125 23 | | |
| C. W. Crosby & Co., | 109 00 | | |
| C. S. Knowles, | 99 00 | | |
| A. S. Morss, | 80 65 | | |
| Bagnall & Loud, | 78 88 | | |
| James Gurney & Co., | 62 13 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 224 34 | | |
| | | 2,737 28 | |
| Chandlery: — | | | |
| R. J. Bartlett, | $1,053 56 | | |
| E. L. Fitzgerald, | 322 86 | | |
| S. P. Blackburn & Co., | 271 12 | | |
| J. M. Lewis, | 132 00 | | |
| J. H. Flintner & Co., | 119 95 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 90 57 | | |
| Charles C. Hutchinson, | 64 00 | | |
| E. B. Ripley, | 53 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 163 97 | | |
| | | 2,271 03 | |
| Oils, waste, and supplies: — | | | |
| Downer Kerosene Oil Co., | $471 15 | | |
| L. E. Jenkins, | 174 99 | | |
| W. A. Wood & Co., | 165 77 | | |
| H. R. Lewis & Co., | 111 99 | | |
| E. T. Milliken & Co., | 111 37 | | |
| New York Refining Co., | 97 97 | | |
| John S. Haines, | 97 30 | | |
| Boston Ice Co., | 93 60 | | |
| Insolvent estate of L. E. Jenkins, | 72 00 | | |
| R. J. Bartlett, | 51 86 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 294 45 | | |
| | | 1,742 45 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $235,664 65 | $4,908,845 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $235,664 65 | $4,908,845 64 |
| Electric lighting, | | 1,226 00 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 934 65 | |
| Dockage, | | 695 49 | |
| Expressage, | | 536 43 | |
| Watering avenues, | | 510 00 | |
| Telephone rental and repairs, | | 458 36 | |
| Custom House and Inspectors' charges, | | 347 10 | |
| Stationery, | | 284 54 | |
| Horse and buggy-hire for Superintendent, | | 249 00 | |
| Tug-boats, | | 201. 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 141 55 | |
| Car-fares and small items, | | 81 67 | |
| Displacement of tide-water, | | 58 12 | |
| Expenses of Board of Directors: — | | | |
| Refreshments: | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $406 90 | | |
| H. C. Barnes, | 259 25 | | |
| Maverick House, | 108 00 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 31 15 | | |
| J. H. Murphy, | 7 00 | | |
| R. Sutherland, | 1 25 | | |
| | | 813 55 | |
| Cigars: | | | |
| A. R. Mitchell & Co., | $117 50 | | |
| C. B. Perkins, | 95 00 | | |
| Estabrook & Eaton, | 92 75 | | |
| | | 305 25 | |
| Carriage-hire: | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $30 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 1 00 | | |
| | | 31 00 | |
| *Total for East Boston Ferries,* | | $242,538 36 | |
| HEAD-HOUSE, NORTH FERRY, BOSTON SIDE. | | | |
| *Balance of payments for building a new Head-house at the Boston side of the North Ferry.* | | | |
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Carpentry: A. & J. McLaren, | | $4,478 19 | |
| Inspector, D. A. Story, | | 25 00 | |
| George A. Clough, services as expert, | | 25 00 | |
| *Total for Head-house, North Ferry, Boston side* | | $4,528 19 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $4,908,845 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $4,908,845 64 |
| NEW FERRY-BOAT. | | | |
| *Payments on account of building a new ferry-boat.* | | | |
| Contractor for hull, John M. Brooks, | | $21,050 00 | |
| Machinery, Atlantic Works, | | 10,039 51 | |
| Superintendent of Construction, Charles Sampson, | | 975 00 | |
| Model, moulds, etc., John H. Dahl, | | 500 00 | |
| Chandeliers, N. W. Turner & Co., | | 350 00 | |
| Labor, | | 185 82 | |
| Advertising, | | 158 58 | |
| Watchman, | | 76 50 | |
| Printing, | | 38 02 | |
| Burgee, " Hugh O'Brien," | | 22 00 | |
| Life-buoys, | | 13 50 | |
| Expenses at launching: | | | |
| Harvey Blunt, refreshments, | $140 00 | | |
| Rope, | 48 00 | | |
| Tug-boat, | 20 00 | | |
| | | 208 00 | |
| *Total for New Ferry-boat*, | | $33,616 93 | |
| REPAIRING EASTERN-AVENUE WHARF. | | | |
| Lumber and piles: | | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | $597 04 | | |
| L. A. Roby & Son, | 140 00 | | |
| | | $737 04 | |
| Carpentry, Lyman R. Tidd, | | 678 00 | |
| Hardware, | | 63 42 | |
| Towing piles, | | 21 00 | |
| *Total for Repairing Eastern-avenue Wharf*, | | $1,499 46 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| East Boston Ferries: — | | |
| *Per item No. 35 of Treasurer's account*, | $242,538 36 | |
| Head-house, North Ferry, Boston side: — | | |
| *Per item No. 36 of Treasurer's account*, | 4,528 19 | |
| New Ferry-boat: — | | |
| *Per item No. 37 of Treasurer's account*, | 33,616 93 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $280,683 48 | $4,908,845 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $280,683 48 | $4,908,845 64 |
| Repairing Eastern-avenue Wharf : — | | | |
| *Per item No. 38 of Treasurer's account,* | | 1,499 46 | |
| *Total,* | | | 282,182 94 |

## *Engineer's Department.*

*Payments on account of Civil Engineer's Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries : — Engineeer, Henry M. Wightman, | $4,500 00 | | |
| Assistant Engineer, draftsmen, and assistants, | 22,215 25 | | |
| | | $26,715 25 | |
| Stationery and drawing materials, | | 667 45 | |
| Buggy, board of and shoeing horse, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 648 00 | |
| Office furniture, | | 590 28 | |
| Instruments, tools, and repairs, | | 436 40 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 260 72 | |
| Books and photographs, | | 175 93 | |
| Printing, | | 118 77 | |
| Washing and small supplies, | | 89 14 | |
| Binding, | | 37 58 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 39 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 29,739 52 |

## *Fire Department.*

*Payments for this department, including inside repairs on houses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries : — | | | |
| Henry W. Longley, Com., | $3,000 00 | | |
| Edward A. White, do., | 3,000 00 | | |
| John E. Fitzgerald, Com., paid from June 1, 1883, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Frederick W. Smith, Jr., clerk, | 1,900 00 | | |
| Wm. A. Green, Chief Engineer, | 3,000 00 | | |
| District Engineers and Inspectors, | 16,521 49 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $29,921 49 | | $5,220,768 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $29,921 49 | | $5,220,768 10 |
| Call Engineers, enginemen, assistant enginemen and drivers, and officers and members of the various engine, hook and ladder, and hose companies, | 371,909 49 | | |
| Clerks in office, | 2,856 21 | | |
| Extra service men, | 4,395 32 | | |
| | | $409,082 51 | |
| Horses :— | | | |
| Hay, grain, and straw : | | | |
| Plumer & Co., | $10,052 74 | | |
| Hathaway & Woods, | 4,060 21 | | |
| D. W. Ranlet & Co., | 981 00 | | |
| Hooper & Co., | 835 47 | | |
| Ranlet & Aldrich, | 528 75 | | |
| Knowles & Cook, | 450 45 | | |
| Charles B. Edgerly, | 394 62 | | |
| A. T. Peckham & Son, | 376 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 283 28 | | |
| | $17,962 77 | | |
| Purchase and exchange of: — | | | |
| W. F. Bowler & Co , | $5,065 00 | | |
| Emerson & Porter, | 2,987 50 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 1,200 00 | | |
| Geo. C. Hooker, | 225 00 | | |
| A. Fairbanks, | 220 00 | | |
| L. E. Hartshorn, | 75 00 | | |
| | 9,772 50 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs :— | | | |
| Ordway, Kimball, & Loring, | $1,034 68 | | |
| Charles E. Berry & Co., | 549 00 | | |
| James Boyd & Sons, | 535 60 | | |
| Repair-shop, | 529 75 | | |
| W. H. Bustin, | 48 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,811 53 | | |
| | 4,508 56 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $32,243 83 | $409,082 51 | $5,220,768 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $32,243 83 | $409,082 51 | $5,220,768 10 |
| Shoeing: — | | | |
| William Brock, | $376 31 | | |
| Daniel Carroll, | 66 99 | | |
| Michael Collins, | 120 07 | | |
| M. W. Costello, | 68 75 | | |
| Luke Coyne, | 104 01 | | |
| Henry Crane, | 66 62 | | |
| John E. Curry, | 237 02 | | |
| C. W. Conway & Co., | 50 12 | | |
| E. Doherty, | 283 93 | | |
| A. W. Hamilton, | 156 47 | | |
| John Hartigan, | 99 78 | | |
| Wm. Killion, | 94 49 | | |
| D. A. McCloskey, | 143 56 | | |
| Daniel McCormack, | 126 14 | | |
| James F. McIntosh, | 77 21 | | |
| H. McNamara, | 127 33 | | |
| Geo. L. Mitchell, | 68 75 | | |
| J. J. Morris, | 84 64 | | |
| D. F. Mulvaney, | 110 05 | | |
| O'Neil & Moley, | 66 18 | | |
| Wm. R. Priest, | 104 36 | | |
| A. Ramsay, | 171 11 | | |
| John Roach, | 275 38 | | |
| A. B. Root & Co., | 103 99 | | |
| John L. Stuart, | 130 00 | | |
| John Thomas, | 172 12 | | |
| Very & Co., | 206 36 | | |
| Charles White, | 164 06 | | |
| James Wilson, | 64 48 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 294 67 | | |
| | 4,214 95 | | |
| Horse-hire: — | | | |
| Owen Nawn, | $337 00 | | |
| W. F. Bowler & Co., | 98 00 | | |
| Hartshorne's Express, | 63 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 225 50 | | |
| | 723 50 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $37,182 28 | $409,082 51 | $5,220,768 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $37,182 28 | $409,082 51 | $5,220,768 10 |
| Medical attendance and medicine, | 169 66 | | |
| | | 37,351 94 | |
| Repairs of apparatus, including stock sent to repair-shop :— | | | |
| Mechanics, | $9,348 53 | | |
| C. Richardson & Co., | 423 98 | | |
| Scrannage Bros. & Cook, | 399 71 | | |
| Tremont Foundry Co., | 392 93 | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 391 57 | | |
| Cook, Rymes, & Co., | 282 66 | | |
| Manchester Locomotive Works, | 263 50 | | |
| Walworth Man'f'g Co., | 263 11 | | |
| American Tube Works, | 233 56 | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 209 99 | | |
| New Haven Wheel Co., | 202 00 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 196 94 | | |
| Clapp & Jones Man'f'g Co., | 174 90 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 160 22 | | |
| Ryan Bros., | 146 70 | | |
| Archibald Wheel Co., | 141 00 | | |
| Shreve, Crump, & Low Man'f'g Co., | 124 69 | | |
| J. L. Drew, | 116 00 | | |
| A. M. Granger & Co., | 106 00 | | |
| American Steam Gauge Co., | 85 63 | | |
| Frye, Phipps & Co., | 79 58 | | |
| McBarron & Co., | 77 00 | | |
| Francis Sprague & Co., | 73 25 | | |
| John Babcock & Co., | 67 50 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 66 80 | | |
| D. D. Kelly & Son, | 63 98 | | |
| McClure and Field, | 61 34 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 742 41 | | |
| | $14,895 48 | | |
| Less amount transferred to other items, | 3,041 86 | | |
| | | 11,853 62 | |
| Hose and repairs : — | | | |
| James Boyd & Sons, | $6,178 25 | | |
| American Fire-Hose Manufacturing Co., | 3,348 80 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 1,371 91 | | |
| Repair-shop, | 573 17 | | |
| A. J. Morse & Son, | 214 10 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $11,686 23 | $458,288 07 | $5,220,768 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $11,686 23 | $458,288 07 | $5,220,768 10 |
| Boston Belting Co., | 191 32 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 7 38 | | |
| | | 11,884 93 | |
| New apparatus: — | | | |
| Engine, Silsby M'f'g Co., | $3,300 00 | | |
| Ladder truck, La France Fire Engine Co., | 3,150 00 | | |
| Ryan Bros.: — | | | |
| 4-hose wagons, $1,612 00 | | | |
| Coal wagon, 800 00 | | | |
| Light wagon, 175 00 | | | |
| | 2,587 00 | | |
| Engine, Hunneman & Co., | 1,000 00 | | |
| Two Bangor ladders, | 321 00 | | |
| Exchange of buggy, J. T. Smith & Co., | 306 00 | | |
| Spencer Fire-Escape, | 88 75 | | |
| Ladders, C. W. H. Moulton & Co., | 59 50 | | |
| Coal wagon, F. Alden, | 30 00 | | |
| | | 10,842 25 | |
| Fuel for houses, | $7,937 30 | | |
| Fuel for engines, | 1,616 71 | | |
| | | 9,554 01 | |
| Gas, | | 5,724 15 | |
| Furniture and bedding: — | | | |
| Boyce Brothers, | $586 50 | | |
| Needlewoman's Friend Society, | 339 00 | | |
| Tucker M'f'g Co., | 258 60 | | |
| Bradford, Thomas, & Co., | 233 20 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 186 38 | | |
| Dover Stamping Co., | 152 81 | | |
| Carter, Harris, & Hawley, | 117 88 | | |
| J. H. S. Fox, | 99 60 | | |
| Jones, McDuffee, & Stratton, | 79 76 | | |
| Perkins Institution for the Blind, | 64 80 | | |
| H. W. Tarbell, | 61 52 | | |
| F. M. Blodgett, | 60 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 317 51 | | |
| | $2,557 56 | | |
| Washing, | 2,662 66 | | |
| | | 5,220 22 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $501,513 63 | $5,220,768 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $501,513 63 | $5,220,768 10 |
| Repairs of houses: — | | | |
| Proctor & Drummey, | $799 94 | | |
| Repair-shop, labor, and materials, | 729 37 | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., | 328 52 | | |
| Magee Furnace Co., | 169 63 | | |
| Gardner & Chandler, | 122 51 | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | 117 58 | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | 95 00 | | |
| C. Richardson & Co., | 94 77 | | |
| C. Williams, Jr., | 83 07 | | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, | 72 55 | | |
| Metropolitan Railroad Co., | 72 23 | | |
| Smith & Jacobs, | 61 69 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 649 76 | | |
| | | 3,396 62 | |
| Oils and fluids for engines and lanterns, tools, and supplies: — | | | |
| Hayman Brothers, | $227 13 | | |
| J. A. Nowell, | 221 96 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 214 25 | | |
| Repair-shop, | 201 16 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 142 77 | | |
| George P. Palmer, | 126 25 | | |
| H. Collin, | 124 70 | | |
| Rand & Byam, | 119 25 | | |
| Thomas Earl, | 114 00 | | |
| S. P. Blackburn & Co., | 111 35 | | |
| Frye, Phipps, & Co., | 104 70 | | |
| C. Richardson & Co., | 85 60 | | |
| James Boyd & Sons, | 85 20 | | |
| A. Walker & Co., | 74 03 | | |
| Carter, Harris, & Hawley, | 72 09 | | |
| W. A. Wood & Co., | 63 35 | | |
| Wait, Williams, & Co., | 59 16 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 54 90 | | |
| Downer Kerosene Oil Co., | 50 80 | | |
| Sherburne & Co., | 50 43 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 452 04 | | |
| | | 2,755 12 | |
| Water-rates, | | 1,405 00 | |
| Rents, | | 1,030 50 | |
| Printing, | | 981 84 | |
| Hats, badges, and buttons: — | | | |
| James Boyd & Sons, | $482 10 | | |
| A. W. Mitchell, | 103 80 | | |
| H. M. Richards & Co., | 92 14 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $678 04 | $511,082 71 | $5,220,768 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $678 04 | $511,082 71 | $5,220,768 10 |
| Scovill M'f'g Co., | 91 72 | | |
| Charles West, | 81 75 | | |
| C. Richardson & Co., | 66 54 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 15 18 | | |
| | | 933 23 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 666 97 | |
| Stationery, | | 469 87 | |
| Expenses of detailed men, | | 429 68 | |
| Rations for boat, | | 420 00 | |
| Chemicals, | | 398 55 | |
| Damages, | | 309 00 | |
| Ice, | | 282 38 | |
| Watering streets, | | 278 50 | |
| Alvarado Mayer, right to use patent valve, | $200 00 | | |
| Costs of suit for infringement of patent, | 60 47 | | |
| | | 260 47 | |
| Refreshments for men at fires, | | 201 29 | |
| Repairs on hydrants, | | 55 38 | |
| Freights, | | 30 56 | |
| Custom House and Inspectors' fees, fire-boat "Wm. M. Flanders," | | 25 00 | |
| Carriage-hire, | | 14 00 | |
| Hydrants and Reservoirs: — for use of water at fires, | | 90,180 00 | |
| *Total for Fire Department,* | | $606,037 59 | |

## Fire–Alarm Telegraph.

*Payments for carrying on the Telegraph System of Fire-Alarms, and care of Bells and Clocks.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — Brown S. Flanders, Superintendent, | $2,500 00 | | |
| Operators and repairers, | 16,406 00 | | |
| | | $18,906 00 | |
| Instruments and repairs: — | | | |
| Serson-Kauffer Battery Co., | $1,773 75 | | |
| R. Prindeville & Co., | 960 00 | | |
| Western Electric Co., | 850 00 | | |
| Moses G. Crane, | 352 50 | | |
| Charles L. Bly, | 245 38 | | |
| L. G. Tillotson & Co., | 75 60 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 50 98 | | |
| | | 4,308 21 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $23,214 21 | $5,220,768 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $23,214 21 | $5,220,768 10 |
| Wire :— | | | |
| Daniel Farrar & Son, | $808 59 | | |
| Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co., | 662 02 | | |
| Farrar, Simpson, & Co., | 536 28 | | |
| L. G. Tillotson & Co., | 401 50 | | |
| Charles L. Bly, | 139 32 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 47 76 | | |
| | | 2,595 47 | |
| Repairs and alterations : — | | | |
| Proctor & Drummey, | $346 65 | | |
| Fire Department, repair-shop, | 289 02 | | |
| N. E. Weston Electric Light Co., | 80 36 | | |
| C. Richardson & Co., | 74 84 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 153 14 | | |
| | | 944 01 | |
| Horse, wagon, and shoeing horses, | | 627 87 | |
| Chemicals : — | | | |
| Salem Laboratory Co., | $302 80 | | |
| Carter, Harris, & Hawley, | 101 39 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 72 30 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 33 31 | | |
| | | 509 80 | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies : — | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | $257 41 | | |
| Frye, Phipps, & Co., | 109 54 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 133 05 | | |
| | | 500 00 | |
| Poles, John T. Scully, | | 495 00 | |
| Harvard University, for furnishing correct time, | | 400 00 | |
| Car-fares and tolls, | | 248 08 | |
| Damages, | | 147 08 | |
| Gas for and care of illuminated clock, Williams Market, | | 100 00 | |
| Printing, | | 95 49 | |
| Care of clocks and use of bells in West Roxbury and Brigton Districts, | | 85 16 | |
| Washing, | | 25 45 | |
| Stationery, | | 22 75 | |
| Refreshments for men at fires, | | 13 30 | |
| Gas for clock, Dudley street, | | 5 46 | |
| *Total for Fire-Alarm Telegraph*, | | $30,029 13 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $5.220,768 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $5,220,768 10 |
| Tower Clock, Lyceum Hall Building, East Boston. | | | |
| George M. Stevens, | | $1,000 00 | |
| Recapitulation. | | | |
| Fire Department, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 40 *of Treasurer's account*, | $605,998 32 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid*, | 39 27 | | |
| | | $606,037 59 | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 41 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 30,029 13 | |
| Tower Clock, Lyceum Hall Building, East Boston, | | | |
| *Per item No. of* 42 *Treasurer's account*, | | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | 637,066 72 |

## *Health Department.*

*Payments for this department include the expenses of sweeping the streets, collecting ashes and house-offal.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries and pay-rolls: — | | | |
| Geo. W. Forristall, Superintendent, | $3,500 00 | | |
| Clerks, | 3,025 00 | | |
| Mechanics, | 11,427 24 | | |
| Foremen, | 5,546 57 | | |
| Watchmen and feeders, | 4,816 85 | | |
| Drivers of prison-carriages, | 2,820 00 | | |
| Foremen of teams, drivers and laborers employed in collecting house-offal and ashes, | 183,809 40 | | |
| Foremen of teams, and sweepers, drivers, and laborers employed in sweeping streets and removing street dirt, | 89,987 52 | | |
| Drivers and labors employed in cleaning cesspools, | 11,761 01 | | |
| *Total for Salaries and Wages*, | | $316,693 59 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $316,693 59 | $5,857,834 82 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $316,693 59 | $5,857,834 82 |
| Horses: — | | | | |
| Grain and roots — | | | | |
| Sumner Crosby & Son, | | $6,788 64 | | |
| Blaney, Brown, & Co., | | 5,405 19 | | |
| Hathaway & Woods, | | 1,771 92 | | |
| A. T. Peckham & Son, | | 1,225 34 | | |
| Hooper & Co., | | 1,032 42 | | |
| Plumer & Co., | | 471 29 | | |
| Lord & Webster, | | 448 23 | | |
| George W. Wadsworth, | | 447 78 | | |
| Rodney T. Hardy, | | 376 37 | | |
| Whitaker, Lennon, & Bishop, | | 292 95 | | |
| Chas. B. Edgerly, | | 254 60 | | |
| W. G. Matthews, | | 93 11 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 7 18 | | |
| | | $18,615 02 | | |
| Purchase and exchange of: — | | | | |
| Emerson and Porter, | $11,525 00 | | | |
| Joshua Wilkins, | 3,775 00 | | | |
| E. Jobert, | 825 00 | | | |
| E. Ham & Co., | 650 00 | | | |
| New York & Boston Despatch Express Co., | 350 00 | | | |
| Scott & Bridge, | 150 00 | | | |
| | | 17,275 00 | | |
| Hay and Straw: — | | | | |
| Scott&Bridge, | $4,919 94 | | | |
| Foster, Weeks, & Co., | 1,591 62 | | | |
| Plumer & Co., | 613 11 | | | |
| J. J. Newcomb, | 380 55 | | | |
| Richardson&Co., | 313 02 | | | |
| F. F. Favor, | 285 28 | | | |
| Gilman, Cheney, & Co., | 152 09 | | | |
| Hosmer,Crampton, & Hammond, | 123 09 | | | |
| Kendall & Williamson, | 105 43 | | | |
| | | 8,484 13 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $44,374 15 | $316,693 59 | $5,857,834 82 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $44,374 15 | $316,693 59 | $5,857,834 82 |
| Medical attendance and medicine: — | | | |
| W. W. Noyes, $462 50 | | | |
| Theo. S. Very, 78 50 | | | |
| Carter, Harris, & Hawley, 68 34 | | | |
| Thomas Hollis, 47 12 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 55 56 | | | |
| | 712 02 | | |
| Shoeing, other than work done by the department, | 346 60 | | |
| Stabling horses, | 96 20 | | |
| | | 45,528 97 | |
| Materials, tools, etc., used in the workshops for manufacturing and repairing carts, wagons, sweeping-machines, harnesses, and shoeing horses, also in repairing buildings, viz.: — | | | |
| Iron, steel, axles, springs, horse-shoes, nails, and hardware: — | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., $2,038 53 | | | |
| Charles T. Richardson, 546 74 | | | |
| S. J. Howell & Co., 390 56 | | | |
| J. E. Silloway, 215 00 | | | |
| Wentworth Spring and Axle Co., 174 80 | | | |
| W. A. Martin, 167 61 | | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, 110 50 | | | |
| U. S. Horse Nail Co., 104 85 | | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, 79 50 | | | |
| C. Fitzgerald, 75 00 | | | |
| McBarron & Co., 70 00 | | | |
| Concord Axle Co., 60 90 | | | |
| Hall Rubber Co., 47 41 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 487 05 | | | |
| | $4,568 45 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $4,568 45 | $362,222 56 | $5,857,834 82 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $4,568 45 | $362,222 56 | $5,857,834 82 |
| Lumber, hubs, and spokes: — | | | | | |
| Archibald Wheel Co., | $875 31 | | | | |
| H. J. Winde, | 770 17 | | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., | 514 89 | | | | |
| L. D. Davenport, | 368 13 | | | | |
| A. M. & C. M. Wood, | 170 51 | | | | |
| Blacker & Shepard, | 159 60 | | | | |
| Andrew F. Leatherbee, | 104 62 | | | | |
| George Curtis, | 71 83 | | | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., | 70 00 | | | | |
| F. L. Goldsmith, | 52 23 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 78 93 | | | | |
| | | | 3,236 22 | | |
| Saddlery, hardware, leather, horse-collars, and blankets: — | | | | | |
| Ordway, Kimball, & Loring, | $1,752 53 | | | | |
| Pond & Co., | 164 25 | | | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 64 02 | | | | |
| William Wise, | 60 00 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 173 16 | | | | |
| | | | 2,213 96 | | |
| Paints and oils: — | | | | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | $821 32 | | | | |
| N. Ward Co., | 49 60 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 111 75 | | | | |
| | | | 982 67 | | |
| Soft coal, | | | 183 75 | | |
| | | | | 11,185 05 | |
| Hired team-work: — | | | | | |
| Owen Nawn, | | | $3,054 25 | | |
| D. Doherty, | | | 1,561 50 | | |
| D. S. Quirk, | | | 1,211 00 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | | | 777 00 | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | | | 467 25 | | |
| F. W. Manning, | | | 299 25 | | |
| Daniel Mahan, | | | 199 50 | | |
| Lombard Brothers, | | | 197 97 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $7,767 72 | $373,407 61 | $5,857,834 82 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $7,767 72 | $373,407 61 | $5,857,834 82 |
| J. T. Bamrick, | 185 50 | | |
| Patrick Bonner, | 168 00 | | |
| Benj. W. Dean, | 119 00 | | |
| Timothy Donavan, | 78 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 25 58 | | |
| | | 8,344 55 | |
| East Boston : — | | | |
| Collecting ashes, per agreement, P. Morrison, | $6,257 20 | | |
| Collecting house-offal, J. N. Dunning, $1,500 00 | | | |
| Thomas Mulligan, 300 00 | | | |
| | 1,800 00 | | |
| Tolls, | 245 00 | | |
| | | 8,302 20 | |
| Hoes, shovels, baskets, brooms, and buckets : — | | | |
| Albert Stearns, | $210 24 | | |
| Wakefield Rattan Co., | 195 05 | | |
| William B. Stearns, | 164 80 | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 138 47 | | |
| Henry Laughton, | 105 00 | | |
| C. Wilder & Son, | 104 70 | | |
| Henry Bowman, | 94 64 | | |
| Parker & Gannett, | 60 75 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 53 50 | | |
| John Fisher, | 50 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 70 85 | | |
| | | 1,248 50 | |
| Collecting house-offal, West Roxbury District : — | | | |
| Thomas Minton, | $600 00 | | |
| A. Winchester, | 166 66 | | |
| | | 766 66 | |
| Fuel, | | 733 25 | |
| Gas, | | 596 68 | |
| Repairs of stables and sheds, | | 520 80 | |
| Clothing for men cleaning cesspools, | | 376 05 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 322 65 | |
| Collecting house-offal, Brighton District: W. W. Marsh, | | 300 00 | |
| Brushes, currycombs, and small supplies, | | 257 85 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $395,176 80 | $5,857,834 82 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $395,176 80 | $5,857,834 82 |
| Stationery, | | 194 39 | |
| Printing, | | 185 42 | |
| Advertising, | | 130 55 | |
| Furniture and office expenses, | | 119 18 | |
| Water- rates, | | 110 30 | |
| Milk Inspection. | | | |
| Martin Griffin, Inspector, | $1,800 00 | | |
| Assistant, | 500 00 | | |
| Expenses, | 229 25 | | |
| | | 2,529 25 | |
| Vinegar Inspection. | | | |
| B. F. Davenport, Inspector from April 2, 1883, | | 1,196 67 | |
| | | | 399,642 56 |
| *Per item No. 43 of Treasurer's account,* | | $399,612 56 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | | 30 00 | |
| | | $399,642 56 | |

## *Improved Sewerage.*

*Continuation of payments on account of providing an improved system of sewerage, under the order of the City Council of August 9, 1877.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Sect. 3, out-fall sewer and Moon Island reservoir, C. W. Parker & Co., | | $259,431 55 | |
| Outlet sewer section, Moon Island, Boynton Brothers, | | 99,740 58 | |
| Two pumping-engines, H. R. Worthington, on account, | | 85,500 00 | |
| William Poland & Son, amount of judgment obtained by them against the city for labor and materials furnished for Sect. 3, out-fall sewer and Moon Island reservoir, | | 67,540 57 | |
| Dorchester Bay Tunnel, R. A. Malone, | | 63,298 43 | |
| Old Harbor pier: — | | | |
| New England Dredging Co., | $8,300 00 | | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, | 5,000 00 | | |
| C. H. Edwards, and others, | 2,648 36 | | |
| | | 15,948 36 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $591,459 49 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $591,459 49 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Sluice-gates, James S. Newell & Co., | | | 12,327 63 | |
| Stone, Sect. 3, out-fall sewer and Moon Island reservoir, Cape Ann Granite Co., | | | 4,836 84 | |
| Stone for gate-house and engine-house, Moon Island, Lanesville Granite Co., | | | 2,905 64 | |
| Filth-cages and gearing, Z. E. & E. E. Coffin, | | | 700 00 | |
| Work done under supervision of Committee on Improved Sewerage in building construction at the pumping-station, Calf Pasture : — | | | | |
| Employés, | | $90,267 85 | | |
| Roofing, gutters, and metal-work : — | | | | |
| D. H. Andrews, | $13,600 00 | | | |
| G. L. Swett & Co., | 4,410 98 | | | |
| C. S. Parker & Sons, | 1,962 58 | | | |
| E. Van Noorden, | 850 00 | | | |
| | | 20,823 56 | | |
| Mechanics : — | | | | |
| P. P. Kelley, | $19,119 70 | | | |
| Maurice O'Connell, | 3,267 00 | | | |
| Lally & Montague, | 1,574 26 | | | |
| Brown & Hall, | 11 25 | | | |
| | | 23,972 21 | | |
| Stone : — | | | | |
| Beacon-Hill Reservoir, | $4,870 39 | | | |
| Isaac A. Sylvester, | 100 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 27 20 | | | |
| | | 4,997 59 | | |
| Teaming and freights : — | | | | |
| G. R. Farwell, | $1,052 40 | | | |
| Old Colony Railroad Co., | 658 64 | | | |
| T. S. Hews, | 111 25 | | | |
| | | 1,822 29 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $141,883 50 | $612,229 60 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $141,883 50 | $612,229 60 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Tools and machinery and repairs, hardware, and general supplies: — | | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | $487 92 | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 248 76 | | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 184 67 | | | |
| W. T. Leach, | 135 20 | | | |
| Howe & French, | 104 54 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 71 25 | | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 65 09 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 339 67 | | | |
| | | 1,637 10 | | |
| Edward S. Shaw, design, etc., for iron roof, | | 536 10 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | $344 98 | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., | 142 35 | | | |
| | | 487 33 | | |
| Lime and sand: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $223 49 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 158 75 | | | |
| | | 382 24 | | |
| Fuel, | | 202 75 | | |
| Advertising, stationery, and small items, | | 133 70 | | |
| | | | 145,262 72 | |
| Pumping-station, general work: — | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $22,969 64 | | |
| Tools, machinery, and repairs, hardware, and supplies: — | | | | |
| Walworth Manuf'g Co., | $2,791 63 | | | |
| South Boston Iron Works, | 1,244 25 | | | |
| D. H. Andrews, | 868 54 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $4,904 42 | $22,969 64 | $757,492 32 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Bro't forw'd*, | $4,904 42 | $22,969 64 | $757,492 32 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co., | 622 64 | | | |
| George K. Paul & Co., | 611 81 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 557 36 | | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 284 70 | | | |
| Cook, Rymes, & Co., | 263 56 | | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | 213 97 | | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 213 26 | | | |
| William J. Stuart, | 175 05 | | | |
| Brown & Hall, | 172 33 | | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 157 28 | | | |
| Cochituate Water Works, | 145 00 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 141 40 | | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 130 95 | | | |
| W. & F. H. Whittemore, | 127 33 | | | |
| W. T. Leach, | 124 90 | | | |
| Howe & French, | 118 16 | | | |
| Fairbanks, Brown & Co., | 118 05 | | | |
| Benj. F. Anthony, | 105 00 | | | |
| Chapman & Soden, | 97 04 | | | |
| Trumbull & Cheney, | 94 00 | | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 70 49 | | | |
| Leeds, Robinson, & Co., | 66 50 | | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 60 46 | | | |
| Geo. T. M'Lauthlin & Co., | 56 35 | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 55 30 | | | |
| Samuel Mildram, | 51 34 | | | |
| Morse & Whyte, | 50 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 449 65 | | | |
| | | 10,238 30 | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | | $33,207 94 | $757,492 32 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $33,207 94 | $757,492 32 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Carpentry and pile-driving : — | | | |
| Thos. Keyes, $4,709 16 | | | |
| Wm. A. Norton, 360 50 | | | |
| | 5,069 66 | | |
| Lumber : — | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, $1,501 87 | | | |
| Glendon Co., 1,450 00 | | | |
| O. H. & J. H. Smith. 1,008 39 | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., 480 42 | | | |
| O. J. Davis, 361 32 | | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., 154 74 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 81 65 | | | |
| | 5,038 39 | | |
| Brick : — | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 4,246 35 | | |
| Dredging, American Dredging Co., | 3,691 20 | | |
| Fuel : — | | | |
| Austin C. Wellington Coal Co., $2,340 99 | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, 567 90 | | | |
| | 2,908 89 | | |
| Teaming and freights : — | | | |
| C. W. Parker & Co., $1,274 00 | | | |
| Old Colony Railroad Co., 476 80 | | | |
| T. S. Hews, 337 55 | | | |
| Thos. Cargill, 275 00 | | | |
| I. A. Sylvester, 120 00 | | | |
| W. H. Clark, Agt., 66 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 63 00 | | | |
| | 2,612 35 | | |
| Supt., S. H. Tarbell, | 2,400 00 | | |
| Heating Apparatus, Walworth Mfg. Co., | 2,063 64 | | |
| Stone, | 1,810 60 | | |
| Filling, | 282 45 | | |
| Furniture, | 275 20 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $63,606 67 | $757,492 32 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $63,606 67 | $757,492 32 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Rubber clothing, | 54 91 | | |
| Drain-pipe, | 23 16 | | |
| | | 63,684 74 | |
| Section 1, Out-fall Sewer :— | | | |
| Laborers, | $54,656 89 | | |
| Filling :— | | | |
| Old Colony Railroad Co., $30,239 05 | | | |
| A. B. Cargill, 434 26 | | | |
| C.T.Derry & Co., 28 90 | | | |
| | 30,702 21 | | |
| Tools and machinery and repairs, hardware, and general supplies : — | | | |
| Farrell Foundry & Machine Co., $805 04 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, 763 54 | | | |
| Coffin Valve Co., 753 15 | | | |
| Trumbull & Cheney, 334 00 | | | |
| W. O. Barbour & Co., 327 54 | | | |
| James Gurney & Co., 187 11 | | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, 168 77 | | | |
| Cook, Rymes, & Co., 144 77 | | | |
| George Anthony, 81 64 | | | |
| Boston Belting Co., 66 91 | | | |
| James D. Sim, 59 84 | | | |
| Howe & French, 50 57 | | | |
| Hancock Inspirator Co., 50 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 563 75 | | | |
| | 4,356 63 | | |
| Carpentry, Thomas Keyes, | 2,953 00 | | |
| Lumber : — | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, $1,396 91 | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., 984 78 | | | |
| O. H. & J. H. Smith, 209 98 | | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., 33 04 | | | |
| | 2,624 71 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $95,293 44 | $821,177 06 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $95,293 44 | $821,177 06 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Concrete stock : — | | | |
| C. Peterson, $1,743 53 | | | |
| C. T. Derry & Co., 362 80 | | | |
| Thos. Cargill, 277 09 | | | |
| Isaac A. Sylvester, 64 60 | | | |
| | 2,448 02 | | |
| Plastering, Stephen Connolly, | 990 00 | | |
| Teaming and freights : — | | | |
| Old Colony Railroad Co., $275 00 | | | |
| George A. Ham, 156 00 | | | |
| T. S. Hews, 115 25 | | | |
| W. H. Clark, ag't, 65 00 | | | |
| Thos. Cargill, 50 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 9 73 | | | |
| | 670 98 | | |
| Stone, | 543 09 | | |
| Brick, | 540 00 | | |
| Transportation of laborers, | 117 74 | | |
| | | 100,603 27 | |
| Flume between Moon Island and Squantum : — | | | |
| C. W. Parker, labor and materials, | $15,547 67 | | |
| Lumber and piles : — | | | |
| O. H. & J. H. Smith, $16,642 39 | | | |
| John T. Scully, 2,920 88 | | | |
| Glendon Co., 278 62 | | | |
| A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., 194 68 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 61 43 | | | |
| | 20,098 00 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies : — | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, $2,931 12 | | | |
| C. W. Trainer & Co., 327 65 | | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, 177 60 | | | |
| Howe & French, 137 45 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, $3,573 82 | $35,645 67 | $921,780 33 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't for'd,* | $3,573 82 | $35,645 67 | $921,780 33 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Jos. Everdean, | 52 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 122 07 | | | |
| | | 3,747 89 | | |
| Fuel, | | 150 00 | | |
| Water, | | 90 00 | | |
| Teaming and freight, | | 65 66 | | |
| | | | 39,699 22 | |
| Section 3, Out-fall Sewer: — | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $2,311 24 | | |
| Tools and machinery and repairs, hardware, and general supplies: — | | | | |
| Holyoke Machine Co., | $1,989 27 | | | |
| A. H. McNeal, | 1,776 59 | | | |
| E. Hodge, | 1,015 69 | | | |
| D. H. Andrews, | 1,007 85 | | | |
| Hill, Clarke, & Co., | 887 20 | | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 848 46 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 444 01 | | | |
| David Hall, | 287 77 | | | |
| Yale & Towne Mf'g Co., | 281 00 | | | |
| James Gurney & Co., | 274 54 | | | |
| Burditt & Williams, | 246 94 | | | |
| W. O. Barbour & Co., | 230 40 | | | |
| H. C. Hunt & Co., | 164 44 | | | |
| M. Cantwell, | 117 78 | | | |
| Howe & French, | 95 04 | | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 89 78 | | | |
| Benj. F. Anthony, | 54 74 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 574 21 | | | |
| | | 10,385 71 | | |
| Roofing Gate-house: — | | | | |
| H. Riley's Sons, | | 4,649 59 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| O. H. & J. H. Smith, | $3,974 85 | | | |
| A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., | 286 52 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 16 80 | | | |
| | | 4,278 17 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $21,624 71 | $961,479 55 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $21,624 71 | $961,479 55 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Heating apparatus : — | | | |
| Braman, Dow & Co., | 1,825 19 | | |
| Teaming and freights, | 406 07 | | |
| Fuel, | 235 00 | | |
| Stone, | 189 39 | | |
| Brick, | 55 25 | | |
| | | 24,335 61 | |
| Brimmer Street Connections : — | | | |
| Laborers, | $13,779 83 | | |
| Brick :— Bay State Brick Co., | 2,910 00 | | |
| Teaming : — | | | |
| Michael Ryan, $633 85 | | | |
| T. H. Lawton, 504 70 | | | |
| Thos. McManus, 320 25 | | | |
| John McCarthy, 219 45 | | | |
| John J. Doyle, 217 70 | | | |
| C. E. McAuliffe, 186 20 | | | |
| Michael Haley, 135 10 | | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, 72 10 | | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, 56 00 | | | |
| Edw'd McCarthy, 51 45 | | | |
| T. S. Hews, 23 00 | | | |
| | 2,419 80 | | |
| Lumber : — | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, $684 72 | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., 410 65 | | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., 307 76 | | | |
| | 1,403 13 | | |
| Drain-pipe : Waldo Brcs., | 733 08 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies, | 594 94 | | |
| Supt., H. A. Carson, | 400 00 | | |
| Fuel, | 364 80 | | |
| Filling, | 315 00 | | |
| Paving, | 271 54 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | 60 51 | | |
| | | 23,252 63 | |
| Section 4, West Side : — | | | |
| Laborers, | $15,712 49 | | |
| Brick : — | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 4,334 75 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $20,047 24 | $1,009,067 79 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $20,047 24 | $1,009,067 79 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Lumber: — | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., | $2,594 21 | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 970 63 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 64 55 | | |
| | 3,629 39 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| Michael Ryan, | $741 30 | | |
| Thos. McManus, | 492 45 | | |
| Thos. H. Lawton, | 464 10 | | |
| C. E. McAuliffe, | 290 15 | | |
| T. S. Hews, | 131 25 | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, | 112 00 | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | 69 65 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 38 85 | | |
| | 2,339 75 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies: — | | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow & Dowse, | $290 98 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 229 25 | | |
| W. O. Barbour & Co., | 202 68 | | |
| Samuel Mildram, | 202 12 | | |
| George Anthony, | 122 90 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 119 23 | | |
| Boston Nut Co., | 92 95 | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 77 02 | | |
| Henry N. Stone, | 57 68 | | |
| Downer Kerosene Oil Co., | 55 64 | | |
| Antoine Vincent, | 50 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 564 68 | | |
| | 2,065 63 | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 1,114 80 | | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $728 25 | | |
| Austin C. Wellington Coal Co., | 39 55 | | |
| | 767 80 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $29,964 61 | $1,009,067 79 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $29,964 61 | $1,009,067 79 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Sand: —Charles Linehan, | | 680 00 | | |
| Supt., H. A. Carson, | | 400 00 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 319 95 | | |
| Paving, | | 170 08 | | |
| Lighting streets, | | 158 10 | | |
| Flagging, | | 48 00 | | |
| | | | 31,740 74 | |
| Section 5, West Side: — | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $6,425 93 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | | |
| Michael Ryan, | $333 20 | | | |
| Thos. McManus, | 272 30 | | | |
| C. E. McAuliffe, | 163 80 | | | |
| Thomas H. Lawton, | 117 25 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 98 95 | | | |
| | | 985 50 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., | $498 99 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 50 50 | | | |
| | | 549 49 | | |
| Brick, Bay State Brick Co., | | 431 10 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies, | | 338 38 | | |
| Supt., H. A. Carson, | | 200 00 | | |
| Drain-pipe, | | 168 84 | | |
| Fuel, | | 110 00 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 106 38 | | |
| Filling, | | 72 50 | | |
| Lighting streets, | | 13 20 | | |
| | | | 9,401 32 | |
| Section 4, East Side: — | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $4,469 93 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | $3,092 38 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 57 40 | | | |
| | | 3,149 78 | | |
| Brick, Bay State Brick Co., | | 2,474 00 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies: — | | | | |
| Sam'l Mildram, | $222 00 | | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 171 99 | | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 124 08 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $518 07 | $10,093 71 | $1,050,209 85 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd,* | $518 07 | $10,093 71 | $1,050,209 85 | $6,257,477 38 |
| P. F. McDonald, | 100 22 | | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 85 20 | | | |
| W. & F. H. Whittemore, | 83 66 | | | |
| Leeds, Robinson, & Co., | 80 90 | | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., | 77 40 | | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 60 06 | | | |
| Antoine Vincent, | 54 56 | | | |
| Downer Kerosene Oil Co., | 52 52 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 296 21 | | | |
| | | 1,408 80 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | | |
| John J. Doyle, | $159 95 | | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, | 112 00 | | | |
| Michael Haley, | 94 85 | | | |
| Thos. McManus, | 92 40 | | | |
| Michael Ryan, | 84 00 | | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | 75 95 | | | |
| T. S. Hews, | 51 60 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 271 88 | | | |
| | | 942 63 | | |
| Drain-pipe, Waldo Bros., | | 720 44 | | |
| Fuel: — | | | | |
| Austin C. Wellington Coal Co., | $446 35 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 129 95 | | | |
| | | 576 30 | | |
| Supt., H. A. Carson, | | 400 00 | | |
| Filling, | | 352 50 | | |
| Paving, | | 170 50 | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | | 94 09 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 87 92 | | |
| Lighting streets, | | 30 98 | | |
| | | | 14,877 87 | |
| Section 5, East Side: — | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $12,201 26 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | | |
| Michael Ryan, | $450 10 | | | |
| T. H. Lawton, | 333 20 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd,* | $783 30 | $12,201 26 | $1,065,087 72 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd,* | $783 30 | $12,201 26 | $1,065,087 72 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Thos. McManus, | 270 55 | | | |
| John J. Doyle, | 239 75 | | | |
| C. E. McAuliffe, | 233 80 | | | |
| Michael Haley, | 175 35 | | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | 96 60 | | | |
| John McCarthy, | 85 40 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 137 70 | | | |
| | | 2,022 45 | | |
| Brick, Bay State Brick Co., | | 422 00 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies, | | 242 18 | | |
| Supt., H. A. Carson, | | 200 00 | | |
| | | | 15,087 89 | |
| Section 2, South Boston: — | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $13,983 50 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., | $2,395 80 | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 108 15 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 27 72 | | | |
| | | 2,531 67 | | |
| Teaming and freights: — | | | | |
| Michael Ryan, | $589 40 | | | |
| Thos. McManus, | 497 00 | | | |
| T. H. Lawton, | 322 35 | | | |
| C. E. McAuliffe, | 157 15 | | | |
| Old Colony Railroad Co., | 118 00 | | | |
| T. S. Hews, | 67 25 | | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, | 56 00 | | | |
| J. C. Warner, | 56 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 105 30 | | | |
| | | 1,968 45 | | |
| Brick, Bay State Brick Co., | | 1,905 00 | | |
| Hardware, tools, and general supplies: — | | | | |
| Boston Nut Co., | $139 85 | | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 127 19 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 116 55 | | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 109 42 | | | |
| W. O. Barbour & Co., | 95 13 | | | |
| Antoine Vincent, | 62 16 | | | |
| Alex. Ranald, | 57 97 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 385 40 | | | |
| | | 1,093 67 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $21,482 29 | $1,080,175 61 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $21,482 29 | $1,080,175 61 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Supt., H. A. Carson, | 400 00 | | |
| Fuel, | 391 00 | | |
| Drain-pipe, | 330 85 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | 312 85 | | |
| Filling, | 249 50 | | |
| | | 23,166 49 | |
| Section 5, South Boston: — | | | |
| Laborers, | $5,507 47 | | |
| Brick: — | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 1,707 50 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, $1,071 28 | | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., 5 93 | | | |
| | 1,077 21 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| Michael Ryan, $207 55 | | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, 168 00 | | | |
| C. E. McAuliffe, 119 70 | | | |
| John McCarthy, 87 15 | | | |
| Thomas McManus, 73 50 | | | |
| Thomas H. Lawton, 64 60 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 246 85 | | | |
| | 967 35 | | |
| Tools, hardware and general supplies: — | | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow & Dowse, $166 61 | | | |
| Antoine Vincent, 78 33 | | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., 70 74 | | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., 60 39 | | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., 59 25 | | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., 56 70 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 180 31 | | | |
| | 672 33 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $9,931 86 | $1,103,342 10 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $9,931 86 | $1,103,342 10 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Paving: — | | | | |
| William McEleney, | $478 26 | | | |
| H. Gore & Co., | 50 78 | | | |
| | | 529 04 | | |
| Supt., H. A. Carson, | | 400 00 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 150 41 | | |
| Filling, | | 125 00 | | |
| Repairs, | | 73 62 | | |
| Drain-pipe, | | 56 58 | | |
| Fuel, | | 56 50 | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | | 50 88 | | |
| | | | 11,373 89 | |
| East Ninth Street Extension: — | | | | |
| Land damages, | | $16,775 00 | | |
| Services of experts, settling damages, | | 180 00 | | |
| | | | 16,955 00 | |
| Main and intercepting sewers: — | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $5,053 31 | | |
| Tools, hardware and general supplies: — | | | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | $192 81 | | | |
| Chadwick Iron Works, | 176 12 | | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 159 91 | | | |
| W. H. Chadwick, | 127 87 | | | |
| Revere Rubber Co., | 122 85 | | | |
| A. S. Foss, | 96 90 | | | |
| George Anthony, | 85 02 | | | |
| George H. Smith, | 81 45 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 67 51 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 342 07 | | | |
| | | 1,452 51 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| George Curtis, | $404 45 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 142 02 | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 56 88 | | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., | 18 19 | | | |
| | | 621 54 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $7,127 36 | $1,131,670 99 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $7,127 36 | $1,131,670 99 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Teaming, | | 222 38 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 115 80 | | |
| Fuel, | | 13 00 | | |
| Sand, | | 7 00 | | |
| | | | 7,485 54 | |
| Maintenance :— | | | | |
| Employés, | | $4,727 66 | | |
| Tools, oil, hardware, and general supplies : — | | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | $409 29 | | | |
| J. P. Squire & Co., | 179 95 | | | |
| Maverick Oil Co., | 107 33 | | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 95 54 | | | |
| Lang & Jacobs, | 81 00 | | | |
| W. & F. H. Whittemore, | 67 65 | | | |
| Leonard & Ellis, | 64 38 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 262 95 | | | |
| | | 1,268 09 | | |
| Fuel, | | 567 00 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 76 81 | | |
| Teaming and freights, | | 47 50 | | |
| | | | 6,687 06 | |
| Sea-wall and Wharf, Pumping-Station, lumber and piles : — | | | | |
| L. A Roby & Son, | $604 00 | | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 365 38 | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 89 77 | | | |
| | | $1,059 15 | | |
| Pile-driving, W. A. Norton, | | 958 68 | | |
| Iron-work, Cook, Rymes, & Co., | | 124 05 | | |
| | | | 2,141 88 | |
| Cement and storage :— | | | | |
| Waldo Bros, | | $44,364 51 | | |
| T. W. Hoxie & Co., | | 3,825 60 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 7 98 | | |
| | | | 48,198 09 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $1,196,183 56 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $1,196,183 56 | $6,257,477 38 |
| Extra work on Sections: — | | | |
| Section 2, West Side, | $4,118 28 | | |
| Old Harbor Pier, | 3,473 90 | | |
| Dorchester Bay Tunnel, | 2,516 38 | | |
| Section 4, South Boston, | 2,111 07 | | |
| Section 1, South Boston, | 917 87 | | |
| Section 2, East Side, | 471 63 | | |
| Chester park, | 178 80 | | |
| Hyde street, | 155 20 | | |
| | | 13,943 13 | |
| Pumping-engine, Dickson Manufacturing Co., | | 5,150 00 | |
| Fuel and storing: — | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $4,296 58 | | |
| Neal Gallagher, | 99 25 | | |
| | | 4,395 83 | |
| Tide-gates: — | | | |
| James S. Newell & Co., | $2,538 67 | | |
| Coffin Valve Co., | 549 00 | | |
| | | 3,087 67 | |
| Scow, Joseph Denton, | | 1,250 00 | |
| Cage, D. H. Andrews, | | 345 00 | |
| Engineers, assistants, and inspectors, | | 28,588 59 | |
| Office expenses: — | | | |
| Rents, | $1,952 50 | | |
| Repairs, furnishing, and supplies, | 264 43 | | |
| Telephone rental and repairs, | 113 87 | | |
| Gas, | 6 84 | | |
| | | 2,337 64 | |
| E. D. Leavitt, Jr., designs, etc., East shaft pumping machinery, | | 2,588 52 | |
| Purchasing agent: — | | | |
| O. L. Shaw, to July 7, 1883, | $496 44 | | |
| J. F. McMahon, from July 9, 1883, | 1,097 35 | | |
| | | 1,593 79 | |
| Damages to persons and property, | | 919 50 | |
| Town of Quincy, police services, | | 878 00 | |
| Tools and hardware for general use, | | 612 42 | |
| Repairs of boats, | | 595 22 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $1,262,468 87 | $6,257,477 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,262,468 87 | | $6,257,477 38 |
| Travelling expenses of engineers and purchasing agent, | 579 37 | | |
| Advertising, | 471 28 | | |
| Printing, | 452 56 | | |
| Flagman, Carleton street, | 391 25 | | |
| Stationery, | 384 34 | | |
| Engineers' expenses, | 268 48 | | |
| Insurance on pumping-engines, | 105 00 | | |
| Libel, steamer "Nettie," | 79 94 | | |
| | | | 1,265,201 09 |
| *Per item No.* 44 *of Treasurer's account,* | $1,265,111 18 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | 89 91 | | |
| | $1,265,201 09 | | |

## *Incidental Expenses.*

*Expenditures ordered by the City Council to be charged to this appropriation, and others not chargeable to any other appropriation, including legal expenses; and claims against the City, recovered by judgment in the Courts or allowed by the Committee on Claims.*

FOURTH OF JULY.

Payments for celebrating the One Hundred and Seventh Anniversary of the Independence of the United States, July 4, 1883 : —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Children's entertainments : — | | | |
| Performers, | $1,566 50 | | |
| Rent of Cockerel Hall, Wait's, Monument, American, Gray's, Lyceum, Dorchester District; Lyceum, E. Boston; Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Supple, Warren, Washington, Woods, Dudley-street Opera House, Tremont Temple, Park Theatre, and Windsor Theatre, | 943 00 | | |
| Attendants, expenses, furniture, and cartage, | 433 70 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $2,943 20 | | $7,522,678 47 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $2,943 20 | | $7,522,678 47 |
| Expenses of sub-committee: — | | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $116 05 | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 15 70 | | | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 31 00 | | | |
| N. Y. Brintnall, | 20 00 | | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | 10 00 | | | |
| Knights, Sinnot, & Co., | 3 00 | | | |
| Badges, | 5 60 | | | |
| | | 201 35 | | |
| | | | $3,144 55 | |
| Rowing Regatta on Charles river: — | | | | |
| Prizes, | | $1,225 00 | | |
| Judges' boat, barge, and tug-boat, | | 210 00 | | |
| Buoys, chains, boats, and flags, | | 162 10 | | |
| Expenses of sub-committee: — | | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | | |
| C. A. Richards & Co., | $89 95 | | | |
| Harvey Blunt, | 80 00 | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 49 00 | | | |
| Hall&Whipple, | 19 25 | | | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | | |
| T.&J. Sullivan, | 10 00 | | | |
| J. B. Cassidy & Bro., | 10 00 | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 8 00 | | | |
| M. F. Hanson, | 1 00 | | | |
| Badges, | 35 00 | | | |
| | | 302 20 | | |
| | | | 1,899 30 | |
| Music, day and evening, including the national concert on the Common in the morning: — | | | | |
| Bands, | | $1,554 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $1,554 00 | $5,043 85 | $7,522,678 47 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $1,554 00 | $5,043 85 | $7,522,678 47 |
| Putting up and taking down, lighting and carting stands, | | 249 65 | | |
| | | | 1,803 65 | |
| Fire-works : — | | | | |
| Hyde & Co., contractors, | | $1,400 00 | | |
| Gate-keepers, | | 4 00 | | |
| Expenses of sub-committee : — | | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $16 20 | | | |
| Badges, | 5 60 | | | |
| | | 21 80 | | |
| | | | 1,425 80 | |
| Sailing Regatta : — | | | | |
| Prizes, | | $565 00 | | |
| Tug-boat, | | 100 00 | | |
| Band, | | 75 00 | | |
| Use of boats, etc., | | 50 00 | | |
| Dinner for band, | | 20 00 | | |
| Expenses of sub-committee : — | | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $81 25 | | | |
| E. J. McElroy | 67 75 | | | |
| J. Burbank & Co., | 46 07 | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 3 75 | | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | | |
| C. F. Lord, | 8 00 | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 6 00 | | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 6 00 | | | |
| Badges, | 9 60 | | | |
| | | 228 42 | | |
| | | | 1,038 42 | |
| Balloon ascension : — | | | | |
| G. A. Rogers, | | $465 80 | | |
| Gas and labor, | | 134 20 | | |
| Gate-keepers, | | 2 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $602 00 | $9,311 72 | $7,522,678 47 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $602 00 | $9,311 72 | $7,522,678 47 |
| Expenses of sub-committee : — | | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $38 05 | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 10 85 | | | |
| Cigars : — | | | | |
| S. S. Pierce & Co., | 10 75 | | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 10 00 | | | |
| M. E. Canney, | 10 00 | | | |
| H. & J. Graham, | 10 00 | | | |
| Badges, | 4 00 | | | |
| | | 93 65 | | |
| | | | 695 65 | |
| Printing, | | | 411 80 | |
| Bicycle race : — | | | | |
| Prizes, | | $254 00 | | |
| Gate-keepers, | | 2 00 | | |
| Expenses of sub-committee : — | | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co. | $21 65 | | | |
| Smith Bros., | 10 00 | | | |
| Cigars : — | | | | |
| M. J. Grodjinski, | 10 00 | | | |
| Badges, | 13 60 | | | |
| | | 55 25 | | |
| | | | 311 25 | |
| Lacrosse game : — | | | | |
| Entertaining Visiting Club, etc., | | $133 20 | | |
| Prizes, | | 120 00 | | |
| Gate-keepers, | | 2 00 | | |
| Expenses of sub-committee : — | | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | | |
| Smith Bros., | $10 00 | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 8 60 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $18 60 | $255 20 | $10,730 42 | $7,522,678 47 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $18 60 | $255 20 | $10,730 42 | $7,522,678 47 |
| Hall & Whipple, | 3 00 | | | |
| Cigars: — | | | | |
| M. J. Grodjinski, | 10 00 | | | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 10 00 | | | |
| H. W. Beckwith & Co., | 4 00 | | | |
| Badges, | 4 00 | | | |
| | | 49 60 | | |
| | | | 304 80 | |
| Harbor Excursion: — | | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | | |
| C. Coleman, | | $175 00 | | |
| J. Burbank & Co., | | 80 00 | | |
| | | | 255 00 | |
| Rowing Regatta on Jamaica pond, | | | 250 00 | |
| Ice-water, distributors, stands, ice, etc., | | | 235 10 | |
| South Boston Athletics: — | | | | |
| Prizes, | | $175 00 | | |
| Expenses of sub-committee: — | | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $44 15 | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 7 25 | | | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 8 00 | | | |
| M. E. Canney, | 6 00 | | | |
| Badges, | 8 00 | | | |
| | | 73 40 | | |
| | | | 248 40 | |
| East Boston ferries, for free use for the day, | | | 100 00 | |
| Stakes, ropes, flags, and carting, | | | 78 50 | |
| Oration: — | | | | |
| Rent of Tremont Temple, | | | 50 00 | |
| Refreshments for police, | | | 46 90 | |
| Expenses of General Committee: — | | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | $261 60 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | | 38 95 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $300 55 | $12,299 12 | $7,522,678 47 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $300 55 | $12,299 12 | $7,522,678 47 |
| Carriage-hire :— | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 36 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 7 00 | | |
| | | 343 55 | |
| *Total expenses, July* 4, 1883, | | $12,642 67 | |
| DAMAGE SETTLEMENTS. | | | |
| For judgments against the city, and settlements, by compromise or otherwise, of claims for damages sustained by individuals on account of accidents arising from ice on sidewalks and defects in the highways, | | 9,699 43 | |
| LEGAL EXPENSES. | | | |
| For court fees, expert witnesses, and other legal expenses, | $8,702 14 | | |
| Committee on Legislative Affairs, | 1,239 00 | | |
| Travelling expenses of officer examining cases, and witness' fees, | 85 20 | | |
| | | 10,026 34 | |
| Expenses attending the reception and entertainment of the Continental Guards, of New Orleans, and the National Lancers, June 15, 1883 :— | | | |
| Refreshments, S. S. Pierce & Co., | $3,964 87 | | |
| Steamer "Empire State," dinner, and use of steamer, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Printing, postage, and clerical services, | 228 60 | | |
| Attendants, cartage, and small items, | 111 00 | | |
| Badges, | 95 00 | | |
| Crockery-ware, | 61 45 | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, $47 50 | | | |
| T. D. Sullivan, 3 00 | | | |
| | 50 50 | | |
| | | 7,011 42 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $39,379 86 | $7,522,678 47 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $39,379 86 | $7,522,678 47 |
| Expenses of entertaining distinguished visitors to the Foreign Exhibition : — | | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $3,387 20 | | | |
| James Dooling, | 411 25 | | | |
| J. T. Hicks, | 230 00 | | | |
| McDewell & Adams, | 5 05 | | | |
| | | $4,033 50 | | |
| Cigars : — | | | | |
| Estabrook & Eaton, | $73 50 | | | |
| N. Samuel, | 45 25 | | | |
| C. B. Perkins, | 44 75 | | | |
| | | 163 50 | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $382 00 | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 300 50 | | | |
| N. Y. Brintnall, | 20 00 | | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 20 00 | | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, | 10 00 | | | |
| | | 732 50 | | |
| Music, | | 48 00 | | |
| Printing, | | 37 70 | | |
| Tug-boat, | | 30 00 | | |
| Cablegram and small items, | | 20 34 | | |
| | | | 5,065 54 | |
| Expenses of entertainment and reception given to General Diaz and party, April 8–12, 1883 : — | | | | |
| J. W. Walcott, Hotel Vendome, | | $3,638 45 | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | $283 75 | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 47 00 | | | |
| | | 330 75 | | |
| Printing, | | 231 22 | | |
| Postage, | | 66 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 25 83 | | |
| Cartage, | | 16 60 | | |
| Plants, | | 12 50 | | |
| | | | 4,321 35 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $48,766 75 | $7,522,678 47 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $48,766 75 | $7,522,678 47 |
| FREE CONCERTS. | | | |
| Bands of music, | $2,585 00 | | |
| J. Thomas Baldwin, Supt., | 300 00 | | |
| Labor on, and cartage of, stands, oil, and repairing lanterns, | 115 00 | | |
| | | 3,000 00 | |
| SEVENTEENTH OF JUNE, 1883. | | | |
| Expenditures incurred in celebrating the one hundred and eighth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill: — | | | |
| Allowances to organizations parading, | $1,325 00 | | |
| Bands of music, $448 00 | | | |
| Stands and cartage, 38 28 | | | |
| | 486 28 | | |
| Collation, Monument Hall, | 382 27 | | |
| Fireworks, | 225 00 | | |
| Decorations, | 175 00 | | |
| Police, Refreshments, $100 00 | | | |
| Keeping horses, 6 50 | | | |
| | 106 50 | | |
| Expenses of Chief Marshal, | 50 00 | | |
| Ropes, stakes, and carting, | 25 00 | | |
| Rent, Monument Hall, | 20 00 | | |
| Bell-ringing, | 15 00 | | |
| Advertising, | 15 00 | | |
| Expenses of Committee: — | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., $42 30 | | | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, 20 00 | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, 2 00 | | | |
| Badges, 4 00 | | | |
| | 68 30 | | |
| | | 2,893 35 | |
| *Carried forward.* | | $54,660 10 | $7,522,678 47 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $54,660 10 | $7,522,678 47 |
| GRAND ARMY DECORATIONS. | | | |
| Allowed to Posts Nos. 2, 7, 11, 15, 21, 23, 26, 32, 68, 92, 113, 134, and 149, Grand Army of the Republic, for decorating graves, May 30, 1883, $200 each, | | 2,600 00 | |
| SOUP. | | | |
| For furnishing soup to the poor from Jan. 21 to March 20, 1884, under authority of Chap. 374 of the Acts of 1874 : — | | | |
| Cooks, | $630 00 | | |
| Meats and fish, | 476 08 | | |
| Groceries, | 266 17 | | |
| Fuel, | 157 83 | | |
| Vegetables, | 140 85 | | |
| Rents, | 111 97 | | |
| Utensils and repairs, | 105 00 | | |
| Expressage, | 84 45 | | |
| Printing, | 4 05 | | |
| | | 1,976 40 | |
| Expenses attending the visit of the City Council to the line of the Water Works, May 23, 1883 : — | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | |
| Bailey's Hotel, $259 50 | | | |
| J. B. Fuller & Co., 182 50 | | | |
| McDewell & Adams, 153 00 | | | |
| | $595 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| R. T. Brooks, | 86 50 | | |
| Car-fares, | 54 48 | | |
| Printing and small items, | 22 50 | | |
| | | 758 48 | |
| Telegraphs, telephones, and repairs and service, | | 742 67 | |
| Labor, setting out and maintaining shade trees, | | 500 00 | |
| Postage, cartage, and small items, | | 392 14 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $61,629 79 | $7,522,678 47 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $61,629 79 | $7,522,678 47 |
| Entertaining the Malagassy Embassy, March 27–29, 1883 : — | | | |
| Silas Gurney & Co., Tremont House, | $195 57 | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 43 50 | | |
| | | 239 07 | |
| Phonographic reports, etc., of evidence before Committees of the City Council, | | 210 94 | |
| S. F. McCleary, Treasurer of the Franklin Fund, one year, | | 200 00 | |
| Recording papers, | | 164 45 | |
| R. Stuart Chase, examination of the accounts of the Treasurer's dept., | | 150 00 | |
| Books presented to the City of Paris, | | 111 00 | |
| Ringing bells, Feb. 22, 1884, | | 108 00 | |
| Books for City Hall Reference Library, | | 98 75 | |
| Entertaining delegation of the Providence, R.I., City Government, March 28, 1883 : — | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $67 60 | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 20 00 | | |
| | | 87 60 | |
| Entertaining the Mayor and City Officials of Newport, R.I., Feb., 21, 1884 : — | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $53 50 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 21 00 | | |
| | | 74 50 | |
| Entertaining delegation from the City of Portland, April 26, 1883 : — | | | |
| Refreshments, H. D. Parker & Co., | | 65 00 | |
| Entertaining Post 2, G.A.R., of Philadelphia, May 5, 1883 : — | | | |
| Refreshments, Harvey Blunt, | | 60 00 | |
| Hoisting flags, etc., Sept. 17, 1883, | | 16 13 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 45 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 63,215 23 |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $7,585,893 70 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $7,585,893 70 |

## *Inspection of Buildings.*

*Payments of salaries of Inspector and Assistant Inspectors of Buildings, and expenses incident to carrying on said department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries:—John S. Damrell, Inspector, | $2,800 00 | | |
| Assistant Inspectors, | 21,841 66 | | |
| Clerk, | 1,500 00 | | |
| Assistant clerks and copyists, | 7,168 00 | | |
| Messenger, | 579 00 | | |
| | | $33,888 66 | |
| Stationery, tools, etc., | | 1,440 46 | |
| Printing, | | 1,228 22 | |
| Car-fares and tolls, | | 800 00 | |
| Board of and shoeing horse, and repairs of vehicle and harness, | | 639 87 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 46 *of Treasurer's account*, | | | 37,997 21 |

## *Interest.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest paid on City Debt, | $1,451,017 32 | |
| Charlestown do., | 61,385 00 | |
| West Roxbury do., | 16,590 00 | |
| Roxbury do., | 4,980 00 | |
| *Per item No.* 47 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 1,533,972 32 |

[*This item of interest does not include any charge for interest on the "Water Loans," that interest being charged to Cochituate Water-Works and Mystic Water-Works.*]

## *Lamps.*

*Payments for carrying on the Lamp Department, as follows:* —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — George H. Allen, Supt., April 1, 1883, | $9 58 | | |
| Hugh J. Toland, from April 2, 1883, | 3,490 42 | | |
| Clerk-hire, office, and shop, | 1,882 84 | | |
| | | $5,382 84 | |
| Gas for street lamps, viz.: — | | | |
| Boston Gas Light Co., | $75,295 11 | | |
| Roxbury do., | 50,112 27 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $125,407 38 | $5,382 84 | $9,157,863 23 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $125,407 38 | $5,382 84 | $9,157,863 23 |
| Dorchester do., | 37,003 05 | | |
| Charlestown do., | 23,664 90 | | |
| South Boston do., | 23,107 67 | | |
| East Boston do., | 21,213 40 | | |
| Jamaica Plain do., | 18,345 80 | | |
| Brookline do., | 16,566 93 | | |
| Chelsea do., | 92 12 | | |
| | | 265,401 25 | |
| Electric lighting : — | | | |
| Brush Electric Lighting Co., | $41,200 25 | | |
| New England Weston Electric Light Co., | 28,989 91 | | |
| American Electric and Illuminating Co., | 4,014 24 | | |
| | | 74,204 40 | |
| Oils for the oil lamps in the City proper, Boston Highlands, South and East Boston, West Roxbury, and Brighton Districts, | | 6,497 37 | |
| Lamplighters — for lighting and cleaning lamps, viz. : — | | | |
| City proper, gas, | $27,220 51 | | |
| Roxbury District, do., | 13,330 50 | | |
| Dorchester Dist., do., | 8,088 60 | | |
| South Boston, do., | 5,235 85 | | |
| Charlestown Dist., do., | 5,186 65 | | |
| East Boston, do., | 4,464 41 | | |
| West Roxbury Dist., do., | 3,734 90 | | |
| Brighton Dist., do., | 3,111 00 | | |
| City proper, South and East Boston, oil, | 10,214 83 | | |
| West Roxbury Dist., do., | 9,585 40 | | |
| Dorchester Dist., do., | 8,021 11 | | |
| Brighton Dist., do., | 3,696 19 | | |
| | | 101,889 95 | |
| Underground service-pipes which are laid by the gas companies, viz. : — | | | |
| Boston, | $2,409 58 | | |
| Dorchester Dist., | 945 39 | | |
| Charlestown Dist., | 551 56 | | |
| East Boston, | 360 90 | | |
| South Boston, | 279 15 | | |
| Roxbury Dist., | 253 80 | | |
| West Roxbury Dist., | 242 26 | | |
| Brighton Dist., | 135 15 | | |
| | | 5,177 79 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $458,553 60 | $9,157,863 23 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $458,553 60 | $9,157,863 23 |
| Electric Light Construction, Iron-work, etc. : — | | | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | $5,612 80 | | | |
| Brush Electric Lighting Co., | 842 00 | | | |
| Boston Gas Light Co., | 289 85 | | | |
| C. W. Burnham & Co., | 155 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 92 21 | | | |
| | | $6,991 86 | | |
| George H. Allen, royalty on 218 posts, | | 1,090 00 | | |
| | | | 8,081 86 | |
| Repairs of lanterns : — | | | | |
| Labor, | | $5,073 56 | | |
| Materials : — | | | | |
| W. F. & J. H. O'Neil, | $1,247 99 | | | |
| Page, Harding, & Co., | 1,147 43 | | | |
| Howe & French, | 102 61 | | | |
| L. D. Davenport, | 81 75 | | | |
| A. P. Young, | 68 90 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 120 63 | | | |
| | | 2,769 31 | | |
| Fuel, | | 67 00 | | |
| Gas, | | 45 82 | | |
| Ice, | | 5 50 | | |
| | | | 7,961 19 | |
| Gas and oil burners, tips, cocks, pipes, including putting up : — | | | | |
| W. F. & J. H. O'Neil, | | $2,146 45 | | |
| Jones, McDuffee, & Stratton, | | 1,801 58 | | |
| C. F. Farwell, | | 989 38 | | |
| Benjamin Whitney, | | 590 00 | | |
| Plume & Atwood M'f'g Co., | | 348 00 | | |
| L. D. Davenport, | | 151 50 | | |
| Wheeler Reflector Co., | | 129 50 | | |
| Lennon & Co., | | 96 30 | | |
| Fletcher M'f'g Co., | | 84 00 | | |
| J. H. Chase, | | 66 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 95 60 | | |
| | | | 6,498 31 | |
| Lamp-posts : — | | | | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | | | 4,656 33 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $485,751 29 | $9,157,863 23 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $485,751 29 | $9,157,863 23 |
| Horses, purchase and exchange of: — | | | | |
| Joshua Wilkins, | $575 00 | | | |
| Jay Saffell, | 551 00 | | | |
| C. Edwards, | 125 00 | | | |
| | | $1,251 00 | | |
| Feed: — | | | | |
| S. M. Grant, | $527 10 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 429 61 | | | |
| New England Hay Co., | 107 34 | | | |
| | | 1,064 05 | | |
| Board: — | | | | |
| E. R. Wilson, proprietor, | | 593 02 | | |
| Buggy, and repairs of wagons: — | | | | |
| Riddle Bros., | $437 62 | | | |
| J. T. Smith & Co., | 345 12 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 11 75 | | | |
| | | 794 49 | | |
| Shoeing: — | | | | |
| P. J. Lally, | $114 32 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 131 22 | | | |
| | | 245 54 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs, | | 149 15 | | |
| | | | 4,097 25 | |
| Materials for new lanterns: — | | | | |
| Nathaniel Tufts, | | $2,277 55 | | |
| Bartlett Street Lamp M'f'g Co., | | 75 00 | | |
| | | | 2,352 55 | |
| Wrought-iron work: — | | | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | | $1,617 45 | | |
| C. W. Burnham & Co., | | 18 85 | | |
| | | | 1,636 30 | |
| Stationery, | | | 580 25 | |
| Street signs and numbers: — | | | | |
| Page, Harding, & Co., | | $359 80 | | |
| H. Whittington & Co., | | 5 00 | | |
| | | | 364 80 | |
| Printing, | | | 338 45 | |
| Ladders, torches, and tools, | | | 336 48 | |
| Tolls, | | | 136 44 | |
| F. G. Wilkins, auditing books, | | | 100 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $495,693 81 | $9,157,863 23 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $495,693 81 | $9,157,863 23 |
| Travelling expenses of Superintendent to Providence and New York, | | 55 75 | |
| Repairs in repair-shop, | | 44 52 | |
| Expenses of Committees on Lamps : — | | | |
| Of 1883, May to Jan., 1884 : — | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $733 30 | | |
| Cigars : — | | | |
| H. A. Brock, | 23 38 | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 113 00 | | |
| Of 1884, Jan. to May : — | | | |
| Refreshments : — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 213 90 | | |
| Carriage-hire — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 32 00 | | |
| H. F. Johnson, | 6 25 | | |
| | | 1,121 83 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 48 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 496,915 91 |

## *Law Department.*

*Payments for salaries of Corporation Counsel, Solicitor, Assistants, Conveyancers, and clerk, and other expenses of this department.*

[See Legal Expenses, page 152, amounting to $10,026.34 ; Additional Supply of Water, $221, and Mystic Sewer, $239.92.]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries : — | | | |
| E. P. Nettleton, Corporation Counsel, | $6,000 00 | | |
| A. J. Bailey, City Solicitor, | 4,500 00 | | |
| T. M. Babson, Asst. City Solicitor, | 2,500 00 | | |
| E. B. Hagar, Asst. City Solicitor, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Charles F. Day, Conveyancer, | 2,500 00 | | |
| R. P. Owen, Conveyancer, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Fisher Ames, Clerk, | 1,500 00 | | |
| | | $22,000 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 471 98 | |
| Messenger, | | 240 00 | |
| Printing, | | 144 63 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 49 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 22,856 61 |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $9,677,635 75 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $9,677,635 75 |

## *Liquor License Expenses.*

*Payments of salaries of clerks and officers, and other expenses attendant on enforcing the license law of* 1875, *and subsequent amendments.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Police officers, | | $19,485 32 | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 2,200 00 | |
| Office expenses : — | | | |
| Rent, | $1,400 00 | | |
| Furniture, | 764 28 | | |
| Watchman during repairs, | 254 00 | | |
| Gas, fuel, and small supplies, | 252 04 | | |
| Janitor, | 240 00 | | |
| Water-rates, | 27 50 | | |
| | | 2,937 82 | |
| Store-house : — | | | |
| Rent, | $916 63 | | |
| Water-rates, | 7 50 | | |
| | | 924 13 | |
| Printing, | | 577 10 | |
| Stationery and advertising, | | 389 01 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 182 45 | |
| Expenses of Police Commissioners : — | | | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $52 50 | | |
| H. & J. Graham, | 10 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 5 00 | | |
| A. E. Elsey, | 4 50 | | |
| | | 72 00 | |
| *Amount expended by Commissioners,* | | $26,767 83 | |
| Collector's office : — | | | |
| Clerical services, | $298 50 | | |
| Printing, | 30 10 | | |
| | | 328 60 | |
| Treasurer's office : — | | | |
| Printing, | $15 10 | | |
| Stationery, | 7 12 | | |
| | | 22 22 | |
| City Clerk's office : — | | | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 8 96 | |
| | | $27,127 61 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $27,127 61 | $9,677,635 75 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $27,127 61 | $9,677,635 75 |
| Paid State of Massachusetts, being one-quarter of receipts for licenses, | | 75,592 00 | |
| *Total, as per items No. 50 and 157 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 102,719 61 |

## *Markets.*

*Payments on account of Faneuil Hall Market, and the market in Faneuil Hall building, exclusive of those for the repairs on the buildings, which are charged to Public Buildings.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| George E. McKay, Supt., | $2,500 00 | | |
| Deputy Superintendent, | 1,500 00 | | |
| Weigher, | 800 00 | | |
| Watchmen, | 3,479 25 | | |
| | | $8,279 25 | |
| Copper smoke-pipe, | | 1,220 00 | |
| Gas, | | 1,026 00 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 294 27 | |
| Water-rates, | | 135 00 | |
| Furniture and small supplies, | | 125 57 | |
| Printing, | | 60 14 | |
| Fuel, | | 38 06 | |
| Stationery, | | 12 35 | |
| Expenses of Committee on Markets, of 1883, May to Jan., 1884: — | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | | 27 85 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 51 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 11,218 49 |

## *Mount Hope Cemetery.*

*Payments for carrying on and improving grounds.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salary of Superintendent, Samuel A. B. Bragg, to May 9, 1883, | $43 01 | | |
| John E. E. Goward, from May 10, | 2,181 99 | | |
| Wages of laborers, | 25,881 77 | | |
| | | $28,106 77 | |
| Horses, purchase of: — | | | |
| John Gorman, $700 00 | | | |
| L. E. Francis, 200 00 | | | |
| | $900 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $900 00 | $28,106 77 | $9,791,573 85 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $900 00 | $28,106 77 | $9,791,573 85 |
| Feed: | | | | |
| C. W. Whittemore, | $409 15 | | | |
| J. P. Fenno & Co., | 165 83 | | | |
| | | 574 98 | | |
| Buggy, carryall, cart, and repairs of vehicles: — | | | | |
| A. M. Bates, | $485 00 | | | |
| J. A. Hersey, | 232 12 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 36 50 | | | |
| | | 753 62 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs: — | | | | |
| J. W. Fleming, | | 311 57 | | |
| Shoeing: — | | | | |
| J. A. Hersey, | $133 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 5 34 | | | |
| | | 138 84 | | |
| | | | 2,679 01 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | | |
| J. H. Burt, | | $1,207 43 | | |
| T. F. Lyons, | | 628 00 | | |
| George Curtis, | | 162 90 | | |
| O. S. Godfrey & Son, | | 73 40 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 88 34 | | |
| | | | 2,160 07 | |
| Stone posts and numbers: — | | | | |
| Boston Branch Producers' Marble Co., | | $255 00 | | |
| Philander Allen, | | 227 90 | | |
| Joseph W. Grigg, | | 88 04 | | |
| | | | 570 94 | |
| Tools, hardware, etc.: — | | | | |
| Adam Schlegel, | | $176 06 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | | 87 57 | | |
| Wm. Chamberlin, | | 74 65 | | |
| I. W. Wheeler & Co., | | 44 55 | | |
| J. A. Hersey, | | 36 10 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 81 45 | | |
| | | | 500 38 | |
| Safe, Magneso-Calcite Fire Proof Co., | | | 300 00 | |
| Flower-pots: — | | | | |
| W. F. & J. H. O'Neil, | | $210 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 59 60 | | |
| | | | 269 85 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $34,587 02 | $9,791,573 85 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $34,587 02 | $9,791,573 85 |
| Fuel, | | 258 15 | |
| Seeds, plants, and trees, | | 220 81 | |
| Manure, | | 179 00 | |
| Printing, | | 157 33 | |
| Decoration, May 30, 1883, | | 135 00 | |
| Car-fares, | | 121 05 | |
| S. A. B. Bragg, assistance in preparing annual report and catalogue of lot-owners, | | 100 00 | |
| Water-rates, | | 88 25 | |
| Furniture, | | 82 55 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 77 85 | |
| Advertising, | | 77 28 | |
| Stationery, | | 70 38 | |
| Cartage, | | 44 05 | |
| Medical services, | | 25 00 | |
| Expenses of Board of Trustees: — | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $551 85 | | |
| T. D. Cook, | 49 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 24 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 16 00 | | |
| Brock & Crane, | 10 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 6 00 | | |
| T. H. Roberts, | 6 00 | | |
| C. R. Smith, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 665 85 | |
| | | | 36,889 57 |
| *Per item No. 52 of Treasurer's account,* | | $36,883 27 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | | 6 30 | |
| | | $36,889 57 | |

### *Mount Hope Cemetery Trust-Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Receipts for perpetual care of lots, invested in City of Boston Bonds, | 2,000 00 |
| *Per item No. 158 of Treasurer's account.* | |

### *Northampton Street District.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Payments for repairs on City property, | 513 18 |
| *Per item No. 53 of Treasurer's account.* | |
| *Carried forward,* | $9,830,976 60 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | | $9,830,976 60 |

### *Old Claims.*

For sundry bills which had been audited and allowed in former years, but were not paid until the present financial year, 992 16

*Per item No.* 159 *of Treasurer's account.*

### *Overseers of the Poor.*

*Payments to the Treasurer of the Overseers of the Poor and for the maintenance of the Temporary Home for the Destitute, Chardon street, and the Lodge for Wayfarers, which is under the charge of the said Board.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Temporary Home: — | | | | |
| Salaries of Matron and assistants, | | $1,358 40 | | |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | | |
| Overseers of the Poor Grocery store, | $1,318 24 | | | |
| Wm. C. Burgess, | 549 45 | | | |
| W. E. Davis, | 374 86 | | | |
| A. J. Lovell, | 252 28 | | | |
| Rugg & Litchfield, | 99 27 | | | |
| E. T. Whitney, | 93 67 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 85 25 | | | |
| | | 2,773 02 | | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 325 62 | | |
| Gas, | | 232 22 | | |
| Fuel, | | 174 25 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 147 00 | | |
| Repairs, | | 122 49 | | |
| Medical expenses, | | 92 96 | | |
| Watering streets, | | 37 50 | | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 31 47 | | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 12 45 | | |
| Clothing and bedding, | | 10 79 | | |
| *Total expenditures on account of Temporary Home*, | | | $5,318 17 | |
| Lodge for Wayfarers: — | | | | |
| Salaries of Superintendent and assistants, | | $3,229 29 | | |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | | |
| S. F. Hoogs & Co., | $1,833 36 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $1,833 36 | $3,229 29 | $5,318 17 | $9,831,968 76 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $1,833 36 | $3,229 29 | $5,318 17 | $9,831,968 76 |
| Overseers of the Poor Grocery Store, | 1,095 61 | | | |
| D. A. Snell, | 586 50 | | | |
| Cheney, Upham, & Co., | 258 65 | | | |
| W. E. Davis, | 178 44 | | | |
| Marshall Johnson, | 134 12 | | | |
| Hastings & Co., | 127 25 | | | |
| Boston Ice Co., | 62 77 | | | |
| C. B. Fessenden & Co., | 55 02 | | | |
| W. E. Bicknell, | 43 98 | | | |
| | | 4,375 70 | | |
| Fuel, | | 766 25 | | |
| Gas, | | 398 80 | | |
| Furniture, | | 396 33 | | |
| Clothing and bedding, | | 125 90 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 112 50 | | |
| Printing, | | 100 12 | | |
| Repairs, | | 91 95 | | |
| Stationery, | | 49 82 | | |
| Medical expenses and small items, | | 14 00 | | |
| *Total expenditures on account of Lodge for Wayfarers*, | | | 9,660 66 | |
| Treasurer of the Board, upon requisitions drawn by the Board of Overseers of the Poor, | | | 98,000 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 54 of Treasurer's account*, | | | | 112,978 83 |
| The accounts of said Board, as made up for the year 1883–84, stand as follows, viz.: — | | | | |
| Balance on hand, May 1, 1883, | | | $6,269 97 | |
| Rec'd from City Treasurer, acc't of — | | | | |
| Overseers of the Poor, | $112,978 83 | | | |
| From other cities and towns, and from the State, | | 12,599 50 | | |
| From occupants of Charity Building, | | 957 11 | | |
| From State, and sundry persons for burials, | | 3,086 90 | | |
| Aid returned, | | 40 77 | | |
| From sundry persons for board at Temp'y Home, | | 68 57 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $129,731 68 | $6,269 97 | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $129,731 68 | $6,269 97 | $9,944,947 59 |
| Receipts from cities and towns for cases in City Hospital, | 2,074 00 | | |
| Receipts from Wayfarers' Lodge, for account of wood sold, | 4,000 00 | | |
| | | 135,805 68 | |
| | | $142,075 65 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Expended for the benefit and special relief of those poor persons in the different wards of the city who are proper objects for such assistance, burials, transportation, etc., | $63,907 61 |
| Paid sundry cities and towns for relief of Boston Poor, | 8,514 09 |
| Office expenses, | 18,425 11 |
| Expenses Temporary Home, | 5,318 18 |
| Lodge for Wayfarers, | 9,660 65 |
| Expenses Charity Building, | 5,970 61 |
| | $111,796 25 |
| Paid City Hospital, for cases belonging to other cities and towns, | 2,069 00 |
| Paid into City Treasury, | 20,741 85 |
| Balance, April 30, 1884, | 7,468 55 |
| | $142,075 65 |

## *Park Department.*

*Payment of expenses incurred by the Park Commissioners, appointed under an Act of the Legislature, approved May 6, 1875, and accepted by the people June 9, 1875.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clerk and Secretary, | | | |
| G. F. Clarke, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 563 12 | | |
| Messenger, | 254 80 | | |
| | | $3,817 92 | |
| Fred. Law Olmsted, advisory landscape architect, | | 500 00 | |
| Photographs for annual report, | | 400 00 | |
| Printing, | | 146 30 | |
| Stationery and office expenses, | | 135 78 | |
| | | | $5,000 00 |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $5,000 00 $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $5,000 00 | $9,944,947 59 |
| Expended for surveys, plans, and investigation of proposed improvement of Muddy river, under order of the City Council of Feb. 16, 1881: — | | | |
| Engineers and expenses, | | 66 39 | |
| West Roxbury Park: — | | | |
| Engineering and expenses, | $1,180 35 | | |
| Police, $971 00 | | | |
| Clubs, belts, etc., for do., 17 65 | | | |
| | 988 65 | | |
| Repairs of buildings, etc., | 145 13 | | |
| Watchmen, | 111 50 | | |
| Fuel, | 66 50 | | |
| Photographs and stationery, | 52 50 | | |
| Labor and teaming, | 52 00 | | |
| Insurance, | 45 00 | | |
| Printing and stationery, | 18 16 | | |
| Tools, | 10 30 | | |
| | | 2,670 09 | |
| Charles River Embankment, repairs and care of houses: — | | | |
| Water-rates, | $196 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 144 39 | | |
| Gas and small items, | 29 43 | | |
| | | 369 82 | |
| City Point Park, auction expenses, | | 97 20 | |
| Total, | | $8,203 50 | |

ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments on account of constructing driveway, etc.: — | | | |
| Labor, | | $11,135 86 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| Joseph H. Rowe, | $568 28 | | |
| James Doonan, | 423 53 | | |
| William Gateley, | 326 66 | | |
| Patrick Finnerty, Keyes st., | 276 33 | | |
| Patrick Finnerty, Boylston street, | 142 83 | | |
| Daniel Fallon, | 123 21 | | |
| Michael Condry, | 70 13 | | |
| Thomas Lally, | 62 31 | | |
| T. S. Hews, | 59 25 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $2,052 53 | $11,135 86 | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,052 53 | $11,135 86 | $9,944,947 59 |
| Bridget Gateley, | 55 65 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 143 69 | | |
| | | 2,251 87 | |
| Hardware, tools, and general supplies: — | | | |
| C. W. Parker & Co., | $600 00 | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 225 32 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 135 12 | | |
| Reuben Weeks, ag't, | 96 72 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 67 50 | | |
| Samuel Mildram, | 64 38 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 347 09 | | |
| | | 1,536 13 | |
| Carpentry, etc.: — | | | |
| McLaughlin & Co., | $728 00 | | |
| P. Golden, | 368 60 | | |
| D. Dewar, | 75 00 | | |
| | | 1,171 60 | |
| Lumber: — | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | $563 37 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 47 45 | | |
| | | 610 82 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | 119 30 | |
| Office furniture and supplies, | | 90 43 | |
| Stationery and printing, | | 46 43 | |
| Total, | | $16,962 44 | |

CHARLES RIVER EMBANKMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Payments for land, | $62,487 00 | |

CHARLES RIVER EMBANKMENT, BORINGS, ETC.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Borings, | $463 16 | |
| Repairs and care of buildings, | 389 44 | |
| Engineering, | 77 00 | |
| Labor, | 68 00 | |
| Stationery, | 2 40 | |
| Total, | $1,000 00 | |

CITY POINT PARK.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Payments for land and flats at City Point, | $25,023 29 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $9,944,947 59 |
| CITY POINT PARK, FILLING, ETC. | | | |
| Filling: — | | | |
| Michael Donnellan, | $1,065 41 | | |
| James Murphy, | 873 95 | | |
| J. J. Sullivan, | 192 15 | | |
| P. Coyne, | 188 65 | | |
| | | $2,320 16 | |
| Labor, | | 488 00 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | 16 32 | |
| Total, | | $2,824 48 | |
| COVERED CHANNEL, MUDDY RIVER. | | | |
| *Continuation of payments on account of diverting by an underground channel to Charles river the waters of Muddy river from discharging into the Back bay.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | $26,035 21 | |
| Lumber: — | | | |
| Glendon Co., | $6,404 49 | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 1,141 33 | | |
| O. J. Davis, | 685 50 | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 318 57 | | |
| J. & C. A. Noyes, | 256 17 | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., | 94 63 | | |
| | | 8,900 69 | |
| Cement, Waldo Bros., | | 2,472 20 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| Thomas McManus, | $1,086 40 | | |
| Michel Kilroy, | 310 80 | | |
| G. R. Farwell, | 257 93 | | |
| John McCarthy, | 246 75 | | |
| T. S. Hews, | 207 34 | | |
| C. E. McAuliffe, | 88 20 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 101 45 | | |
| | | 2,298 87 | |
| Machinery, tools, and hardware: — | | | |
| Leeds, Robinson, & Co., | $603 12 | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 293 45 | | |
| Coffin Valve Co., | 111 10 | | |
| T. J. Whyte, | 107 15 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 95 81 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 79 32 | | |
| George Anthony, | 59 54 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 461 47 | | |
| | | 1,810 96 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $41,517 93 | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $41,517 93 | $9,944,947 59 |
| Stone :— | | | |
| Beacon Hill Reservoir, | $990 91 | | |
| Lanesville Granite Co., | 545 23 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 81 25 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 57 75 | | |
| | | 1,675 14 | |
| Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, easement through their land, | | 1,650 00 | |
| Fuel, Austin C. Wellington Coal Co., | | 813 95 | |
| Oliver L. Shaw, purchasing agent, | | 441 67 | |
| Josiah Shaw, piles and driving, | | 375 00 | |
| H. A. Carson, Supt., | | 300 00 | |
| Filling, | | 148 13 | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 142 76 | |
| Brick, | | 95 00 | |
| Stationery, printing, and small items, | | 53 47 | |
| Total, | | $47,213 05 | |

Covered Channel, Stony Brook.

*Continuation of payments for covered water-ways from Park pond to Charles river.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Employés, | | $918 76 | |
| Lumber: — | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | $494 09 | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 251 01 | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., | 15 24 | | |
| | | 760 34 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | 186 16 | |
| Teaming, | | 71 00 | |
| Fuel, | | 56 50 | |
| Cement, | | 21 90 | |
| Total, | | $2,014 66 | |

East Boston Park, Care, etc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Engineering and expenses, | $313 08 | |
| Advertising, | 34 80 | |
| Tools and supplies, | 16 67 | |
| Signs, | 13 03 | |
| Total, | $377 58 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $9,944,947 59 |
| MUDDY RIVER IMPROVEMENT. | | | |
| Payment for land, | | $35,417 66 | |
| PARK NURSERY, AUSTIN FARM. | | | |
| Payments on account of Nursery at Austin Farm :— | | | |
| Care of trees and shrubs, | | $87 20 | |
| Teaming and freight, | | 29 66 | |
| Total, | | $116 86 | |
| PUBLIC PARK, BACK BAY. | | | |
| *Continuation of payments for the construction of a Public Park on the Back Bay.* | | | |
| Filling :— | | | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad Co., | | $60,159 30 | |
| Grading and Loam :— | | | |
| Laborers, | $26,615 52 | | |
| Teaming and freights : — | | | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad Co., | $18,406 85 | | |
| Munson & Co., | 4,061 00 | | |
| Milford, Franklin, Providence & Hopkinton Railroad Co., | 2,025 50 | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | 1,725 95 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 134 80 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 128 95 | | |
| | 26,483 05 | | |
| Loam, Timothy McCarthy, | 378 40 | | |
| Tools and hardware, | 308 19 | | |
| Manure, | 235 50 | | |
| Lumber, | 133 09 | | |
| Board of men, | 56 96 | | |
| Stone, | 25 67 | | |
| Fuel, | 17 80 | | |
| | | 54,254 18 | |
| Retaining-walls : — | | | |
| Laborers, | $25,588 78 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $25,588 78 | $114,413 48 | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $25,588 78 | $114,413 48 | $9,944,947 59 |
| Stone: | | | | |
| C. J. Hall, | $4,887 03 | | | |
| Cape Ann Granite Co., | 4,217 38 | | | |
| Beacon-Hill Reservoir, | 3,328 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 349 32 | | | |
| | | 12,781 73 | | |
| Teaming and freights: | | | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | $1,236 95 | | | |
| G. R. Farwell, | 863 83 | | | |
| Thomas McManus, | 114 10 | | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 76 50 | | | |
| Thomas F. Welch, | 75 30 | | | |
| T. S. Hews, | 50 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 126 05 | | | |
| | | 2,542 73 | | |
| Lumber and piles: | | | | |
| O. J. Davis, | $546 90 | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 251 64 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 19 38 | | | |
| | | 817 92 | | |
| Tools and hardware, | | 575 01 | | |
| Fuel, | | 90 80 | | |
| | | | 42,396 97 | |
| Excavation of basins, grading, and general work, machinery, tools, and hardware: — | | | | |
| Employés, | | $16,242 25 | | |
| Machinery, tools, and hardware: — | | | | |
| Kendall & Roberts, | $1,478 04 | | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 265 55 | | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 201 75 | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 152 48 | | | |
| Bagnall & Loud, | 98 83 | | | |
| City Iron Foundry & Chain Works, | 98 18 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $2,294 83 | $16,242 25 | $156,810 45 | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $2,294 83 | $16,242 25 | $156,810 45 | $9,944,947 59 |
| J. R. Stone, | 90 00 | | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., | 61 43 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 56 76 | | | |
| A. S. Morss, | 56 04 | | | |
| Howe & French, | 51 30 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 466 71 | | | |
| | | 3,077 07 | | |
| Lumber: | | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | $582 77 | | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 266 45 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 47 11 | | | |
| | | 896 33 | | |
| Fuel: | | | | |
| Austin C. Wellington Coal Co., | | 861 62 | | |
| Teaming: | | | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | $202 95 | | | |
| T. S. Hews, | 84 75 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 118 25 | | | |
| | | 405 95 | | |
| Plans for tow-boat, | | 62 56 | | |
| | | | 21,545 78 | |
| Curb and fence: | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $783 02 | | |
| Iron-work, tools, and hardware: | | | | |
| Smith & Lovett, | $3,200 00 | | | |
| Walworth Mfg. Co., | 735 12 | | | |
| South Boston Iron Works, | 332 58 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 49 44 | | | |
| | | 4,317 14 | | |
| Stone, | | 311 35 | | |
| Teaming, | | 1 75 | | |
| | | | 5,413 26 | |
| Boylston-street Bridge: — | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $742 28 | | |
| Covering arch with asphalt, Simpson Bros., | | 450 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $1,192 28 | $183,769 49 | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,192 28 | $183,769 49 | $9,944,947 59 |
| Stone, | 275 00 | | |
| Lumber, | 59 13 | | |
| Tools and hardware, | 55 92 | | |
| Teaming, | 16 58 | | |
| | | 1,598 91 | |
| Cement: | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | | 5,429 72 | |
| Plants, shrubs, and care of same: | | | |
| F. L. Temple, | $1,856 00 | | |
| B. M. Watson, | 1,525 00 | | |
| Jacob W. Manning, | 450 00 | | |
| Anthony Waterer, | 141 11 | | |
| John Saul, | 110 00 | | |
| Woolson & Co., | 50 00 | | |
| | | 4,132 11 | |
| Fred. Law Olmsted, advisory landscape architect, and expenses, | | 1,515 00 | |
| Oliver L. Shaw, purchasing agent, | | 525 00 | |
| H. A. Carson, Supt., | | 300 00 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | 292 69 | |
| Printing, stationery, and small items, | | 185 47 | |
| Police, | | 178 50 | |
| Beacon entrance bridge, | | 97 16 | |
| Total, | | $198,024 05 | |

West Roxbury Park.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Land, | | $345,560 52 | |
| Engineers, | $1,629 25 | | |
| Expenses, | 56 21 | | |
| | $1,685 46 | | |
| Police, | $1,430 00 | | |
| Badges, | 25 00 | | |
| | 1,455 00 | | |
| Laborers, | 575 40 | | |
| Lumber, | 507 19 | | |
| Brick and cement, | 154 36 | | |
| Signs, | 161 31 | | |
| Stationery, printing, and advertising, | 116 42 | | |
| Insurance on buildings, | 112 50 | | |
| Tools and hardware, | 108 96 | | |
| Painting, | 92 10 | | |
| Teaming, | 31 25 | | |
| | | 4,999 95 | |
| Total, | | $350,560 47 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $9,944,947 59 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Park Department, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 55 *of Treasurer's account,* | | $8,203 50 | |
| Arnold Arboretum, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 56 *of Treasurer's account,* | $16,957 44 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | 5 00 | | |
| | | 16,962 44 | |
| Charles River Embankment, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 57 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 62,487 00 | |
| Charles River Embankment, borings, etc., | | | |
| *Per item No.* 58 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 1,000 00 | |
| City Point Park, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 59 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 25,023 29 | |
| City Point Park, filling, etc., | | | |
| *Per item No.* 60 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 2,824 48 | |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 61 *of Treasurer's account,* | $47,204 65 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | 8 40 | | |
| | | 47,213 05 | |
| Covered Channel, Stony Brook, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 62 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 2,014 66 | |
| East Boston Park, care, etc., | | | |
| *Per item No.* 63 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 377 58 | |
| Muddy River Improvement, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 64 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 35,417 66 | |
| Park Nursery, Austin Farm, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 65 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 116 86 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $201,640 52 | $9,944,947 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $201,640 52 | $9,944,947 59 |
| Public Park, Back Bay, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 66 *of Treasurer's account,* | $198,015 82 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | 8 23 | | |
| | | 198,024 05 | |
| West Roxbury Park, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 67 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 350,560 47 | |
| *Total payments on account of appropriations in charge of the Park Commissioners,* | | | 750,225 04 |

## *Paving, Grading, and Repairing Streets.*

*Payments under this head are for grading, paving, and keeping in repair the streets and accepted thoroughfares of the city.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries and Pay-Rolls. | | | |
| Charles Harris, Superintendent, April 1, 1883, | $10 96 | | |
| N. T. Merritt, from April 2 to June 1, inclusive, | 666 66 | | |
| James J. Flynn, from June 16, 1883, to March 26, 1884, inclusive, | 3,119 94 | | |
| Charles R. Cutter, Asst. Supt., from July 30, 1883, | 1,210 00 | | |
| Clerks in Superintendent's office, | 8,132 60 | | |
| Foremen, | 16,209 15 | | |
| Patch-pavers, | 13,394 89 | | |
| Laborers, | 355,431 54 | | |
| | | $398,175 74 | |
| Paving materials: — | | | |
| Stone blocks: — | | | |
| Lanesville Granite Co., | $30,140 41 | | |
| Lombard Bros., | 8,906 87 | | |
| Adams Oak Hill Granite Co., | 6,459 61 | | |
| *Car'd forw'd,* | $45,506 89 | $398,175 74 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br'ht forw'd*, | $45,506 89 | | $398,175 74 | $10,695,172 63 |
| Oak Hill Granite Co., | 4,679 05 | | | |
| F. J. Fuller, | 1,350 34 | | | |
| G. S. & W. F. Howe, | 925 42 | | | |
| George Carbis, | 906 98 | | | |
| Payson & Co., | 732 00 | | | |
| John Thresher & Co., | 491 79 | | | |
| Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands, | 149 18 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 146 71 | | | |
| | | $54,888 36 | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| John Thresher & Co., | $12,540 82 | | | |
| E. A. Foster, | 4,042 92 | | | |
| O. S. Foster, | 2,534 13 | | | |
| D. Washburn & Sons, | 124 00 | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 35 45 | | | |
| | | 19,277 32 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| George Curtis, | $3,394 23 | | | |
| C. E. Dearborn, | 3,101 95 | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 1,802 07 | | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 1,376 60 | | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 1,210 77 | | | |
| J. Lodge Eddy, | 1,107 75 | | | |
| J. P. Shaw, | 1,046 76 | | | |
| George E. Furber & Co., | 978 73 | | | |
| M. D. Ayers, | 964 91 | | | |
| Pratt & Co., | 470 27 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $15,454 04 | $74,165 68 | $398,175 74 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $15,454 04 | $74,165 68 | $398,175 74 $10,695,172 63 |
| Curtis & Pope, | 449 49 | | |
| Malloch & Shepard, | 413 58 | | |
| William L. Sturtevant, | 294 59 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 429 66 | | |
| | | 17,041 36 | |
| Edgestone and cesspool curbs: — | | | |
| Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands, | $10,310 66 | | |
| E. S. Chapin, | 906 08 | | |
| Lanesville Granite Co., | 854 28 | | |
| Kidney & Libby, | 826 79 | | |
| Cape Ann Granite Co., | 435 96 | | |
| Beacon Hill Reservoir, | 272 03 | | |
| John Turner & Co., | 56 63 | | |
| | | 13,662 43 | |
| Flagging: — | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | $7,997 99 | | |
| Baldwin & Emerson, | 1,543 95 | | |
| | | 9,541 94 | |
| Beach gravel: — | | | |
| Brown & McIntosh, | $9,352 83 | | |
| Thomas Cargill, | 128 80 | | |
| | | 9,481 63 | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | |
| Payson & Co., | $2,941 20 | | |
| A. Gove & Son, | 1,332 39 | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 374 50 | | |
| John C. Crowley, | 221 40 | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 135 60 | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 124 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 70 55 | | |
| | | 5,200 14 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $129,093 18 | $398,175 74 $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $129,093 18 | $398,175 74 | $10,695,172 63 | |
| Stone for crushing, culverts and drains: — | | | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | $603 03 | | | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 280 32 | | | | |
| John Donovan, | 123 05 | | | | |
| James Dowling, | 100 00 | | | | |
| Thomas Kilroy, | 56 97 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 203 39 | | | | |
| | | 1,366 76 | | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | | 637 02 | | | |
| | | | 131,096 96 | | |
| Teaming, other than done by the department: — | | | | | |
| M. Attridge, | | $497 00 | | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | | 357 64 | | | |
| C. L. Bartlett, | | 453 50 | | | |
| John Behan, | | 366 00 | | | |
| Blake & Co., | | 1,224 25 | | | |
| Daniel Bonner, | | 378 00 | | | |
| Dennis Bonner, | | 456 75 | | | |
| James Bonner, | | 425 25 | | | |
| M. J. Bonner, | | 159 00 | | | |
| Patrick Bonner, | | 935 25 | | | |
| Edmond Brennan, | | 201 25 | | | |
| Michael Brennan, | | 365 75 | | | |
| Michael Brophy, | | 295 75 | | | |
| Mary Buckley, | | 707 00 | | | |
| M. J. Burnett, | | 283 50 | | | |
| Patrick Burns, | | 474 25 | | | |
| John Cady, | | 173 25 | | | |
| Patrick Caine, | | 122 50 | | | |
| Frank Campbell, | | 423 75 | | | |
| George Carbis, | | 1,781 86 | | | |
| John Casey, | | 230 80 | | | |
| James Coffey, | | 196 00 | | | |
| James Collins, | | 414 25 | | | |
| Patrick Condry, | | 682 25 | | | |
| Patrick J. Connors, | | 75 25 | | | |
| Charles Corcoran, | | 244 00 | | | |
| Nicholas Corcoran, | | 236 25 | | | |
| Richard Corcoran, | | 265 50 | | | |
| Patrick Corliss, | | 432 25 | | | |
| E. S. Coyle, | | 66 50 | | | |
| Geo. J. Coyle, | | 179 75 | | | |
| Patrick Coyle | | 89 25 | | | |
| Thomas Crosby, | | 82 25 | | | |
| John C. Crowley, | | 1,034 50 | | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $14,310 30 | $529,272 70 | $10,695,172 63 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $14,310 30 | $529,272 70 | $10,695,172 63 |
| C. F. Dacey, | 777 00 | | |
| E. W. Dailey, | 260 75 | | |
| Peter Daley, | 715 75 | | |
| Michael Davis, | 232 75 | | |
| J. J. Deacy, | 227 50 | | |
| Wm. Dennehy, | 91 00 | | |
| Thos. Derrigan, | 224 00 | | |
| John Devine, | 77 00 | | |
| Robert Dineen, | 332 50 | | |
| Daniel Doherty, | 1,763 00 | | |
| Patrick Doherty, | 809 00 | | |
| Doherty and McGonigle, | 212 50 | | |
| Patrick Donaher, | 197 75 | | |
| Timothy Donovan, | 314 13 | | |
| Dennis Doody, | 122 50 | | |
| Anthony Donlon, | 202 50 | | |
| Michael Donlon, | 455 00 | | |
| James Doonan, | 1,139 50 | | |
| George Dorr, | 909 00 | | |
| Jeremiah R. Downing, | 303 00 | | |
| John Doyle, | 649 25 | | |
| J. J. Doyle, | 542 50 | | |
| Patrick Doyle, | 675 50 | | |
| Estate C. H. Fuller, | 743 75 | | |
| " Patrick O'Neill, | 94 50 | | |
| Patrick Fahey, | 91 00 | | |
| John D. Fallon, | 439 25 | | |
| Patrick Fallon, | 318 50 | | |
| George R. Farwell, | 398 25 | | |
| William Fineran, | 80 50 | | |
| Daniel Finnerty, | 82 25 | | |
| Patk. Finnerty, Dist. 11, | 1,067 00 | | |
| Patk. Finnerty, W. Rox., | 220 50 | | |
| Benjamin M. Fiske, | 99 75 | | |
| John Flynn, | 133 00 | | |
| Michael Flynn, | 158 25 | | |
| E. S. Fogerty, | 110 25 | | |
| Thomas Follen, | 253 75 | | |
| Elizabeth Ford, | 651 00 | | |
| F. H. Gallagher, | 168 00 | | |
| James Galligan, | 297 00 | | |
| Michael Galvin, | 479 50 | | |
| William Galvin, | 206 50 | | |
| Bridget Gately, | 309 75 | | |
| John Gately, | 222 25 | | |
| Peter Gavin, | 97 00 | | |
| Michael Gilligan, | 421 75 | | |
| William Gilligan, | 453 01 | | |
| John Glennon, | 215 25 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $33,355 19 | $529,272 70 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $33,355 19 | $529,272 70 | $10,695,172 63 |
| H. Gore & Co., | 69 00 | | |
| Patrick Grace, | 3,540 75 | | |
| James Green, | 157 50 | | |
| Michael Haley, | 393 75 | | |
| A. A. Hall, | 1,695 50 | | |
| Timothy Hannon, | 540 00 | | |
| William Hannon, | 726 50 | | |
| Thomas Hassett, | 164 50 | | |
| Dennis Herlihy, | 367 50 | | |
| John Higgins, | 126 75 | | |
| G. Frank Howe, | 243 50 | | |
| G. S. & W. F. Howe, | 3,460 40 | | |
| Mary Ann Howley, | 186 00 | | |
| Hannah Kelly, | 537 00 | | |
| John Kelly, | 2,830 50 | | |
| John F. Kelly, | 1,526 25 | | |
| Martin Kelly, | 206 50 | | |
| Patrick Kelly, | 470 75 | | |
| Timothy Kelly, | 187 25 | | |
| John Kenealy, | 334 25 | | |
| Thomas Kilduff, | 213 50 | | |
| Michael Killion, | 122 50 | | |
| Michael Kilroy, | 308 92 | | |
| Thomas Kilroy, | 385 00 | | |
| J. A. King, | 864 00 | | |
| M. Lafferty, | 980 25 | | |
| Thomas Lally, | 239 75 | | |
| Thomas H. Laughton, | 182 00 | | |
| L. F. Leary, | 467 25 | | |
| James H. Lombard, | 206 25 | | |
| M. Lombard, | 2,385 53 | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | 237 00 | | |
| Frank Mahan, | 232 75 | | |
| Mary Malloy, | 140 00 | | |
| Michael Maloney, | 281 75 | | |
| T. W. Manning, | 395 50 | | |
| William Marshall, | 84 00 | | |
| John Martin, | 220 50 | | |
| Ellen May, | 337 75 | | |
| Hubert May, | 82 25 | | |
| C. E. McAuliffe, | 338 00 | | |
| Patrick McAuliffe, | 92 75 | | |
| John McCarthy, | 2,261 75 | | |
| T. McCarthy, | 108 00 | | |
| John McCormick, | 414 75 | | |
| John McDonald, Roxbury, | 246 75 | | |
| John McDonald, West Roxbury, | 267 75 | | |
| James McFlynn, | 301 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $63,516 54 | $529,272 70 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $63,516 54 | $529,272 70 | $10,695,172 63 |
| James McGinn, | 101 50 | | |
| George McGonnigle, | 511 75 | | |
| Patrick McGovern, | 91 00 | | |
| D. B. McLaughlin, | 115 50 | | |
| Timothy McLaughlin, | 201 25 | | |
| John McMorrow, | 166 25 | | |
| Patrick McMorrow, | 1,494 50 | | |
| Alex. McMurtry, | 786 00 | | |
| Michael McNamara, | 239 75 | | |
| Patrick McNulty, | 299 75 | | |
| Patrick Meehan, | 4,596 25 | | |
| Luke Mitchell, | 368 00 | | |
| Mary Morrison, | 385 00 | | |
| Hannah Mullen, | 306 25 | | |
| Thomas Mullen, | 1,320 00 | | |
| John Mulrey, | 557 25 | | |
| Cornelius Murphy, | 575 75 | | |
| James Murphy, | 1,085 91 | | |
| Eben Murray, | 639 50 | | |
| Jesse Murray, | 621 25 | | |
| John Murray, | 358 75 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 1,034 75 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 2,002 75 | | |
| New York & New Eng. R.R. Co., | 83 60 | | |
| James Norton, | 234 50 | | |
| Kate Norton, | 729 75 | | |
| Laurence Norton, | 325 50 | | |
| John O'Brien, | 234 50 | | |
| John J. O'Brien, | 92 75 | | |
| Michael O'Grady, | 103 25 | | |
| Michael O'Keefe, | 531 00 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 1,414 38 | | |
| Thomas O'Leary, | 1,461 00 | | |
| Bridget O'Neal, | 383 25 | | |
| Patrick O'Neil, | 70 00 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 349 00 | | |
| Patrick O'Toole, | 75 25 | | |
| Wm. Porter, | 141 75 | | |
| Michael Quinn, | 171 50 | | |
| D. S. Quirk, | 2,028 50 | | |
| Geo. Ramsay, | 218 75 | | |
| Francis Raycroft, | 143 50 | | |
| Jos. F. Ready, | 966 00 | | |
| Wm. Ready, | 381 50 | | |
| Johanna Ring, | 143 50 | | |
| Jos. H. Rowe, | 1,056 60 | | |
| John Russell, | 108 50 | | |
| Wm. Ryan, | 96 25 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $92,918 68 | $529,272 70 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $92,918 68 | $529,272 70 | $10,695,172 63 |
| E. R. Seaver, | 379 75 | | |
| Thos. Sheehan, | 497 00 | | |
| James Simpson, | 75 25 | | |
| Clark Smith, | 66 00 | | |
| Samuel Stewart, | 113 75 | | |
| John Sullivan, | 356 50 | | |
| J. J. Sullivan, | 2,138 75 | | |
| Jerry Sweeney, | 376 25 | | |
| Lawrence Sweeney, | 131 25 | | |
| Patrick Tarpey, | 127 75 | | |
| Geo. F. Tileston, | 331 50 | | |
| Wm. Tirrell, | 131 25 | | |
| Richard Twiss, | 89 25 | | |
| John Wall, | 861 00 | | |
| Patrick Ward, | 1,462 75 | | |
| Michael Wheyland, | 241 50 | | |
| Robt. R. Wiley, | 253 00 | | |
| Thos. White, | 505 75 | | |
| J. A. Whittemore, | 184 00 | | |
| John H. Wholley, | 100 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,206 87 | | |
| | | 102,498 30 | |
| Master pavers: for paving, setting edgestones, laying asphalt pavement and concrete sidewalks, and crosswalks: — | | | |
| Barber Asphalt Paving Co., | $22.494 23 | | |
| John Turner & Co., | 9,757 30 | | |
| Payson & Co., | 7,708 41 | | |
| Kidney & Libby, | 4,397 08 | | |
| H. Gore & Co., | 3,650 75 | | |
| C. B. Payson, | 3,210 84 | | |
| P. & J. Devlin, | 2,084 46 | | |
| Simpson Brothers, | 1,810 22 | | |
| O'Brien & Brannon, | 1,545 23 | | |
| Hugh McLaughlin, | 1,402 70 | | |
| Coates & Ward, | 840 44 | | |
| James Moore, | 790 15 | | |
| E. S. Fogarty, | 396 11 | | |
| E. P. Morong, | 43 52 | | |
| | | 60,131 44 | |
| Master pavers, furnishing materials: — | | | |
| John Turner & Co., | | 10,694 02 | |
| Gravel, earth, stone chips, and ashes for filling and grading: — | | | |
| Payson & Co., | $12,037 01 | | |
| John Bradley, | 8,614 83 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $20,651 84 | $702,596 46 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $20,651 84 | $702,596 46 | $10,695,172 63 |
| J. E. Cassidy, | 3,887 37 | | |
| J. C. Crowley, | 3,312 73 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 3,096 71 | | |
| So. Boston Savings-Bank, | 1,960 00 | | |
| William Gilligan, | 1,953 37 | | |
| Quincy Savings-Bank, | 1,704 00 | | |
| A. M. Stetson, | 1,491 65 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 1,463 23 | | |
| James W. Drury, | 1,394 40 | | |
| John Donovan, | 964 70 | | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad Co., | 950 40 | | |
| J. A. King, | 912 19 | | |
| T. D. Mulrey, | 655 06 | | |
| J. M. Wade, Agent, | 552 00 | | |
| Patrick Hart, | 548 40 | | |
| A. J. Peters, | 542 00 | | |
| James Dowling, | 452 50 | | |
| R. G. Living, | 356 00 | | |
| A. F. Whittemore, | 340 40 | | |
| Marshall Evans, | 302 80 | | |
| John McCarthy, | 302 80 | | |
| Benj. Clapp, | 300 00 | | |
| John Wall, | 278 56 | | |
| Cornelius Crowley, | 258 40 | | |
| Beacon-Hill Reservoir, | 254 90 | | |
| Thomas Sheehan, | 252 00 | | |
| John Holland, | 227 60 | | |
| Mary J. Burnett, | 225 00 | | |
| Timothy Lennon, | 222 41 | | |
| John Gormley, | 203 20 | | |
| D. W. Hall, | 196 20 | | |
| Patrick Meehan, | 193 82 | | |
| Charles J. Page, | 162 85 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 155 65 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 148 56 | | |
| Michael C. Flynn, | 137 10 | | |
| Patrick Dooley, | 135 95 | | |
| Dennis Herlihy, | 131 55 | | |
| E. S. Fogarty, | 105 50 | | |
| Thomas White, | 99 15 | | |
| Frank Jones & Son, | 98 20 | | |
| John D. Silva, | 94 90 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 955 45 | | |
| | | 52,631 50 | |
| Stables: Purchase and exchange of horses: — | | | |
| George S. Johnson, | $2,700 00 | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $2,700 00 | $755,227 96 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $2,700 00 | | $755,227 96 | $10,695,172 63 |
| Emerson & Porter, | 2,360 00 | | | |
| C. Edwards, | 1,800 00 | | | |
| J. Wilkins, | 700 00 | | | |
| John B. Huckins, | 350 00 | | | |
| Harry F. Adams, | 300 00 | | | |
| Edward H. Cunningham, | 300 00 | | | |
| James H. Freeman, | 300 00 | | | |
| Payson & Co., | 250 00 | | | |
| | | $9,060 00 | | |
| Hay, grain, and straw : — | | | | |
| Austin H. Connell, | $2,723 20 | | | |
| Plumer & Co., | 1,037 62 | | | |
| J. P. Fenno & Co., | 989 63 | | | |
| Taylor & Tupper, | 757 89 | | | |
| N. T. Robinson, | 684 92 | | | |
| Joseph Houghton, | 579 98 | | | |
| C. H. Jones & Co., | 536 26 | | | |
| H. B. Robinson, | 531 75 | | | |
| Otis Munroe, | 505 16 | | | |
| S. M. Grant, | 295 22 | | | |
| Hosmer, Crampton, & Hammond, | 278 22 | | | |
| S. D. Sawin & Co., | 180 00 | | | |
| George H. Dean, | 173 84 | | | |
| John Stanton, | 165 00 | | | |
| N. Tufts & Son, | 160 98 | | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 112 50 | | | |
| Joseph H. Rowe, | 102 63 | | | |
| Gilbert Williams, | 63 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 69 83 | | | |
| | | 9,948 13 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $19,008 13 | $755,227 96 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $19,008 13 | $755,227 96 | $10,695,172 63 |
| Wagons, sleighs, and repairs: — | | | | | |
| Kimball Brothers, | $915 00 | | | | |
| P. H. Henderson, | 254 30 | | | | |
| Riddle Brothers, | 201 39 | | | | |
| T. E. Turnbull, | 106 76 | | | | |
| H. E. Kay, | 94 20 | | | | |
| L. B. Nichols & Co., | 90 20 | | | | |
| C. Edwards, | 85 00 | | | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 84 85 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 508 05 | | | | |
| | | | 2,339 75 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs: — | | | | | |
| Hill & Langtry, | $766 99 | | | | |
| Kennedy & Murphy, | 318 25 | | | | |
| W. M. Peach, | 121 33 | | | | |
| Otho Hamilton, | 88 00 | | | | |
| Pond & Co., | 65 00 | | | | |
| McDowell & Harts, | 54 51 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 103 54 | | | | |
| | | | 1,517 62 | | |
| Shoeing: — | | | | | |
| Michael Collins, | $233 43 | | | | |
| Martin Craffey, | 224 52 | | | | |
| M. Moley, | 148 75 | | | | |
| John Thomas, | 126 87 | | | | |
| F. Dobbratz, | 117 00 | | | | |
| E. Callahan, | 108 92 | | | | |
| P. S. Collins & Co., | 77 35 | | | | |
| Daniel Carroll, | 59 56 | | | | |
| John E. Curry, | 53 25 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 145 79 | | | | |
| | | | 1,295 44 | | |
| Medicine and medical attendance: — | | | | | |
| Carter, Harris, & Hawley, | $218 09 | | | | |
| W. W. Noyes, | 188 00 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 141 90 | | | | |
| | | | 547 99 | | |
| | | | | 24,708 93 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | | $779,936 89 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $779,936 89 | $10,695,172 63 |
| Watering various macadamized streets to preserve road-way; in all but few cases the abutters thereon contributed towards the object: — | | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | $4,350 69 | | |
| Patrick Hart, | 3,531 30 | | |
| D'Arcy & Atwood, | 3,148 67 | | |
| Cook & Handy, | 2,969 50 | | |
| William Fineran, | 2,222 36 | | |
| Alex. McMurtry, | 1,376 00 | | |
| Daniel Clark, | 1,102 00 | | |
| P. Sowdon, Jr., | 853 33 | | |
| A. B. Yetter & Co., | 538 90 | | |
| John Gormley, | 522 50 | | |
| William H. Quigley, | 150 00 | | |
| P. J. Calnan, | 28 00 | | |
| | | 20,793 25 | |
| Contractors and mechanics, for construction and repairs of streets, bridges, walls, cesspools, fences, and plank sidewalks, viz.: — | | | |
| New York & New England Railroad Co. bridge over East Chester Park, | $11,000 00 | | |
| Carpenters, masons, and laborers, cesspools, walks, fences, and walls, | 4,955 36 | | |
| | | 15,955 36 | |
| Iron, steel, tools, and hardware, general supplies, including repairs of tools: — | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | $551 79 | | |
| George H. Sampson, | 515 00 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 511 81 | | |
| H. C. Hunt & Co., | 461 67 | | |
| Charles Richardson & Co., | 425 59 | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 422 77 | | |
| F. Dobbratz, | 310 22 | | |
| E. B. Stoddard, | 256 55 | | |
| Williams, Page, & Co., | 231 28 | | |
| M. Moley, | 217 20 | | |
| Cook & Wood, | 186 88 | | |
| McBarron & Co., | 170 08 | | |
| J. B. Plummer & Co., | 161 73 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $4,422 57 | $816,685 50 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $4,422 57 | $816,685 50 | $10,695,172 63 |
| E. Callahan, | 161 27 | | |
| Weymouth Iron Co., | 137 20 | | |
| Ames Plow Co., | 132 15 | | |
| Cook, Rymes, & Co., | 117 31 | | |
| A. Wheeler, | 88 85 | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., | 81 84 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 529 65 | | |
| | $5,670 84 | | |
| Exchange of roller, repairs on stone-crushers and engines: — | | | |
| A. L. Barber, $1,616 40 | | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., 1,022 71 | | | |
| Farrell Foundry & Machine Co., 610 84 | | | |
| Davis & Farnum Mf'g Co., 581 50 | | | |
| South Boston Iron Works, 435 06 | | | |
| Kendall & Roberts, 305 80 | | | |
| A. Josselyn, 217 09 | | | |
| George Anthony, 169 55 | | | |
| Moore & Wyman, 160 71 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 492 58 | | | |
| | 5,612 24 | | |
| Coal, hard, | 1,214 95 | | |
| " soft, | 211 90 | | |
| Powder and fuse: — | | | |
| Rockwell & Moseley, $276 85 | | | |
| Geo. H. Sampson, 164 25 | | | |
| D. A. Brown, 106 00 | | | |
| | 547 10 | | |
| Oils, | 328 23 | | |
| | | 13,585 26 | |
| Removing snow from streets: — | | | |
| James Murphy, | $1,416 00 | | |
| Patrick Hart, | 955 00 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 913 00 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 610 00 | | |
| William Fineran, | 522 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $4,416 00 | $830,270 76 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $4,416 00 | $830,270 76 | $10,695,172 63 |
| John Wall, | 481 00 | | |
| G. S. & W. F. Howe, | 454 00 | | |
| J. J. Sullivan, | 405 00 | | |
| T. F. Caine, | 368 00 | | |
| William Gilligan, | 332 00 | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | 310 00 | | |
| L. F. Leary, | 276 00 | | |
| J. A. King, | 260 00 | | |
| James Collins, | 259 00 | | |
| T. J. Attridge, | 235 00 | | |
| R. R. Wiley, | 200 00 | | |
| Patrick Bonner, | 199 00 | | |
| Charles Linehan, | 194 00 | | |
| J. Sullivan, | 185 50 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 180 00 | | |
| Cornelius Crowley, | 155 00 | | |
| Michael Gilligan, | 140 00 | | |
| Michael Kilroy, | 139 00 | | |
| Owen Doherty, | 128 00 | | |
| John Donovan, | 121 00 | | |
| Patrick Dooley, | 50 00 | | |
| Thomas Fallon, | 50 00 | | |
| | | 9,537 50 | |
| Water-rates, | | 6,536 10 | |
| Damages caused by defects in highways, | | 4,166 37 | |
| Grade damages :— | | | |
| Brookside avenue, | $1,100 00 | | |
| Charles street, | 400 00 | | |
| Morris street, | 300 00 | | |
| Parsons street, | 98 00 | | |
| Lamartine street, | 90 00 | | |
| | | 1,988 00 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 1,461 53 | |
| Wharfage and rents, | | 1,256 95 | |
| Advertising, | | 1,157 15 | |
| Repairs of buildings, wharf, and small items, | | 1,093 82 | |
| Stationery, | | 425 27 | |
| Dredging, | | 375 00 | |
| Printing, | | 283 73 | |
| Street signs and numbers, | | 179 10 | |
| Gas, | | 177 70 | |
| Tolls and fares, | | 175 12 | |
| Salt-water, used in macadamizing, | | 121 00 | |
| Taxes, | | 27 50 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $859,332 60 | $10,695,172 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $859,332 60 | $10,695,172 63 |
| Expenses of Committees on Paving — of 1883 — May to Jan., 1884: — | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $392 40 | | |
| Carriage-hire — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 241 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 12 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 6 50 | | |
| Of 1884 — Jan. to May: — | | | |
| Refreshments — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 15 50 | | |
| | | 667 40 | |
| | | | 860,000 00 |
| *Per item No. 68 of Treasurer's account,* | | $859,926 50 | |
| *Add amount, drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | | 73 50 | |
| | | $860,000 00 | |

### *Pay-Roll Tailings.*

Payments to employés not appearing for their money when due, or the money having been held by trustee process, 27,277 02

*Per item No. 160 of Treasurer's account.*

### *Police Charitable Fund.*

Amount of witness' fees earned by Police Officers in Municipal Courts invested in City of Boston bonds, 12,000 00

*Per item No. 161 of Treasurer's account.*

### *Police Department.*

*Payments under this head include the salaries of the commissioners, officers, members, and all other expenses of the department, including interior repairs of station-houses.*

Salaries: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas L. Jenks, Commissioner, | $3,250 00 | |
| Nathaniel Wales, Commissioner, | 3,000 00 | |
| Benjamin D. Burley, Commissioner, to May 6, 1883, inclusive, | 300 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $6,550 00 | $11,594,449 65 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $6,550 00 | $11,594,449 65 |
| Michael P. Curran, Commissioner from May 7, | 2,700 00 | |
| Franklin C. Irving, Clerk to Commissioners, | 1,800 00 | |
| Samuel G. Adams, Superintendent, | 3,000 00 | |
| Cyrus Small, Deputy Superintendent, | 2,300 00 | |
| Clerk to Supt., Thomas Ryan, | 1,500 00 | |
| Property Clerk, George E. Savory, | 1,500 00 | |
| Fifteen Captains (each $4 per day), | 20,496 00 | |
| Thirty-four Lieutenants (each $3.50 per day), | 40,527 25 | |
| Fifty-three Sergeants (each $3.25 per day), | 57,448 80 | |
| Day and night officers, ($2.50 to $3.00 per day), | 667,843 03 | |
| Inspectors of Police, | 8,961 00 | |
| Inspector of Hacks, | 1,235 50 | |
| Inspector of Wagons, | 1,281 00 | |
| Ass't to last two, | 1,098 00 | |
| Inspector of Intelligence Offices, | 1,116 50 | |
| Inspector of Pawnbrokers, | 1,464 00 | |
| Ass't Inspector, | 1,098 00 | |
| Inspector of Claims, | 1,281 00 | |
| Officers at City Prison, | 5,104 75 | |
| Stewards at various station-houses, | 8,229 50 | |
| Services of those members of the regular police who are stationed at theatres or other places of public amusement or business, | [1]10,318 69 | |
| Edward H. Savage, Probation Officer, | 1,500 00 | |
| Pensioned officers, | 22,936 24 | |
| *Total for salaries*, | $871,289 26 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $871,289 26 | $11,594,449 65 |

[1] These services are charged to the parties so benefited; the amounts are collected weekly by the Superintendent of Police, and are by him paid to the City Collector monthly, to the credit of the Police Department.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $871,289 26 | | $11,594,449 65 |
| *Less amount deducted for cloth furnished officers by the Department*, | 4,771 74 | | |
| | | $866,517 52 | |
| Horses, etc. : — | | | |
| Board, | $6,533 51 | | |
| Purchase of, | 900 00 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs, | 770 62 | | |
| Shoeing, | 645 18 | | |
| Wagons and repairs, | 558 63 | | |
| Veterinary service and medicines, | 265 85 | | |
| | | 9,673 79 | |
| Gas, | | 7,956 80 | |
| Fuel, | | 4,868 68 | |
| Uniform cloth, | | 4,759 39 | |
| Health Department, conveyance of prisoners, | | 3,831 50 | |
| Furniture and furnishing : — | | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | $450 45 | | |
| John & James Dobson, | 334 46 | | |
| Packard & Burrill, | 334 20 | | |
| Hall Rubber Co., | 249 25 | | |
| Franklin Crosby, | 205 32 | | |
| J. A. Murray, | 158 66 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 153 49 | | |
| Philander Derby, & Co., | 148 68 | | |
| Childs & Lane, | 141 17 | | |
| Clark, Adams, & Clark, | 97 74 | | |
| Weeks & Potter, | 93 75 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 82 44 | | |
| Goodnow & Wightman, | 81 38 | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., | 70 55 | | |
| M. E. Nash, | 64 62 | | |
| Moulton & Goodwin, | 56 50 | | |
| William White, | 50 75 | | |
| J. L. F. Case, | 50 48 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 787 56 | | |
| | | 3,611 45 | |
| Medical attendance and medicines furnished sick and injured persons, | | 2,244 20 | |
| Printing, | | 1,877 43 | |
| Repairs on buildings, | | 1,756 20 | |
| Repairs on steamer "Protector," and small boats, | | 1,737 76 | |
| Telephone lines, and instruments, rentals and repairs, | | 1,605 09 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 1,592 02 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $912,031 83 | $11,594,449 65 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $912,031 83 | $11,594,449 65 |
| Travelling and other expenses of officers, | 1,479 83 | |
| Stationery, | 1,165 90 | |
| Carriage and wagon hire used in conveyance of prisoners and injured persons, | 1,158 67 | |
| Food for prisoners and lodgers, | 1,138 00 | |
| Flags and ropes, chains and stakes, required for closing streets for restraining crowds, carting, putting up, and removing same, care and repairs, | 970 95 | |
| Washing and small supplies, | 857 32 | |
| Clubs, belts, and helmets, | 791 31 | |
| Badges, buttons, wreaths, and gloves, | 398 50 | |
| Execution for false imprisonment, | 119 80 | |
| Damages, | 75 00 | |
| Photographs of criminals and suspicious persons, | 96 75 | |
| Rents, | 88 00 | |
| Watering streets, | 80 00 | |
| Refreshments for officers, | 70 29 | |
| Advertising, | 41 18 | |
| Model for steam-launch, | 40 00 | |
| Allowances for clothing torn or destroyed, | 30 75 | |
| Custom-house and Inspectors' charges, | 25 00 | |
| Disbursements by Probation Officer, | 21 00 | |
| | | 920,680 08 |
| *Per item No. 69 of Treasurer's account,* | $920,665 93 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | 13 15 | |
| *Paid by Auditor, not presented to Treasurer for payment,* | 1 00 | |
| | $920,680 08 | |

## *Premium on Loans.*

Premium received on Bonds sold, paid Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds.

*Per items Nos. 162–166 of Treasurer's account,* 224,777 00

## *Printing and Stationery.*

*Payments for paper, printing, and stationery.*

[*Additional items for printing and stationery will be found charged under various heads.*]

Printing City Documents, notifications, and blanks of various kinds, stationery, and binding docu-

*Carried forward,* $12,739,906 73

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $12,739,906 73 |
| ments, for City Council and offices, not chargeable elsewhere. | | | |
| City Council, and for offices of Mayor, City Clerk, Clerk of Common Council, and Clerk of Committees. | | | |
| Printing, | $15,505 00 | | |
| Binding volumes of documents, etc., | 3,647 82 | | |
| Stationery, | 2,460 32 | | |
| | | $21,613 14 | |
| Printing stock, | | 5,064 52 | |
| Reporting part and publishing proceedings of the City Council, and furnishing printed copies of same: — | | | |
| "Evening Traveller," | | 4,250 00 | |
| W. O. Robson, reporting proceedings of the City Council from July 1, 1883, | | 1,875 00 | |
| Compiling indexes of proceedings and minutes, | | 1,419 75 | |
| Rockwell & Churchill, contractors for printing: — for storage, care, and accounting for stock, | | 900 00 | |
| Books, newspapers, and small items, | | 280 12 | |
| Rentals and repairs of telephones, | | 86 33 | |
| Copying, | | 50 00 | |
| Superintendent of Printing: — Salary, George Coolidge, to July 2, 1883, inclusive, | $511 11 | | |
| Thomas J. Lane, from July 3, | 1,488 89 | | |
| Stationery, printing, and advertising, | 139 43 | | |
| | | 2,139 43 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 70 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 37,678 29 |

## *Public Buildings.*

*Payments of department salaries, and for repairs, alterations, and care of public buildings; also, for rents of buildings used for City purposes, and taking down the Beacon-Hill Reservoir, as follows: —*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — Jas. C. Tucker, Supt. Public Buildings, | $3,600 00 | | |
| Assistant to Supt., | 1,500 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $5,100 00 | | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | | $5,100 00 | | $12,777,585 02 |
| Clerk-hire, | | 2,800 00 | | |
| Fuel-clerk, | | 1,350 00 | | |
| C. S. Bolton, Superintendent Faneuil Hall, | | 500 00 | | |
| Assistant at Faneuil Hall, | | 156 00 | | |
| Janitor at City Hall, Charlestown District, | | 1,200 00 | | |
| Janitor at Town Hall, West Roxbury District, | | 900 00 | | |
| Janitor at Old State House, | | 1,301 00 | | |
| Janitor at No. 30 Pemberton square, | | 648 00 | | |
| Janitor No. 7 Pemberton square, | | 285 00 | | |
| Janitor at room occupied by Sealer of Weights and Measures, Court House, | | 144 00 | | |
| Janitor bank building, Dorchester, | | 22 17 | | |
| Janitors of ward-rooms, | | 881 52 | | |
| | | | $15,287 69 | |
| City Hall: Engineer, janitor, and assistants, and attendants on elevator, | | $8,274 00 | | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | | |
| Sidney Peterson, | $15,291 89 | | | |
| Magneso-Calcite Fire Proof Co., | 5,793 25 | | | |
| John P. Santry, | 3,358 26 | | | |
| John D. Driscoll, | 2,455 50 | | | |
| David H. Jacobs & Son, | 2,389 40 | | | |
| Bowker, Torrey, & Co., | 1,750 94 | | | |
| Walker & Pratt Mfg. Co., | 522 24 | | | |
| Lewis F. Perry, | 490 00 | | | |
| Hill, Clarke, & Co., | 337 50 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd,* | $32,388 98 | $8,274 00 | $15,287 69 | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $32,388 98 | $8,274 00 | $15,287 69 | $12,777,585 02 |
| Seth W. Fuller, | 241 85 | | | |
| William Lumb & Co., | 215 73 | | | |
| Loudon Brothers, | 176 52 | | | |
| Young & Webb, | 159 57 | | | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | 154 71 | | | |
| Boston Machine Co., | 77 66 | | | |
| Henry Munroe, | 69 90 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 496 67 | | | |
| | | 33,981 59 | | |
| Furniture, safes, and furnishing: — | | | | |
| Smith & Co., | $2,794 35 | | | |
| N. W. Turner & Co., | 1,850 10 | | | |
| John H. Pray Sons & Co., | 1,537 37 | | | |
| Henry A. Turner & Co., | 1,090 59 | | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 935 90 | | | |
| Boyce Brothers, | 703 50 | | | |
| Joel Goldthwait & Co., | 616 01 | | | |
| Wm. White, | 480 60 | | | |
| White, Holman, Co., | 366 00 | | | |
| Magneso-Calcite Fire Proof Co., | 235 00 | | | |
| Torrey, Bright, & Capen, | 207 11 | | | |
| Lamprell & Marble, | 206 15 | | | |
| Murphy, Leavens, & Co., | 204 12 | | | |
| E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., | 175 25 | | | |
| Wm. G. Harris & Son, | 163 47 | | | |
| W. S. Swett, | 151 25 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $11,716 77 | $42,255 59 | $15,287 69 | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bro't for'd*, | $11,716 77 | $42,255 59 | $15,287 69 | $12,777,585 02 |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | 141 90 | | | |
| Childs & Lane, | 136 75 | | | |
| J. L. F. Case, | 125 60 | | | |
| Clark, Adams, & Clark, | 114 50 | | | |
| Union Cabinet and Paper Co., | 104 50 | | | |
| Seth W. Fuller, | 82 98 | | | |
| J. W. Black & Co., | 55 25 | | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 53 40 | | | |
| Shepard, Norwell, & Co., | 52 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 366 22 | | | |
| | | 12,949 87 | | |
| Fuel, | | 2,313 03 | | |
| Gas, | | 1,888 18 | | |
| Cleaning and supplies, | | 763 98 | | |
| Electric lighting, | | 710 45 | | |
| Washing towels, | | 525 57 | | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 441 00 | | |
| | | | 61,847 67 | |
| [Three police officers during the day, and four during the night, are detailed for duty in the building.] | | | | |
| Repairs, renewals, and alterations of buildings: — | | | | |
| Fire Department Buildings: — | | | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | $1,875 12 | | | |
| J. Lodge Eddy, | 1,602 29 | | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 1,015 48 | | | |
| J. F. Cronin, | 696 45 | | | |
| C. K. Bullock, | 559 79 | | | |
| Rob't R. Wiley, | 550 34 | | | |
| J. Farquhar's Sons, | 539 92 | | | |
| C. Richardson & Co., | 431 98 | | | |
| Henry L. Jones, | 388 24 | | | |
| James I. Wingate, | 366 74 | | | |
| Jos. W. Hill, | 316 67 | | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 262 52 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $8,605 54 | | $77,135 36 | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $8,605 54 | | $77,135 36 | $12,777,585 02 |
| E. Harrington, | 252 17 | | | |
| Cyrus White & Co., | 234 80 | | | |
| Joseph P. Connell, | 197 74 | | | |
| Wm. C. Orrall, | 187 60 | | | |
| W. C. Stinson, | 183 70 | | | |
| Wood & Wetherbee, | 178 14 | | | |
| Glendon Co., | 152 94 | | | |
| Parker & Barnes, | 141 75 | | | |
| Lamphier & Richards, | 132 56 | | | |
| J. Connell, | 128 55 | | | |
| C. J. F. Madigan, | 125 00 | | | |
| R. G. Morse & Co., | 115 60 | | | |
| Proctor & Drummey, | 111 57 | | | |
| Job F. Bailey, | 98 98 | | | |
| John S. Blair, | 97 00 | | | |
| Edw. W. Archer, | 93 00 | | | |
| F. H. Tarbox, | 91 95 | | | |
| Thomas Clasby & Son, | 84 70 | | | |
| J. Sheehan, | 79 87 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,137 57 | | | |
| | | $12,430 73 | | |
| Health Department stables and sheds: — | | | | |
| South End — | | | | |
| S. M. Chesley & Co., | $2,633 92 | | | |
| Asa H. Caton, | 1,382 55 | | | |
| Henry Willard, | 1,096 92 | | | |
| P. Golden, | 491 07 | | | |
| John S. Blair, | 352 50 | | | |
| L. Mason, | 297 03 | | | |
| E. Ricker & Son, | 269 84 | | | |
| G. B. Stephens, | 159 88 | | | |
| A. B. & S. H. Loring, | 96 05 | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 95 00 | | | |
| Payson & Co., | 54 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 67 78 | | | |
| | $6,997 04 | | | |
| Highlands, | 1,165 61 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $8,162 65 | $12,430 73 | $77,135 36 | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $8,162 | 65 | $12,430 | 73 | $77,135 | 36 | $12,777,585 | 02 |
| N. Grove St., | 132 | 08 | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, | 106 | 09 | | | | | | |
| | | | 8,400 | 82 | | | | |
| Faneuil Hall Market: — | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis F. Perry, | $1,635 | 23 | | | | | | |
| J. F. Bacon, | 1,288 | 00 | | | | | | |
| Wm. Trainer, | 1,253 | 18 | | | | | | |
| John S. Jacobs, | 1,074 | 21 | | | | | | |
| J. Farquhar's Sons, | 657 | 46 | | | | | | |
| John McGaw, | 644 | 87 | | | | | | |
| James Daley, | 221 | 41 | | | | | | |
| Richardson & Young, | 189 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 117 | 45 | | | | | | |
| | | | 7,080 | 91 | | | | |
| Police station-houses and City prison: — | | | | | | | | |
| James Daley, | $556 | 98 | | | | | | |
| Samuel N. Davenport, | 494 | 77 | | | | | | |
| A. F. Richards & Co., | 415 | 75 | | | | | | |
| Ezra Hawkes, | 344 | 95 | | | | | | |
| G. M. Starbird, | 329 | 75 | | | | | | |
| John Ballou, | 272 | 76 | | | | | | |
| Cyrus White & Co., | 247 | 82 | | | | | | |
| J. Philbrick, | 233 | 97 | | | | | | |
| C. H. McMahon, | 207 | 55 | | | | | | |
| John B. Kenney, | 177 | 63 | | | | | | |
| Levi Chubbuck, | 167 | 63 | | | | | | |
| Joseph Lyon, | 145 | 55 | | | | | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 139 | 80 | | | | | | |
| G. W. Wentworth, | 123 | 74 | | | | | | |
| G. B. Stevens, | 114 | 33 | | | | | | |
| Robert R. Wiley, | 103 | 44 | | | | | | |
| Isaac N. Tucker, | 102 | 34 | | | | | | |
| T. T. Litchfield, | 83 | 00 | | | | | | |
| C. K. Bullock, | 77 | 64 | | | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 974 | 76 | | | | | | |
| | | | 5,314 | 16 | | | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $33,226 | 62 | $77,135 | 36 | $12,777,585 | 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $33,226 62 | $77,135 36 | $12,777,585 02 |
| Public Library and branches: — | | | |
| Central — | | | |
| John Cotton, $1,362 63 | | | |
| A. H. Caton, 912 59 | | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, 421 12 | | | |
| Beacon Hill Reservoir, 295 55 | | | |
| L. Mason, 197 38 | | | |
| Edw. Thaxter, 142 97 | | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., 101 12 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 200 05 | | | |
| $3,633 41 | | | |
| Holton Library, 716 65 | | | |
| Dorchester Br., 198 42 | | | |
| East Boston Branch, 99 19 | | | |
| South End Br., 30 86 | | | |
| | 4,678 53 | | |
| Bank Building, Dorchester: — | | | |
| J. H. Burt, $1,248 73 | | | |
| F. L. Pierce & Son, 796 24 | | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., 425 00 | | | |
| Bourne Bros., 301 39 | | | |
| George Haynes & Son, 291 23 | | | |
| John Babson, 240 45 | | | |
| W. H. Crossman, 79 11 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 72 50 | | | |
| | 3,454 65 | | |
| Old State House: — | | | |
| McGaragle & Co., $747 95 | | | |
| J. D. Driscoll, 634 00 | | | |
| L. W. Cushing & Son, 350 00 | | | |
| Hawthorne & Co., 276 93 | | | |
| Bowker, Torrey, & Co., 168 15 | | | |
| John Long, 149 27 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 263 82 | | | |
| | 2,590 12 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $43,949 92 | $77,135 36 | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $43,949 92 | $77,135 36 | $12,777,585 02 |
| Ward-rooms, | | 2,439 66 | | |
| Paving Dept. stables and sheds: — | | | | |
| South End, | $1,700 91 | | | |
| W. Roxbury, | 479 95 | | | |
| West End, | 67 03 | | | |
| | | 2,247 89 | | |
| Charity Building: — | | | | |
| J. D. Driscoll, | $442 52 | | | |
| McGaragle & Co., | 434 45 | | | |
| Young & Webb, | 358 75 | | | |
| John A. Magee, | 287 51 | | | |
| J. S. Jacobs, | 134 26 | | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | 97 23 | | | |
| John P. Conlon, | 78 28 | | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 75 55 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 249 49 | | | |
| | | 2,158 04 | | |
| Almshouse, Dorchester, | | 849 23 | | |
| Westerly Hall, West Roxbury, | | 783 32 | | |
| Faneuil Hall, | | 536 38 | | |
| No. 30 Pemberton Square, | | 481 49 | | |
| Scales: — | | | | |
| North, | $388 76 | | | |
| Brighton, | 88 61 | | | |
| | | 477 37 | | |
| Curtis Hall, Jamaica Plain, | | 415 64 | | |
| No. 7 Pemberton Square, | | 352 37 | | |
| Armories: — | | | | |
| Bunker Hill St., | $223 66 | | | |
| Bulfinch Street, | 87 03 | | | |
| Wareham Street, | 20 31 | | | |
| | | 331 00 | | |
| Wayfarers' Lodge, | | 328 10 | | |
| Old City Hall, Charlestown, | | 266 34 | | |
| Pound, East Boston, | | 217 92 | | |
| No. 2 Pemberton Square, | | 12 00 | | |
| No. 3 Pemberton Square, | | 8 19 | | |
| Niles Block, | | 4 75 | | |
| | | | 55,859 61 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $132,994 97 | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $132,994 97 | $12,777,585 02 |
| Rents: No. 30 Pemberton Square, including taxes, for use of Directors for Public Institutions, Registrars of Voters, Milk Inspector, and Truant Officers, | $3,449 50 | | |
| South Boston Branch Library, | 3,000 00 | | |
| No. 32 Pemberton Sq., for use of Board and Supt. of Health, | 2,362 60 | | |
| City Solicitor's Office, in No. 2 Pemberton Sq., including, taxes, care, and heating, | 1,967 11 | | |
| Roxbury District Branch Library, | 1,600 00 | | |
| No. 7 Pemberton Sq., for use of Police Dpt., | 1,200 00 | | |
| Park Commissioners' Office, N. E. Mutual Life Insurance Company's building, Post-office square, | 941 90 | | |
| Ward-rooms, | 500 00 | | |
| Office of Probation Officer, Niles block, | 250 00 | | |
| Pound, East Boston, | 90 00 | | |
| | | 15,361 11 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| No. 7 Pemberton square, | $2,767 54 | | |
| Store-room, | 1,322 54 | | |
| No. 30 Pemberton square, | 514 56 | | |
| Old State House, | 460 14 | | |
| No. 2 Pemberton square, | 198 10 | | |
| Curtis Hall, | 122 00 | | |
| Charity Building, | 121 46 | | |
| Old City Hall, Charlestown, | 84 15 | | |
| Ward-rooms, | 38 87 | | |
| No. 32 Pemberton square, | 33 39 | | |
| | | 5,662 75 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Old State-house, | $349 75 | | |
| No. 30 Pemberton square, | 262 70 | | |
| No. 7 Pemberton square, | 249 75 | | |
| Old City Hall, Charlestown, | 222 75 | | |
| Curtis Hall, | 127 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,212 45 | $154,018 83 | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,212 45 | $154,018 83 | $12,777,585 02 |
| Ward-rooms, | 29 18 | | |
| Faneuil Hall, | 27 85 | | |
| No. 2 Pemberton square, | 20 09 | | |
| Bank Building, Dorchester, | 12 30 | | |
| | | 1,301 87 | |
| Gas: — | | | |
| No. 2 Pemberton square, | $252 76 | | |
| Ward-rooms, | 119 68 | | |
| Curtis Hall, | 93 80 | | |
| Old State-House, | 90 63 | | |
| Faneuil Hall, | 69 39 | | |
| Old City Hall, Charlestown, | 39 33 | | |
| No. 32 Pemberton square, | 24 85 | | |
| Niles Block, | 11 77 | | |
| Park Commissioners' office, | 86 | | |
| | | 703 07 | |
| Horse, buggy, board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 1,002 88 | |
| Ice, | | 639 50 | |
| Stationery, | | 312 79 | |
| Cartage, | | 258 75 | |
| Watering streets, | | 157 20 | |
| Water-rates, | | 105 00 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 83 45 | |
| Printing, | | 41 49 | |
| Car-fares and tolls of employés, | | 24 00 | |
| Beacon-Hill Reservoir: — | | | |
| Expenses for taking down: | | | |
| Superintendent, J. J. Leighton, | $1,884 00 | | |
| Clerk, | 863 50 | | |
| Laborers, | 12,705 52 | | |
| | $15,453 02 | | |
| Tools and hardware: — | | | |
| Albert B. Low, | $358 12 | | |
| Flaherty & McLeod, | 159 96 | | |
| Brown & Hall, | 136 37 | | |
| W. A. Martin, | 131 95 | | |
| Webb & Watson, | 119 99 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 66 36 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 40 65 | | |
| | 1,013 40 | | |
| Lumber and carpentry: — | | | |
| Sidney Peterson, | 974 17 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $17,440 59 | $158,648 83 | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $17,440 59 | $158,648 83 | $12,777,585 02 |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| James Murphy, | $761 80 | | |
| G. R. Farwell, | 122 38 | | |
| | 884 18 | | |
| Fuel, | 307 66 | | |
| Damages, | 2 60 | | |
| Stationery, | 2 60 | | |
| | | 18,637 63 | |
| Total, | | $177,286 46 | |

ENGINE-HOUSE, BUNKER-HILL STREET.

*Payments for constructing an engine-house on Bunker-Hill street, Charlestown: —*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractors: | | | |
| Masonry, Robert R. Mayers, | $9,215 00 | | |
| Extra work, | 306 75 | | |
| | | $9,521 75 | |
| Carpentry, John French, | $7,947 00 | | |
| Extra work, | 919 54 | | |
| | | 8,866 54 | |
| Heating apparatus: — | | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | | 823 80 | |
| Inspector, Frank Kelly, | | 796 00 | |
| Piping dry-room and tower, and covering pipes, | | 296 89 | |
| Painting, | | 210 00 | |
| Heaters, | | 170 00 | |
| Clock, wires, etc., | | 165 00 | |
| Plumbing, | | 132 41 | |
| Printing and advertising, | | 112 98 | |
| Fuel, | | 105 95 | |
| Iron work, | | 61 30 | |
| Mystic Water Works, | | 20 92 | |
| Labor, | | 15 00 | |
| Total, | | $21,298 54 | |

HEALTH DEPARTMENT STABLES.

*Balance of payments for repairs and alterations on the Health Department stables and sheds.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| South End: — | | | |
| Pile-driving and carpentry: — | | | |
| Young, Ryan, and Hayes, | $1,485 74 | | |
| S. M. Chesley & Co., | 662 76 | | |
| | | $2,148 50 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $2,148 50 | $12,777,585 02 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,148 50 | $12,777,585 02 |
| Roofing, Parkers & Barnes, | 427 00 | |
| Total, | $2,575 50 | |

LIBRARY LOT, DARTMOUTH STREET AND ST. JAMES AVENUE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Payments for estates for a site for a New Public Library, | $159,925 00 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Public Buildings, *Per item No. 71 of Treasurer's account,* | $177,286 46 | |
| Engine-house, Bunker Hill street, *Per item No. 72 of Treasurer's account,* | 21,298 54 | |
| Health Department Stables, *Per item No. 73 of Treasurer's account,* | 2,575 50 | |
| Library Lot, Dartmouth street and St. James' avenue, *Per item No. 74 of Treasurer's account,* | 159,925 00 | |
| | | 361,085 50 |

## *Public Institutions.*

*Payments for carrying on and maintaining the various public charitable and reformatory institutions, which are under the supervision and control of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions.*

HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, HOUSE OF REFORMATION, AND ALMSHOUSES, *at Deer and Rainsford Islands.*

Salaries: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Guy C. Underwood, Sup't to April 30, 1883, inclusive, House of Industry, | $187 50 | | |
| House of Reformation, | 2 51 | | |
| Almshouse, | 62 50 | | |
| | | $312 51 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $312 51 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $312 51 | | $13,138,670 52 |
| John C. Whiton, from May 1, 1883, House of Industry, $1,312 50 | | | |
| House of Reformation, 437 49 | | | |
| Almshouse, 437 50 | | | |
| | 2,187 49 | | |
| W. Preston Wood, Asst. Supt., to July 4, 1883, | 302 80 | | |
| William A. Witham, from July 5, | 697 20 | | |
| Emanuel Schwab, Resident Physician, | 1,200 00 | | |
| Alfred B. Heath, Asst. do., to Aug. 8, 1883, | 200 01 | | |
| Arthur G. Griffin, do., from Aug. 9, | 299 99 | | |
| Charles A. Dunham, Physician at Rainsford Island, | 600 00 | | |
| J. W. Dadmun, Chaplain and Superintendent of Schools, | 1,250 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 28,237 68 | | |
| | | $35,287 68 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates: — | | | |
| Dudley & Co., | $9,217 53 | | |
| Stewart, Noyes, & Co., | 8,134 80 | | |
| Faxon, Williams, & Faxon, | 7,439 26 | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | 7,299 59 | | |
| S. S. Learnard, | 7,079 91 | | |
| Kendall & Phillips, | 4,170 00 | | |
| Haskins Brothers, | 2,764 80 | | |
| F. H. Marshall, | 2,515 91 | | |
| John E. Dupee, | 2,335 19 | | |
| Revere Sugar Refinery, | 2,226 57 | | |
| I. O. Whiting & Co., | 1,619 88 | | |
| Otis Munroe, | 1,171 50 | | |
| William Prior, Jr., & Co., | 1,115 74 | | |
| William H. Emerson, | 1,078 78 | | |
| C. W. Van Alstine, | 874 62 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | 847 72 | | |
| Bay State Sugar Refinery, | 775 02 | | |
| Boston Sugar Refinery, | 558 09 | | |
| D. & L. Slade, | 496 10 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $61,721 01 | $35,287 68 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $61,721 01 | $35,287 68 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Andrews & Gleason, | 473 13 | | |
| Wason, Peirce, & Co., | 469 39 | | |
| Winslow, Rand, & Watson, | 414 64 | | |
| Andrews, Barker, & Bunton, | 345 20 | | |
| F. F. Favor, | 334 08 | | |
| Alfred B. Hall & Co., | 321 80 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 262 65 | | |
| N. & E. Rosenfeld, | 258 90 | | |
| Stephen Tilton & Co., | 222 74 | | |
| Shattuck & Jones, | 196 05 | | |
| Brimbecom & Co., | 166 94 | | |
| B. F. James & Co., | 157 21 | | |
| George E. Downes, | 147 90 | | |
| F. O. Nickerson & Co., | 134 44 | | |
| S. S. Sleeper & Co., | 132 62 | | |
| I. W. Monroe & Co., | 102 06 | | |
| Mackintosh & Co., | 82 25 | | |
| E. T. Cowdrey & Co., | 80 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 419 89 | | |
| | | 66,443 40 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| Benj. Whitney, | $6,653 86 | | |
| J. F. O'Brien, | 5,269 33 | | |
| Abendroth Brothers, | 1,963 56 | | |
| Rogers Brothers, | 1,240 18 | | |
| R. H. Gould, | 618 75 | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 579 67 | | |
| Seth Perkins, | 528 00 | | |
| E. & F. King & Co., | 519 54 | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co. | 480 55 | | |
| Danl. P. Manser, | 480 00 | | |
| Burditt & Williams, | 437 59 | | |
| Henry Willard, | 434 60 | | |
| A. A. Leavitt, | 378 00 | | |
| Sturgis Chaddock, | 339 30 | | |
| Fuller, Dana, & Fitz, | 316 96 | | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | 308 70 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 273 09 | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | 244 20 | | |
| Warren J. Chase, | 235 63 | | |
| Nathl. Averill, | 219 33 | | |
| Brandon Lime & Marble Co., | 204 18 | | |
| Bowker, Torrey, & Co., | 164 05 | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 138 00 | | |
| J. E. Riley, | 129 60 | | |
| Bisbee, Endicott, & Co., | 120 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $22,276 67 | $101,731 08 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $22,276 67 | $101,731 08 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Josiah Shaw, | 114 75 | | |
| Meyer Sniffen Co., | 111 75 | | |
| Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., | 107 18 | | |
| A. L. Cutler & Co., | 98 34 | | |
| Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., | 95 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,033 99 | | |
| | | 23,837 68 | |
| Clothing and bedding, including material for making the same: — | | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | $4,047 22 | | |
| L. Baxter & Co., | 3,566 16 | | |
| Barnes, Ward, & Co., | 2,954 35 | | |
| Francis A. Foster, | 1,781 81 | | |
| Bliss, Fabyan, & Co., | 1,651 92 | | |
| A. S. Morrison & Bros., | 1,179 00 | | |
| Gould, Spaulding, & Co., | 1,145 13 | | |
| Colburn & Baker, | 541 57 | | |
| J. E. Peck, | 473 58 | | |
| Coleman, Mead, & Co., | 329 46 | | |
| Warren Boot & Shoe Co., | 255 40 | | |
| Brown, Durrell, & Co., | 235 52 | | |
| Bradford, Thomas, & Co., | 172 31 | | |
| Willimantic Linen Co., | 168 69 | | |
| S. P. Croswell & Co., | 141 39 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 124 25 | | |
| Scovill Mfg. Co., | 124 07 | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | 99 00 | | |
| Ernest Porter, | 99 00 | | |
| W. R. McKey & Co., | 81 38 | | |
| March Bros., Pierce, & Co., | 80 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 330 84 | | |
| | | 19,582 80 | |
| Fuel and gas coal: — | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | $6,420 00 | | |
| Gay & Parker, | 5,363 60 | | |
| J. C. Ginn & Co., | 1,955 02 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 184 66 | | |
| | | 13,923 28 | |
| Animals, feed for animals, agricultural implements and seeds: — | | | |
| Otis Munroe, | $2,824 63 | | |
| New England Hay Co., | 764 26 | | |
| Parker & Gannett, | 493 59 | | |
| Long Island House, | 416 40 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $4,498 88 | $159,074 84 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $4,498 88 | $159,074 84 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Blaney, Brown, & Co., | 358 00 | | |
| H. O. Floyd, | 289 28 | | |
| Adam Schlegel, | 286 57 | | |
| J. S. Henry, | 255 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 174 34 | | |
| | | 5,862 07 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| Joel Goldthwait & Co., | $736 43 | | |
| Nickerson & Miller, | 550 50 | | |
| George L. Damon, | 342 50 | | |
| Quigley & Pray, | 321 00 | | |
| Walker & Pratt Mfg. Co., | 304 58 | | |
| Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., | 271 84 | | |
| P. H. Costello & Co., | 168 61 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 141 00 | | |
| E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | 130 25 | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 113 47 | | |
| Franklin Tompkins, | 88 50 | | |
| Jeremiah O'Sullivan, | 86 05 | | |
| D. Eddy & Son, | 71 00 | | |
| Jones, McDuffee, & Stratton, | 63 70 | | |
| Danl. Norton, Jr., | 52 00 | | |
| Cushing & Bliss, | 51 71 | | |
| N. W. Turner & Co., | 50 55 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 956 92 | | |
| | | 4,500 61 | |
| Medicines and surgical instruments: — | | | |
| Cutler Bros. & Co., | $1,250 19 | | |
| Heath & Co., | 248 50 | | |
| Henry D. Padelford, | 133 55 | | |
| Smith, Doolittle, & Smith, | 100 69 | | |
| Van Alstine & Howe, | 87 90 | | |
| D. T. Mills & Co., | 70 89 | | |
| Dean, Foster, & Co., | 58 64 | | |
| M. H. Richardson, | 50 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 243 02 | | |
| | | 2,243 38 | |
| Water-rates, | | 1,938 76 | |
| Soap and soap stock: — | | | |
| Union Oil Co., | $1,303 98 | | |
| James C. Davis & Son, | 412 50 | | |
| | | 1,716 48 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $175,336 14 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $175,336 14 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Printing-office, stock, materials, and repairs: — | | | |
| Pulsifer, Jordan, & Wilson, | $610 53 | | |
| Boston Type Foundry, | 140 86 | | |
| J. G. Roberts & Co., | 60 10 | | |
| J. E. Hodgkins, | 52 65 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 124 26 | | |
| | | 988 40 | |
| Liquors: — | | | |
| M. Doherty & Co., | $282 00 | | |
| Dixon Brothers, | 168 97 | | |
| John Miller & Co., | 115 50 | | |
| D. T. Mills & Co., | 102 68 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 173 15 | | |
| | | 842 30 | |
| Oils, | | 797 00 | |
| Books, drawing materials, maps, and newspapers, | | 652 97 | |
| Horse, feed for horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 583 34 | |
| Cartage, | | 551 55 | |
| Stationery, | | 514 50 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 367 21 | |
| Printing, | | 362 81 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | 129 98 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | 83 42 | |
| Al. Watts, cats, and services, | | 63 00 | |
| Insurance, | | 62 50 | |
| Advertising, | | 56 63 | |
| Gratuities, | | 53 00 | |
| Car-fares and small items, | | 28 75 | |
| Cigars: — | | | |
| Isaac Weil, | $353 00 | | |
| M. J. Grodjinski, | 70 00 | | |
| William Pelkus, | 17 00 | | |
| J. D. & M. Williams, | 10 00 | | |
| | | 450 00 | |
| Entertainment to the City Government visiting institutions, Sept. 27, 1883: — | | | |
| Harvey Blunt, refreshments, | | 165 00 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $27 50 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 8 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 37 50 | |
| Total, | | $182,126 00 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $13,138,670 52 |
| House of Correction, *at South Boston.* | | | |
| Salaries: — M. V. B. Berry, Master, | $2,250 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 18,135 30 | | |
| | | $20,385 30 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates: — | | | |
| S. S. Learnard, | $6,660 43 | | |
| Kendall & Phillips, | 3,811 05 | | |
| Faxon, Williams, & Faxon, | 3,063 53 | | |
| Dudley & Co., | 2,715 36 | | |
| Stewart, Noyes, & Co., | 1,970 20 | | |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm, | 1,123 00 | | |
| Geo. H. Philbrook & Co., | 932 44 | | |
| I. O. Whiting & Co., | 854 39 | | |
| Marlborough Williams, | 845 30 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | 643 70 | | |
| W. F. Robinson & Co., | 629 46 | | |
| C. W. Van Alstine, | 490 94 | | |
| Loughlin Brothers, | 480 73 | | |
| Noyes & Son, | 457 06 | | |
| Stephen Tilton & Co., | 425 60 | | |
| Winslow, Rand, & Watson, | 413 30 | | |
| F. H. Johnson & Co., | 401 51 | | |
| Wm. Prior, Jr., & Co., | 371 40 | | |
| Alfred B. Hall & Co., | 337 50 | | |
| S. S. Sleeper & Co., | 298 19 | | |
| William H. Emerson, | 276 50 | | |
| Sands, Furber, & Co., | 248 28 | | |
| Andrews & Gleason, | 243 63 | | |
| Andrews, Barker, & Bunton, | 237 78 | | |
| South Boston Ice Co., | 220 53 | | |
| Hathaway & Woods, | 206 60 | | |
| Otis Munroe, | 201 06 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 176 68 | | |
| D. & L. Slade, | 136 20 | | |
| I. W. Munroe & Co., | 129 29 | | |
| N. & E. Rosenfeld, | 96 90 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 511 71 | | |
| | | 29,610 25 | |
| Clothing and bedding, including material for making the same, for inmates: — | | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | $957 65 | | |
| Mackintosh, Green, & Co., | 913 91 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,871 56 | $49,995 55 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $1,871 56 | $49 995 55 | 13,138,670 52 |
| Parker, Holmes, & Co., | 858 41 | | |
| Francis A. Foster, | 703 47 | | |
| A. S. Morrison & Bros., | 237 75 | | |
| Converse, Stanton, & Davis, | 190 19 | | |
| Norris & Hixon, | 68 25 | | |
| L. Baxter & Co., | 67 06 | | |
| Scovill M'f'g Co., | 62 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 95 51 | | |
| | $4,154 20 | | |
| Repairs of sewing-machines, trimmings, and material used in manufacturing sale goods : — | | | |
| F. H. Young, $5,986 76 | | | |
| Willimantic Linen Co., 2,283 40 | | | |
| Geo. A. Clark & Bro., 2,234 85 | | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, 1,374 90 | | | |
| E. W. Holbrook & Co., 859 08 | | | |
| Lesher, Whitman, & Co., 728 40 | | | |
| Chick, White, & Co., 502 26 | | | |
| Danforth, Clark, & Co., 395 43 | | | |
| Singer M'f'g Co., 365 90 | | | |
| Zenas Sears, 329 62 | | | |
| Scovill M'f'g Co., 181 12 | | | |
| Porter Bros. & Co., 156 76 | | | |
| V. Henry Rothschild & Co., 149 99 | | | |
| Brown, Durrell, & Co., 115 12 | | | |
| Hollingsworth & Whitney Co., 95 30 | | | |
| Appleton & Litchfield, 83 65 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 200 06 | | | |
| | 16,042 60 | | |
| | | 20,196 80 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $70,192 35 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $70,192 35 | $11,138,670 52 |
| Fuel and gas-coal: — | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | $7,824 00 | | |
| Darrow, Mann, & Co., | 575 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 176 62 | | |
| | | 8,575 62 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| John Rawson, | $936 63 | | |
| Joseph Modlich, | 475 00 | | |
| Seth W. Fuller, | 460 87 | | |
| R. Hollings & Co., | 437 50 | | |
| William Lumb & Co., | 377 23 | | |
| Dady & Flint, | 365 77 | | |
| Cook & Wood, | 317 16 | | |
| Henry B. Jones & Co., | 281 83 | | |
| Waldo Brothers, | 262 80 | | |
| Rogers Brothers, | 238 21 | | |
| J. F. O'Brien, | 177 79 | | |
| American Tool & Machine Co., | 171 19 | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 168 68 | | |
| Dexter Brothers, | 141 10 | | |
| House of Industry, | 107 11 | | |
| W. S. Ford, | 104 00 | | |
| J. Devine, | 90 00 | | |
| Morss & Whyte, | 87 35 | | |
| A. C. Judkins & Co., | 87 25 | | |
| R. G. Morse & Co., | 81 00 | | |
| A. Ceppi & Co., | 80 69 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,126 66 | | |
| | | 6,575 82 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| Joel Goldthwait & Co., | $942 50 | | |
| Chickering & Sons, | 350 00 | | |
| Abram French & Co., | 309 92 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 307 50 | | |
| W. G. Baker & Co., | 221 50 | | |
| C. T. Snow & Co., | 209 50 | | |
| Quigley & Pray, | 181 25 | | |
| Doe, Hunnewell, & Co., | 139 00 | | |
| A. Donegan, | 90 00 | | |
| R. H. White & Co., | 80 87 | | |
| Wakefield Rattan Co., | 52 77 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 345 19 | | |
| | | 3,230 00 | |
| Water-rates, | | 2,291 37 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $90,865 16 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $90,865 16 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Feed, agricultural implements, and seeds : — | | | |
| New England Hay Co., | $347 07 | | |
| Otis Munroe, | 343 33 | | |
| Adam Schlegel, | 230 68 | | |
| D. S. Quirk, | 143 50 | | |
| Thomas Welch, | 68 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 137 18 | | |
| | | 1,269 76 | |
| Medicines and surgical instruments : — | | | |
| Thomas Restieaux, | $761 64 | | |
| Cutler Bros. & Co., | 100 09 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 37 60 | | |
| | | 899 33 | |
| Gratuities, | | 542 29 | |
| Soap and soap-stock, | | 484 84 | |
| Stable, | | 355 25 | |
| Stationery, | | 197 43 | |
| Insurance, | | 173 43 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 150 74 | |
| Rent of house cor. M and First sts., | | 150 00 | |
| Oils, | | 135 39 | |
| Printing, | | 102 25 | |
| Advertising, | | 100 81 | |
| Books, newspapers, and small items, | | 94 54 | |
| Cartage, | | 36 18 | |
| Liquors, | | 25 60 | |
| Cigars : — | | | |
| Isaac Weil, | $157 50 | | |
| Estabrook & Eaton, | 98 50 | | |
| | | 256 00 | |
| Entertainment to City Government, visiting the institution, June 28, 1883 : — | | | |
| Harvey Blunt, refreshments, | | 187 50 | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| E. R. Wilson, | $117 50 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 17 00 | | |
| Martin L. Ham, | 16 00 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 8 00 | | |
| Harwood & Hackett, | 7 00 | | |
| T. Thaxter & Co., | 6 00 | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, | 6 00 | | |
| James Munroe, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 182 50 | |
| Total, | | $96,209 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $13,138,670 52 |
| LUNATIC HOSPITAL, *at South Boston.* | | | |
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Dr. Theodore W. Fisher, Superintendent, | $2,500 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 13,062 80 | | |
| | | $15,562 80 | |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | |
| Waters and Litchfield, | $2,971 78 | | |
| Geo.H. Philbrook & Co., | 2,891 18 | | |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm, | 1,967 50 | | |
| Stewart, Noyes, & Co., | 1,515 00 | | |
| B. Johnson, | 1,452 49 | | |
| Dudley & Co., | 1,332 69 | | |
| Winslow, Rand, & Watson, | 623 84 | | |
| F. H. Johnson & Co., | 607 02 | | |
| Hall & Cole, | 568 79 | | |
| Andrews, Barker, & Bunton, | 518 87 | | |
| F. Holden & Co., | 490 57 | | |
| S. S. Sleeper & Co., | 468 22 | | |
| D. A. Dunbar, | 435 81 | | |
| Josiah Webb & Co., | 382 80 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | 342 23 | | |
| Potter & Wrightington, | 319 44 | | |
| Loughlin Bros., | 312 89 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 305 20 | | |
| Standard Sugar Refinery, | 270 88 | | |
| D. & L. Slade, | 270 66 | | |
| B. F. James & Co., | 241 17 | | |
| L. P. Wiggin & Co., | 225 48 | | |
| Boston Ice Co., | 224 75 | | |
| D. T. Copeland, | 174 80 | | |
| Bay State Sugar Refinery, | 162 16 | | |
| F. H. Marshall, | 145 29 | | |
| McDewell & Adams, | 144 15 | | |
| Chase & Sanborn, | 139 80 | | |
| T. R. Mathews & Co., | 134 45 | | |
| House of Industry, | 79 00 | | |
| N. & E. Rosenfeld, | 74 85 | | |
| Squire & Co., | 61 64 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 401 51 | | |
| | | 20,256 91 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| Thomas O'Hearn, | $2,724 82 | | |
| Cook & Wood, | 814 36 | | |
| J. M. Casey, | 580 00 | | |
| James Hanning, | 459 00 | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 424 38 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $5,002 56 | $35,819 71 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $5,002 56 | $35,819 71 | $13,138,670 52 |
| D. J. Carey, | 391 26 | | |
| Harrison Loring, | 359 52 | | |
| Levi M. Lermond, | 345 13 | | |
| J. Connell, | 227 34 | | |
| Peleg F. Clapp, | 218 55 | | |
| George Waterhouse, | 177 00 | | |
| Poole & Flanders, | 157 79 | | |
| S. M. Chesley & Co., | 106 46 | | |
| Asahel Wheeler, | 103 88 | | |
| B. D. Whitcomb, | 92 80 | | |
| Asbestos Packing Co., | 70 00 | | |
| T. & W. Lutted, | 58 79 | | |
| McGaragle & Co., | 50 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 239 39 | | |
| | | 7,600 47 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | $2,400 00 | | |
| S. M. Heaton & Co., | 628 85 | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 52 07 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 43 76 | | |
| | $3,124 68 | | |
| Carting coal, D. S. Quirk, | 469 22 | | |
| | | 3,593 90 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| S. C. Small & Co., | $790 00 | | |
| Daniels, Badger, & Co., | 472 00 | | |
| Abram French & Co., | 247 95 | | |
| C. S. Page, | 234 75 | | |
| Joel Goldthwait & Co., | 192 91 | | |
| Empire Laundry Machine Co., | 150 00 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 127 50 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 122 79 | | |
| Stetson Foster, | 62 75 | | |
| George R. Clarke & Co., | 56 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 609 23 | | |
| | | 3,065 88 | |
| Gas: — | | | |
| South Boston Gas Light Co., | | 2,388 37 | |
| Stable: — | | | |
| E. H. Cunningham, | $600 00 | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 505 80 | | |
| Thomas Kennedy, | 183 00 | | |
| T. B. Wiggin, Jr., | 135 17 | | |
| M. Shanahan, | 105 75 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,529 72 | $52,468 33 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $1,529 72 | $52,468 33 | $13,138,670 52 |
| A. C. Judkins, | 77 92 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 120 24 | | |
| | | 1,727 88 | |
| Clothing and bedding, including the material for making the same: — | | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | $476 00 | | |
| Smith, Richardson, & Bates, | 472 39 | | |
| Bradford, Thomas, & Co., | 196 75 | | |
| Coleman, Mead, & Co., | 89 69 | | |
| Parker, Holmes, & Co., | 84 84 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 150 71 | | |
| | | 1,470 38 | |
| Medicines and surgical instruments: — | | | |
| Thomas Restieaux, | $647 82 | | |
| W. W. Gannett, | 140 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 82 04 | | |
| | | 869 86 | |
| Feed, agricultural implements, and seeds: — | | | |
| Otis Munroe, | $234 52 | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 185 62 | | |
| Adam Schlegel, | 105 72 | | |
| Dole Common-Sense Fertilizer Co., | 82 50 | | |
| George O. Murch, | 79 99 | | |
| Ames Plow Co., | 55 63 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 80 61 | | |
| | | 824 59 | |
| Water-rates, | | 702 00 | |
| Soap and soap-stock, | | 465 72 | |
| Liquors, | | 326 79 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | 239 09 | |
| Stationery, | | 231 83 | |
| Books and newspapers, | | 145 88 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 118 88 | |
| Travelling expenses and carting, | | 74 34 | |
| Burial expenses, | | 74 00 | |
| Oils, | | 62 56 | |
| Advertising, | | 54 75 | |
| Printing, | | 36 88 | |
| Cigars: — | | | |
| Isaac Weil, | $43 50 | | |
| McDewell & Adams, | 26 90 | | |
| | | 70 40 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $13 00 | | |
| A. Goss, | 8 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $21,00 | $59,964 16 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $21 00 | $59,964 16 | $13,138,670 52 |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 8 00 | | |
| T. Thaxter & Co., | 5 00 | | |
| | | 34 00 | |
| Total, | | $59,998 16 | |

Marcella-street Home.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. M. Blackstone, Superintendent, to July 5, 1883, inclusive, | $458 33 | | |
| W. Preston Wood, from July 6, 1883, | 1,041 67 | | |
| All other employés, | 8,158 54 | | |
| | | $9,658 54 | |

Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Almshouse, Austin Farm, | $2,488 80 | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | 2,093 30 | | |
| Faxon, Williams, & Faxon, | 1,916 75 | | |
| Kendall & Phillips, | 1,899 00 | | |
| Dudley & Co., | 570 12 | | |
| George H. Philbrook & Co., | 438 26 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 416 49 | | |
| Haskins Bros., | 371 66 | | |
| Hall & Cole, | 361 29 | | |
| Andrews, Barker, & Bunton, | 344 40 | | |
| L. P. Wiggin & Co., | 293 75 | | |
| Marlborough Williams, | 222 55 | | |
| John E. Dupee, | 213 32 | | |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Co., | 208 90 | | |
| William Prior, Jr., & Co., | 206 68 | | |
| I. O. Whiting & Co., | 188 91 | | |
| I. W. Munroe & Co., | 151 30 | | |
| F. H. Marshall, | 147 78 | | |
| Vienna Pressed Yeast Co., | 135 15 | | |
| Wason, Peirce, & Co., | 134 83 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | 131 75 | | |
| Bay State Sugar Refinery Co., | 107 40 | | |
| James Dooling, | 90 81 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | 82 20 | | |
| A. S. & J. Brown & Co., | 74 47 | | |
| J. P. Fenno & Co., | 71 13 | | |
| John S. Brickett & Co., | 70 69 | | |
| S. S. Sleeper & Co., | 70 17 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $13,501 86 | $9,658 54 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $13,501 86 | $9,658 54 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Squire & Co., | 63 90 | | |
| D. & L. Slade, | 60 66 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 656 17 | | |
| | | 14,282 59 | |
| Clothing and bedding: — | | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | $1,019 42 | | |
| Parker, Holmes, & Co., | 948 02 | | |
| H. S. Lawrence, | 569 90 | | |
| Francis A. Foster, | 456 47 | | |
| Bradford, Thomas, & Co., | 349 09 | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | 251 65 | | |
| Gould, Spaulding, & Co., | 237 17 | | |
| House of Industry, | 232 49 | | |
| Annie L. Marston, | 174 50 | | |
| Bliss, Fabyan, & Co., | 167 26 | | |
| H. C. Blue & Webb, | 157 40 | | |
| A. S. Morrison & Bros., | 156 00 | | |
| Coleman, Mead, & Co., | 132 10 | | |
| Mary Brown, | 120 00 | | |
| Mary Brady, | 98 21 | | |
| House of Correction, | 93 26 | | |
| S. P. Croswell & Co., | 79 11 | | |
| March Bros., Pierce, & Co., | 69 15 | | |
| New England Hay Co., | 64 89 | | |
| L. Baxter & Co., | 60 22 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 295 19 | | |
| | | 5,731 50 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $2,920 63 | | |
| D. A. Ginn & Co., | 678 40 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 20 25 | | |
| | | 3,619 28 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| James Hanning, | $792 00 | | |
| R. H. Hickey, | 290 36 | | |
| James Fagan, | 281 78 | | |
| Charles W. Badger, | 268 95 | | |
| Thomas Heslan, | 237 63 | | |
| Levi M. Lermond, | 221 75 | | |
| William Curtis, | 137 12 | | |
| Gardner & Chandler, | 129 33 | | |
| Thomas Hegan, | 118 57 | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 115 39 | | |
| Dexter Bros., | 77 48 | | |
| J. Farquhar's Sons, | 65 89 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 485 41 | | |
| | | 3,221 66 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $36,513 57 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $36,513 57 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | $344 17 | | |
| Nickerson & Miller, | 167 05 | | |
| Quigley & Pray, | 121 50 | | |
| Joel Goldthwait & Co., | 103 83 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 96 28 | | |
| John H. Rowe, | 82 74 | | |
| Daniels, Badger, & Co., | 64 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 309 86 | | |
| | | 1,289 43 | |
| Stable: — | | | |
| J. P. Fenno & Co., | $172 32 | | |
| George Fisher, | 125 00 | | |
| Kennedy & Murphy, | 114 33 | | |
| Riddle Bros., | 95 00 | | |
| David J. Allen, | 86 40 | | |
| New England Hay Co., | 84 43 | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 65 50 | | |
| Foster, Weeks, & Co., | 54 83 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 220 01 | | |
| | | 1,017 82 | |
| Grounds, care and tools: — | | | |
| Thomas Heslan, | $458 42 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 156 11 | | |
| Parker & Gannett, | 43 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 187 95 | | |
| | | 845 73 | |
| Water-rates, | | 702 00 | |
| Gas, | | 517 80 | |
| Books and newspapers, | | 395 37 | |
| Medicines and surgical instruments, | | 328 46 | |
| Oils, | | 312 86 | |
| Soap, | | 303 30 | |
| Telephone rental and repairs, | | 179 83 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | 144 37 | |
| Advertising, | | 90 40 | |
| Cartage and car-fares, | | 90 12 | |
| Stationery, | | 63 00 | |
| Printing, | | 58 50 | |
| Liquors, | | 35 16 | |
| Gratuities, | | 26 00 | |
| Burial expenses, | | 24 00 | |
| Cigars: — | | | |
| Susmann Bros., | $51 50 | | |
| Isaac Weil, | 31 50 | | |
| William Pelkus, | 17 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $100 00 | $42,937 72 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $100 00 | $42,937 72 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Hyneman Bros., | 12 50 | | |
| A. T. Rowe, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 118 50 | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $33 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 32 00 | | |
| James Munroe, | 10 00 | | |
| Walter Barry, | 10 00 | | |
| J. A. Rogers, | 9 00 | | |
| T. Thaxter & Co., | 6 50 | | |
| A. Goss, | 5 00 | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 109 50 | |
| Total, | | $43,165 72 | |

ALMSHOUSE, AUSTIN FARM.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries : — | | | |
| J. L. Bacon, Supt., | $1,500 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 4,164 00 | | |
| | | $5,664 00 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates : — | | | |
| Faxon, Williams, & Faxon, | $1,911 93 | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | 1,801 64 | | |
| George H. Philbrook & Co., | 499 63 | | |
| Haskins Bros., | 433 57 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 366 07 | | |
| Dudley & Co., | 356 70 | | |
| S. S. Sleeper & Co., | 221 15 | | |
| F. H. Marshall, | 199 62 | | |
| Cobb Bros. & Co., | 194 26 | | |
| I. E. Noyes & Co., | 176 61 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | 164 29 | | |
| J. F. Hartshorne & Son, | 120 60 | | |
| Winslow, Rand, & Watson, | 97 26 | | |
| E. T. Pond, | 68 40 | | |
| John F. Newton, | 68 26 | | |
| Andrews, Barker, & Bunton, | 62 64 | | |
| Sands, Furber, & Co., | 58 52 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | 50 69 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 408 87 | | |
| | | 7,260 71 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $12,924 71 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $12,924 71 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Animals, feed, agricultural implements, seed, etc.: — | | | |
| Samuel Gannett, | $964 07 | | |
| J. S. Henry, | 500 00 | | |
| Reuter & Alley, | 453 85 | | |
| Highland St. Railway Co., | 184 30 | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | 144 00 | | |
| Elijah Tucker, | 142 00 | | |
| Adam Schlegel, | 97 12 | | |
| George Fisher, | 78 21 | | |
| H. B. Robinson, | 76 00 | | |
| Parker & Gannett, | 74 72 | | |
| John Galvin, Agent, | 59 75 | | |
| Hugh McGrady, | 50 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 517 27 | | |
| | | 3,341 29 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| John K. Tully, | $525 31 | | |
| J. A. Lawlor, | 225 75 | | |
| G. A. & S. W. Brackett, | 213 88 | | |
| Nathaniel Averill, | 181 75 | | |
| C. H. Knox & Co., | 133 03 | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 85 41 | | |
| George W. Wood, | 76 66 | | |
| Eben Wood, | 76 50 | | |
| Henry B. Jones & Co., | 74 58 | | |
| E. & F. King & Co., | 60 44 | | |
| Bowker, Torrey, & Co., | 56 10 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 466 51 | | |
| | | 2,175 92 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $1,356 21 | | |
| D. A. Ginn & Co., | 417 41 | | |
| | | 1,773 62 | |
| Clothing and bedding: — | | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | $710 00 | | |
| Parker, Holmes, & Co., | 254 07 | | |
| Francis A. Foster, | 114 21 | | |
| H. S. Lawrence, | 62 50 | | |
| S. P. Croswell & Co., | 56 33 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 77 74 | | |
| | | 1,274 85 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| Abram French & Co., | $178 81 | | |
| W. G. Baker & Co., | 110 70 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $289 51 | $21,490 39 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $289 51 | $21,490 39 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Frank Ferdinand, | 67 71 | | |
| Joel Goldthwait & Co., | 64 42 | | |
| Daniels, Badger, & Co., | 63 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 247 69 | | |
| | | 732 83 | |
| Stables: — | | | |
| George Fisher, | $250 00 | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 115 30 | | |
| John Thomas, | 114 58 | | |
| Hugh McGrady, | 110 00 | | |
| H. Carleton, | 60 70 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 59 58 | | |
| | | 710 16 | |
| Water-rates, | | 681 50 | |
| Medicines, | | 511 99 | |
| Soap, | | 366 17 | |
| Burial expenses, | | 230 00 | |
| Oils, | | 180 28 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 150 73 | |
| Cartage and car-fares, | | 113 40 | |
| Advertising, | | 62 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 61 34 | |
| Gratuities, | | 55 00 | |
| Printing and small items, | | 12 15 | |
| Cigars: — | | | |
| Isaac Weil, | $36 00 | | |
| Estabrook & Eaton, | 19 75 | | |
| William Pelkus, | 17 00 | | |
| | | 72 75 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | $39 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 21 75 | | |
| Walter Barry, | 10 00 | | |
| T. Thaxter & Co., | 10 00 | | |
| | | 80 75 | |
| Total, | | $25,511 44 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown District. | | | |
| Salaries: — | | | |
| James R. Gerrish, Superintendent, | $950 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 842 33 | | |
| | | $1,792 33 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates: — | | | |
| John A. Nowell, | $960 40 | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | 894 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,854 90 | $1,792 33 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $1,854 90 | $1,792 33 | $13,138,670 52 |
| F. H. Marshall, | 707 01 | | |
| Joseph W. Hobbs, | 452 56 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 261 54 | | |
| Dudley & Co., | 225 43 | | |
| Andrews, Barker, & Bunton, | 225 31 | | |
| Haskins Bros., | 221 28 | | |
| James McIntyre, | 102 50 | | |
| F. C. Sheldon, | 100 10 | | |
| Winslow, Rand, & Watson, | 95 98 | | |
| John Mullett, | 95 57 | | |
| William G. McLeod, | 88 38 | | |
| S. B. Hodgkins & Co., | 83 67 | | |
| William Prior, Jr., & Co., | 71 86 | | |
| L. P. Wiggin & Co., | 62 50 | | |
| J. F. Hartshorne & Son, | 58 14 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 294 53 | | |
| | | 5,001 26 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| Joseph W. Hill, | $685 40 | | |
| Daniel G. Finnerty, | 334 01 | | |
| Richard Dowd, | 233 43 | | |
| Bowker, Torrey, & Co., | 109 46 | | |
| C. P. Brooks, | 108 25 | | |
| H. R. Morse, | 89 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 77 44 | | |
| | | 1,636 99 | |
| Clothing and bedding: — | | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | $653 93 | | |
| Francis A. Foster, | 116 96 | | |
| N. Martin & Co., | 97 69 | | |
| William Murray & Son, | 76 07 | | |
| Parker, Holmes, & Co., | 49 20 | | |
| Smith, Richardson, & Bates, | 47 03 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 71 55 | | |
| | | 1,112 43 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| J. C. Ginn & Co., | $547 80 | | |
| B. F. Wild & Co., | 60 00 | | |
| Ladd & Smith, | 50 00 | | |
| Ladd & Co., | 30 00 | | |
| | | 687 80 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| Smith & Lovett, | $200 00 | | |
| Richard Dowd, | 78 15 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $278 15 | $10,230 81 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $278 15 | $10,230 81 | $13,138,670 52 |
| S. C. Small & Co., | 67 50 | | |
| Nickerson & Miller, | 64 54 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 128 39 | | |
| | | 538 58 | |
| Animals, feed, etc. : — | | | |
| J. S. Henry, | $170 00 | | |
| Ladd & Smith, | 150 42 | | |
| B. F. Wild & Co., | 62 79 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 49 52 | | |
| | | 432 73 | |
| Medicines, | | 286 84 | |
| Gas, | | 268 64 | |
| Liquors, | | 157 20 | |
| Water-rates, | | 140 36 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 128 81 | |
| Soap, | | 74 25 | |
| Cartage and car-fare, | | 67 84 | |
| Burial expenses, | | 66 50 | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 64 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 49 50 | |
| Oils, | | 37 44 | |
| Cigars : — | | | |
| Isaac Weil, | $31 50 | | |
| C. B. Perkins, | 9 50 | | |
| | | 41 00 | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| E. R. Webster, | $21 65 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 8 00 | | |
| A. Goss, | 8 00 | | |
| H. F. Johnson, | 6 00 | | |
| James Munroe, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 49 65 | |
| Total, | | $12,634 15 | |

Pauper Expenses.

*Payments for the support of girls in the State Industrial School for Girls; insane persons in State Lunatic Hospitals; paupers in other cities and towns; prisoners in Houses of Correction out of the County; boys in the Reform Schools, who had a legal settlement in this city; transportation of paupers to the State Almshouse, etc.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| State Lunatic Hospitals, | $119,146 37 | |
| Paupers in other cities and towns, | 957 25 | |
| Industrial School at Lancaster, | 550 10 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $120,653 72 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $120,653 | 72 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Reform Schools, | 269 | 56 | |
| Workhouse, Bridgewater, | 161 | 00 | |
| Idiotic School, | 75 | 97 | |
| Houses of Correction, | 41 | 71 | |
| Transportation expenses, | 4,001 | 37 | |
| Medical services, | 2,174 | 25 | |
| Settlement clerk, | 2,000 | 00 | |
| Horses, board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | 1,649 | 54 | |
| Driver of carriage and messenger, | 1,350 | 00 | |
| Agent for discharged male prisoners, | 1,200 | 00 | |
| Assistant do., | 800 | 00 | |
| Attendant with paupers to Tewksbury, | 785 | 00 | |
| Agent for discharged female prisoners, | 500 | 00 | |
| Stationery, | 375 | 04 | |
| Printing, | 156 | 50 | |
| Gratuities, | 102 | 15 | |
| Clerical services, | 98 | 00 | |
| Telephone rental and repairs, | 81 | 12 | |
| Food for paupers, and small items, | 77 | 78 | |
| Total, | $136,552 | 71 | |

Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee."

*This boat runs from the City to Deer and Rainsford Islands for the accommodation of the City Institutions.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — Captain, engineer, mate, firemen, and deck-hands, | | $7,716 | 00 |
| Rent of Eastern-avenue wharf, | | 2,000 | 00 |
| Repairs: — | | | |
| Albee & Jackson, | $887 35 | | |
| Sidney Peterson, | 567 86 | | |
| William Waters, Jr., | 494 80 | | |
| W. C. Richards & Co., | 278 54 | | |
| Webb & Watson, | 258 65 | | |
| Edward Westerberg, | 205 00 | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 192 39 | | |
| John Hathaway, | 81 68 | | |
| James Donavan, | 72 00 | | |
| Chas. T. Richardson, | 61 87 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 253 13 | | |
| | | 3,353 | 27 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $13,069 | 27 $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $13,069 27 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Gay & Parker, | $2,640 00 | | |
| A. Gove & Son, | 28 00 | | |
| | | 2,668 00 | |
| Chandlery and supplies: — | | | |
| Bakers & Humphrey, | $271 01 | | |
| Adams Bros., | 80 00 | | |
| Joseph F. Ross, | 50 38 | | |
| Speare, Gregory, & Co., | 47 85 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 128 44 | | |
| | | 577 68 | |
| Water-rates, | | 200 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 84 58 | |
| Custom-house and Inspectors' fees, | | 70 20 | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 7 50 | |
| Carriage-hire, C. J. Mahoney, | | 3 00 | |
| Total, | | $16,680 23 | |

New Boilers, etc., Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee."

*Payments for New Boilers, and extra repairs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Boilers, Robinson Boiler Works, | $6,584 43 |
| Painting, Gorham Bros., | 876 88 |
| Packing and small items, | 138 18 |
| Total, | $7,599 49 |

General Expenses at City Office.

*Expenditures charged by the Board of Directors for Public Institutions, under this head, viz.:* —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clerk of the Board, Wm. H. Hodgkins, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 4,178 00 | | |
| | | $7,178 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 408 90 | |
| Printing, | | 313 39 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 24 19 | |
| Watering street, | | 10 00 | |
| Harbor excursion of the Board of Directors: — | | | |
| Of 1883 — Refreshments — | | | |
| William Tufts, | $240 00 | | |
| S. S. Pierce & Co., | 14 01 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $254 01 | $7,934 48 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $254 01 | $7,934 48 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Cigars, Isaac Weil, | 27 00 | | |
| St. James Orchestra, | 30 00 | | |
| | | 311 01 | |
| Total, | | $8,245 49 | |

STONE-CUTTING, DEER AND RAINSFORD ISLANDS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stone: — | | |
| Cape Ann Granite Co., | $5,919 31 | |
| Pigeon Hill Granite Co., | 1,613 60 | |
| E. S. Chapin, | 1,493 19 | |
| | | $9,026 10 |
| Mechanical labor, | | 2,010 67 |
| Freight and cartage: — | | |
| Steam Lighter "Revere" and owners, | $677 80 | |
| John C. Nichols, | 265 00 | |
| E. G. Tutein, | 200 00 | |
| | | 1,142 80 |
| Tools and materials, | | 368 87 |
| Total, | | $12,548 44 |

MARCELLA-STREET HOME, FENCES AND GROUNDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Balance of payments for new fences, paving and grading yard, etc.:* — | |
| Labor, | $971 42 |
| Stone, teaming, and gravel, | 33 50 |
| Total, | $1,004 92 |

FURNISHING MASTER'S HOUSE, HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Doe, Hunnewell, & Co., | $1,552 20 |
| R. Hollings & Co., | 264 00 |
| E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | 79 50 |
| Sundry parties, | 103 90 |
| Total, | $1,999 60 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| House of Industry, *Per item No. 75 of Treasurer's account,* | $182,126 00 | |
| House of Correction, *Per item No. 76 of Treasurer's account,* | 96,209 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $278,335 00 | $13,138,670 52 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $278,335 00 | $13,138,670 52 |
| Lunatic Hospital, | | |
| *Per item No. 77 of Treasurer's account,* | 59,998 16 | |
| Marcella-street Home, | | |
| *Per item No. 78 of Treasurer's account,* | 43,165 72 | |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm, | | |
| *Per item No. 79 of Treasurer's account,* | 25,511 44 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown District, | | |
| *Per item No. 80 of Treasurer's account,* | 12,634 15 | |
| Pauper Expenses, | | |
| *Per item No. 81 of Treasurer's account,* | 136,552 71 | |
| Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee," | | |
| *Per item No. 82 of Treasurer's account,* | 16,680 23 | |
| New Boilers, etc., Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee," | | |
| *Per item No. 83 of Treasurer's account,* | 7,599 49 | |
| Office Expenses, | | |
| *Per item No. 84 of Treasurer's account,* | 8,245 49 | |
| Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands, | | |
| *Per item No. 85 of Treasurer's account,* | 12,548 44 | |
| Marcella-street Home, Fences and Grounds, | | |
| *Per item No. 86 of Treasurer's account,* | 1,004 92 | |
| Furnishing Master's House, House of Correction, | | |
| *Per item No. 87 of Treasurer's account,* | 1,999 60 | |
| *Total payments on account of Institutions under the control of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions,* | | 604,275 35 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $13,742,945 87 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $13,742,945 87 |

## *Public Lands.*

*Payments on account of care, custody, and improvement and sale of the Public Lands.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auction expenses, | $2,634 06 | |
| Repairs on buildings, wharves, and fences, | 1,500 18 | |
| Advertising, | 555 64 | |
| Paving assessment, | 372 37 | |
| Sewer assessment, | 368 13 | |
| Printing and stationery, | 52 43 | |
| Taxes, | 35 11 | |
| *Total, per item No. 88 of Treasurer's account*, | | 5,517 92 |

## *Public Library.*

*Payments for carrying on the Public Library in Boylston street, and branches in the old Lyman School Building, Meridian street, East Boston; Savings-Bank Building, Broadway, corner of E street, South Boston; Fellowes Athenæum, Millmont street, corner Lambert avenue, Roxbury District; the Charlestown District Library in old City Hall; the Police Station-House, Adams street, Dorchester District; the Holton Library, Brighton District; Curtis Hall, Jamaica Plain; North-End branch, Hancock School Building, Parmenter street; and the South-End branch, High-School Building, Montgomery street, and the delivery stations at the Dorchester Lower Mills, Neponset, Roslindale, and West Roxbury.*

Salaries: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mellen Chamberlain, Librarian, | $4,000 00 | | |
| Employés, Central Library, | 39,610 32 | | |
| Roxbury District, | 3,488 38 | | |
| South Boston, | 3,367 01 | | |
| Charlestown District, | 3,081 25 | | |
| East Boston, | 2,998 90 | | |
| Dorchester District, | 2,755 12 | | |
| South End, | 2,091 29 | | |
| Jamaica Plain, | 2,064 21 | | |
| Brighton District, | 1,549 54 | | |
| North End, | 1,335 02 | | |
| | | $66,341 04 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $66,341 04 | $13,748,463 79 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | | $66,341 04 | $13,748,463 79 |
| Books, periodicals, newspapers, and maps: — | | | | | |
| W. B. Clarke & Carruth, | | $10,414 32 | | | |
| Deposit with Baring Bros. & Co., London, | | 9,425 00 | | | |
| F. W. Christern, | | 5,361 32 | | | |
| Charles De F. Burns, | | 1,245 19 | | | |
| Little, Brown, & Co., | | 817 20 | | | |
| Samuel A. Green, | | 228 75 | | | |
| George H. Preble, | | 197 75 | | | |
| George E. Littlefield, | | 181 33 | | | |
| Charles F. Libbie & Co., | | 146 00 | | | |
| Lockwood, Brooks, & Co., | | 108 07 | | | |
| Sullivan Bros. & Libbie, | | 63 21 | | | |
| J. W. Willey, | | 56 60 | | | |
| Warner & Foote, | | 55 00 | | | |
| Henry C. Nash, Manager, | | 50 00 | | | |
| George N. Seay, | | 50 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 955 48 | | | |
| | | | | 29,355 22 | |
| Book-binding: — | | | | | |
| Binders — Employés in Library bindery, | | $8,362 81 | | | |
| F. P. Hathaway, | | 185 00 | | | |
| Materials for binding: | | | | | |
| Noyes & Wheelock, | $473 61 | | | | |
| White Bros. & Sons, | 353 76 | | | | |
| Marshall, Son, & Co., | 131 46 | | | | |
| A. Storrs & Bement, | 98 57 | | | | |
| Rice, Kendall, & Co., | 66 89 | | | | |
| G. A. Lauriat, | 58 00 | | | | |
| Winslow Bros., | 57 62 | | | | |
| Union Paste Co., | 50 25 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 216 98 | | | | |
| | | 1,507 14 | | | |
| | | | | 10,054 95 | |
| Printing, | | | | 6,848 20 | |
| Gas, | | | | 5,446 87 | |
| Fuel: — | | | | | |
| Central, | | $1,269 65 | | | |
| Jamaica Plain, | | 427 70 | | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $1,697 35 | | $118,046 28 | $13,748,463 79 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $1,697 35 | $118,046 28 | $13,748,463 79 |
| Roxbury, | 389 80 | | |
| South End, | 277 50 | | |
| Brighton, | 259 00 | | |
| Charlestown, | 202 25 | | |
| Dorchester, | 157 00 | | |
| East Boston, | 145 25 | | |
| North End, | 100 60 | | |
| | | 3,228 75 | |
| Cleaning and small supplies, | | 2,366 69 | |
| Cartage, freight, and car-fares, | | 1,813 50 | |
| Stationery, | | 914 61 | |
| Furniture and repairs: — | | | |
| Central, | $626 00 | | |
| Roxbury, | 123 61 | | |
| Dorchester, | 67 14 | | |
| Charlestown, | 33 39 | | |
| East Boston, | 7 78 | | |
| South End, | 7 50 | | |
| Jamaica Plain, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 869 42 | |
| Rents, | | 295 83 | |
| Postage and telegrams, | | 216 83 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 142 67 | |
| Watchman, | | 123 50 | |
| Watering streets, | | 54 00 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 20 00 | |
| Carriage-hire, Harwood & Hackett, | | 19 00 | |
| | | | 128,111 08 |

*Per item No.* 89 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Public Library Trust-Funds.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas B. Harris bequest, | $1,000 00 | |
| Samuel A. Green donation, | 500 00 | |
| | | 1,500 00 |

Invested in City of Boston Bonds.
*Per item No.* 167 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Record Commissioners.*

*Payments for clerical services, and other expenses, under the direction of the Record Commission.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clerk-hire, | $3,857 50 | |
| Stationery, books, and binding, | 191 25 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 90 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 4,048 75 |
| *Carried forward*, | | $13,882,123 62 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $13,882,123 62 |

### *Record of Street Names.*

*Payments on account of preparing a complete report on the names of streets.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| James R. Carret, as per agreement, | | | 700 00 |

*Per item No. 91 of Treasurer's account.*

### *Refunds.*

Amounts refunded on the following accounts: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Taxes, | | $9,340 55 | |
| Interest on taxes, | | 1,245 38 | |
| Costs on taxes, | | 117 40 | |
| Sewer assessments, | | 828 45 | |
| Betterments, | | 178 68 | |
| Bank tax, | | 11 27 | |
| School expenses, | | 98 | |
| | | | 11,722 71 |

*Per items Nos. 168 to 174, in part, of Treasurer's account.*

### *Registration of Voters.*

*Payments of expenses incurred registering the names of voters.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries, Registrars: — | | | |
| J. M. Wightman, | $2,500 00 | | |
| L. E. Pearson, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Michael Carney, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Assistants, | 2,074 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 8,828 00 | | |
| | | $18,402 00 | |
| Printing, | | 2,536 93 | |
| Copying polls from Assessors' books, | | 1,670 42 | |
| Advertising, | | 569 38 | |
| Boards, posting, and cartage, | | 550 15 | |
| Stationery, | | 513 00 | |
| Care of ward-rooms, | | 375 50 | |
| Constables' fees and small items, | | 120 21 | |
| Telephone line, rentals and repairs, | | 109 67 | |
| Refreshments for clerks, night service, | | 59 10 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| H. A. Franklin, | $53 00 | | |
| John Hammill, | 12 00 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 10 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 10 00 | | |
| A. Goss, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 89 00 | |
| | | | 24,995 36 |

*Per item No. 92 of Treasurer's account.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | | | $13,919,541 69 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $13,919,541 69 |
| ELECTION EXPENSES. | | | |
| *Payments of expenses attending elections.* | | | |
| Precinct officers, | | $5,258 00 | |
| Repairs and alterations of ballot-boxes: — | | | |
| U. S. Ballot-Box M'f'g Co., | $3,143 00 | | |
| Hill & Langtry, | 349 20 | | |
| J. A. Knox, | 54 00 | | |
| | | 3,546 20 | |
| Fitting up precinct voting-places, | | 2,281 69 | |
| Rents, | | 1,347 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 765 01 | |
| Care of rooms, | | 622 37 | |
| Furniture and cartage, | | 548 20 | |
| Carriage-hire for officers, | | 507 00 | |
| Printing, | | 294 71 | |
| Constables, | | 292 66 | |
| Gas, fuel, and small items, | | 165 47 | |
| Stationery, | | 153 87 | |
| Refreshments for messenger, assistants, and officers, | | 69 20 | |
| Expenses of Committee on recount of votes for 1883; May to January, 1884: — | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $1,368 20 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 100 00 | | |
| | | 1,468 20 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 93 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 17,319 58 |

## *Salaries.*

*Payments for the salaries of the following City Officers, not chargeable to any specific appropriation, for the year ending 31st of March*, 1884.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| MAYOR'S OFFICE. | | | |
| Albert Palmer, Mayor, to January 7, 1884, | $3,750 00 | | |
| Augustus P. Martin, Mayor, from January 7, 1884, | 1,250 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $5,000 00 | | $13,936,861 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $5,000 00 | | $13,936,861 27 |
| Thomas D. Parker, Mayor's clerk, to January 7, 1884, | 1,380 00 | | |
| Francis M. Stanwood, Mayor's clerk, from January 7, 1884, | 420 00 | | |
| | | $6,800 00 | |
| CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT. | | | |
| Frederick E. Goodrich, City Clerk, | $4,000 00 | | |
| John T. Priest, Assistant City Clerk, | 2,405 56 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 11,053 74 | | |
| | | 17,459 30 | |
| CLERK OF COMMON COUNCIL. | | | |
| Washington P. Gregg, | $2,000 00 | | |
| Joseph O'Kane, assistant, | 1,500 00 | | |
| | | 3,500 00 | |
| CLERK OF THE COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL. | | | |
| William H. Lee, | $3,500 00 | | |
| James L. Hillard, ass't, | 1,800 00 | | |
| | | 5,300 00 | |
| MESSENGER'S OFFICE. | | | |
| Alvah H. Peters, Messenger to the City Council, | $2,250 00 | | |
| Foster M. Spurr, ass't, | 1,000 00 | | |
| Chas. E. Silloway, ass't, | 851 67 | | |
| Harry H. Osborn, ass't, | 703 33 | | |
| | | 4,805 00 | |
| B. F. Davenport, expenses incurred as Inspector of Vinegar, | | 300 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 94 of Treasurer's account*, | | | 38,164 30 |

## *Schools and School-houses.*

*Payments during the year for carrying on the Public Schools, viz.: eight High, two Latin, one Normal, fifty-one Grammar, and four hundred and fifty-one Primary, — including repairs of houses, salaries, furniture, fuel, and all ordinary expenses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SALARIES OF OFFICERS OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE. | | | |
| Edwin P. Seaver, Superintendent, | $4,200 00 | | |
| Lucretia Crocker, Supervisor, | 3,780 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $7,980 00 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $7,980 00 | $13,975,025 57 |
| John Kneeland, Supervisor, | 3,780 00 | |
| S. W. Mason, " | 3,780 00 | |
| R. C. Metcalf, " | 3,780 00 | |
| Ellis Peterson, " | 3,780 00 | |
| L. R. Williston, " | 3,780 00 | |
| P. Bates, Secretary, | 2,500 00 | |
| Wm. J. Porter, Auditing Clerk, | 2,500 00 | |
| Assistants to Secretary and Auditing Clerk, | 3,640 00 | |
| Truant-Officers, | 21,720 00 | |
| Alvah H. Peters, Messenger, | 200 00 | |
| Assistants, | 1,380 00 | |
| Total, | $58,820 00 | |

School Instructors.

*Payments for salaries to Instructors in Latin, High, Grammar, Primary, and Evening Schools.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Latin, Warren avenue, | $33,422 90 | |
| High, for boys, Montgomery street, | 39,986 80 | |
| High, for girls, Newton street, | 27,772 00 | |
| Normal, | 7,930 00 | |
| Girls' Latin, | 8,620 67 | |
| Roxbury District, High, | 9,166 23 | |
| Dorchester District, High, | 6,983 10 | |
| Charlestown District, High, | 8,382 80 | |
| West Roxbury District, High, | 5,336 07 | |
| Brighton District, High, | 5,198 10 | |
| East Boston Branch, High, | 6,680 00 | |
| *Grammar and Primary by Districts* | | |
| Adams District, | 17,394 77 | |
| Allston " | 13,984 20 | |
| Andrew " | 20,430 35 | |
| Bennett " | 12,176 13 | |
| Bigelow " | 24,521 77 | |
| Bowditch " | 12,833 56 | |
| Bowdoin " | 16,021 00 | |
| Brimmer " | 20,693 29 | |
| Bunker Hill " | 23,430 85 | |
| Central " | 9,672 87 | |
| Chapman " | 18,465 13 | |
| Charles Sumner " | 9,949 80 | |
| Comins " | 27,037 33 | |
| Dearborn " | 32,495 81 | |
| Dillaway " | 16,147 32 | |
| Dorchester-Everett " | 18,387 00 | |
| Dudley " | 20,329 71 | |
| Dwight " | 19,558 41 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $493,007 97 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $493,007 97 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Eliot | District | 27,029 08 | |
| Emerson | " | 20,922 67 | |
| Everett | " | 23,457 57 | |
| Franklin | " | 25,263 07 | |
| Frothingham | " | 20,519 47 | |
| Gaston | " | 19.307 79 | |
| George Putnam | " | 7,581 65 | |
| Gibson | " | 11,586 69 | |
| Hancock | " | 23,068 66 | |
| Harris | " | 8,538 07 | |
| Harvard | " | 18,958 24 | |
| Hillside | " | 10,651 33 | |
| Horace Mann | " | 8,298 11 | |
| Lawrence | " | 31,344 54 | |
| Lewis | " | 21,646 99 | |
| Lincoln | " | 20,385 19 | |
| Lowell | " | 19,331 49 | |
| Lyman | " | 21,558 56 | |
| Mather | " | 13,970 84 | |
| Minot | " | 10,013 95 | |
| Mount Vernon | " | 7,131 94 | |
| Norcross | " | 24,448 79 | |
| Phillips | " | 20,890 14 | |
| Prescott | " | 17,352 92 | |
| Prince | " | 12,635 17 | |
| Quincy | " | 19,910 85 | |
| Rice | " | 21,050 56 | |
| Sherwin | " | 28,864 01 | |
| Shurtleff | " | 19,103 80 | |
| Stoughton | " | 8,072 51 | |
| Tileston | " | 3,152 00 | |
| Warren | " | 21,733 33 | |
| Wells | " | 19,024 87 | |
| Winthrop | " | 21,368 07 | |
| Special Instructors: — | | | |
| Of music, | | 10,920 00 | |
| Drawing, | | 3,000 00 | |
| Military tactics and armorer, | | 2,004 00 | |
| Licensed newsboys and boot-blacks, | | 1,488 00 | |
| Evening Schools: — | | | |
| Evening High, | | 7,472 34 | |
| Anderson street, | | 1,073 00 | |
| Bigelow, | | 1,412 00 | |
| Comins, | | 1,262 00 | |
| Dearborn, | | 1,295 00 | |
| Eliot, | | 1,567 50 | |
| Franklin, | | 1,503 50 | |
| Lincoln, | | 1,034 00 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $1,135,212 23 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,135,212 23 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Lyman, | 1,250 00 | |
| Minot, | 654 00 | |
| Quincy, | 905 00 | |
| Warren, Charlestown District, | 1,293 50 | |
| Warrenton street, | 633 00 | |
| Wells, | 1,632 50 | |
| Drawing Schools: — | | |
| Warren avenue, | 1,452 00 | |
| Charlestown, | 1,188 00 | |
| Roxbury, | 1,188 00 | |
| Tennyson street, | 1,782 00 | |
| East Boston, | 673 00 | |
| Total, | $1,147,863 23 | |

School Expenses.

*Payments for schools authorized by the School Committee.*

Books for scholars and school libraries: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taintor Bros., Merrill, & Co., | $10,679 17 | |
| Lee & Shepard, | 6,061 83 | |
| Ginn, Heath, & Co., | 5,734 29 | |
| Prang Educational Co., | 5,725 00 | |
| William Ware & Co., | 5,374 50 | |
| Cowperthwait & Co., | 5,106 86 | |
| Harrison Hume, General Agent, | 2,362 99 | |
| Harper & Bros., | 1,915 55 | |
| J. B. Lippincott & Co., | 1,569 90 | |
| Thompson, Brown, & Co., | 1,512 18 | |
| Estes & Lauriat, | 1,233 69 | |
| D. Appleton & Co., | 1,210 39 | |
| Leach, Shewell, & Sanborn, | 1,161 26 | |
| Clark & Maynard, | 797 35 | |
| Houghton, Mifflin, & Co., | 619 59 | |
| Henry Holt & Co., | 430 44 | |
| Carl Schoenhof, | 403 74 | |
| Potter, Ainsworth, & Co., | 375 30 | |
| Chas. H. Whiting, | 290 95 | |
| Cutter Tower Co., | 254 40 | |
| New England Agency, D. Appleton & Co., | 152 85 | |
| George S. Perry, | 120 00 | |
| John P. Dale & Co., | 93 71 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $53,185 94 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $53,185 94 | | $13,975,025 57 |
| University Publishing Co., | | 82 18 | | |
| Warren P. Adams, Agent, | | 81 37 | | |
| S. R. Winchell & Co., | | 76 25 | | |
| Boston School Supply Co., | | 68 28 | | |
| J. W. C. Gilman & Co., | | 63 00 | | |
| A. S. Barnes & Co., | | 52 59 | | |
| R. S. Davis & Co., | | 50 00 | | |
| Carter, Rice, & Co., | | 50 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 244 75 | | |
| | | | $53,954 36 | |
| Printing, drawing materials and stationery: — Blanks and other printing, including annual report of the School Committee, and programmes of exercises on exhibition days, | | $5,471 94 | | |
| Stationery, including record-books: — | | | | |
| Pulsifer, Jordan, & Wilson, | $1,932 57 | | | |
| Carter, Rice, & Co., | 1,756 12 | | | |
| Eagle Pencil Co., | 695 75 | | | |
| Cutter Tower Co., | 514 95 | | | |
| Jos. Dixon Crucible Co., E. F. C. Young, Receiver, | 408 00 | | | |
| Henry A. Young & Co., | 372 88 | | | |
| Joseph Gillott & Sons, | 323 95 | | | |
| Carter, Dinsmore, & Co., | 264 17 | | | |
| Estabrook Steel Pen M'f'g Co., | 98 60 | | | |
| George S. Perry, | 88 79 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 334 61 | | | |
| | | 6,790 39 | | |
| Drawing materials, instruments, models and designs, and drawing-boards: — | | | | |
| Eagle Pencil Co., | $627 35 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $627 35 | $12,262 33 | $53,954 36 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $627 35 | $12,262 33 | $53,954 36 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Frost & Adams, | 552 06 | | | |
| Jos. Dixon Crucible Co., E. F. C. Young, Receiver, | 487 12 | | | |
| Prang Educational Co., | 231 80 | | | |
| Carter, Rice, & Co., | 153 05 | | | |
| Wadsworth Bros. & Howland, | 69 03 | | | |
| E. A. Snow, | 62 64 | | | |
| S. M. Chesley & Co., | 50 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 103 19 | | | |
| | | 2,336 24 | | |
| | | | 14,598 57 | |
| Slates, slate-racks, and repairs, pencils, and erasers: — | | | | |
| American Crayon & Slate Co., | | $517 23 | | |
| Prang Educational Co., | | 415 27 | | |
| George S. Perry, | | 297 60 | | |
| J. Henry Sears & Co., agts., | | 232 50 | | |
| M. H. Eaton, | | 106 67 | | |
| Eagle Pencil Co., | | 102 00 | | |
| Charles C. Gerry, | | 100 00 | | |
| Knight, Adams, & Co., | | 76 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 160 10 | | |
| | | | 2,008 12 | |
| Pianos, repairing and tuning, | | | 1,269 00 | |
| Engraving, printing, and filling out, and ribbon for diplomas: — | | | | |
| American Bank Note Co., | | $517 59 | | |
| A. R. Dunton, | | 301 10 | | |
| Shepard, Norwell, & Co., | | 89 47 | | |
| Frost & Adams, | | 80 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 98 12 | | |
| | | | 1,086 28 | |
| Taking school census, | | | 935 00 | |
| Philosophical, chemical, photographic, and mathematical instruments, chemicals, and botanical specimens: — | | | | |
| Prang Educational Co., | | $181 88 | | |
| G. F. H. Markoe, | | 160 78 | | |
| William Edwards, | | 140 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $482 66 | $73,851 33 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $482 66 | $73,851 33 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Cutler Bros. & Co., | | 67 88 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 321 02 | | |
| | | | 871 56 | |
| Maps and globes : — | | | | |
| Boston School Supply Co., | | $263 60 | | |
| Prang Educational Co., | | 104 40 | | |
| John Gould, | | 80 00 | | |
| Ginn, Heath, & Co., | | 76 80 | | |
| George S. Perry, | | 72 40 | | |
| B. Westermann & Co., | | 54 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 184 94 | | |
| | | | 836 14 | |
| Board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | | 509 93 | |
| Car-fares and ferry-tolls, | | | 501 00 | |
| Military expenses, | | | 380 84 | |
| Cartage and freights, | | | 177 17 | |
| Advertising, | | | 222 48 | |
| Telephones — rentals and repairs, and messenger service, | | | 92 50 | |
| Town of Brookline, tuition of pupils, | | | 122 79 | |
| Sewing materials, | | | 116 41 | |
| Annual festival to medal and diploma scholars, June 30, 1883 : — | | | | |
| Collation, James Dooling, | | $619 00 | | |
| Bouquets and decorations : — | | | | |
| S. W. Twombly & Sons, | $200 00 | | | |
| Norton Bros., | 200 00 | | | |
| J. P. Clark, | 200 00 | | | |
| Delay & Meade, | 160 00 | | | |
| J. Newman & Sons, | 120 00 | | | |
| | | 880 00 | | |
| Bands of Music, | | 582 75 | | |
| Mass. Charitable Mechanic Ass'n : — | | | | |
| Stage, | $150 00 | | | |
| Rent, | 100 00 | | | |
| | | 250 00 | | |
| Printing music, | | 161 00 | | |
| Labor and small items, | | 72 08 | | |
| Car-fares, | | 273 15 | | |
| | | | 2,837 98 | |
| Washing towels, | | | 38 85 | |
| Signs and small items, | | | 28 36 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $80,587 34 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $80,587 34 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Geo. A. Smith, purchasing agent, as per contract, | | 12,000 00 | |
| Janitors, care and cleaning houses, building fires, and clearing snow, | | 83,182 71 | |
| Fuel, | | 57,528 98 | |
| Water-rates, | | 4,755 02 | |
| Gas, | | 3,557 13 | |
| Brooms, tools, and supplies: — | | | |
| Murphy, Leavens, & Co., | $948 23 | | |
| New England Mat Factory, | 716 53 | | |
| C. F. Shourds & Co., | 567 77 | | |
| Henry Brooks & Co., | 136 53 | | |
| Oscar F. Howe, | 136 07 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 110 42 | | |
| Lalance & Grosjean M'f'g Co., | 98 00 | | |
| W. F. Chester, | 66 05 | | |
| Hollingsworth & Whitney Co., | 59 19 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 348 01 | | |
| | | 3,186 80 | |
| Heating hired school-rooms in bank building, South Boston, | | 127 46 | |
| Warrenton-street Chapel, fuel and gas for evening school, | | 100 00 | |
| Flowers, funeral Dr. Fleming, | | 22 00 | |
| Refreshments: — | | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | $51 10 | | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| H. & J. Graham, | 34 75 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 12 00 | | |
| J. A. Rogers, | 7 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 6 00 | | |
| L. H. Higgins, | 5 00 | | |
| G. M. King, | 4 00 | | |
| Charles Foster, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 122 85 | |
| Total, | | $245,170 29 | |

Gibson School Fund Income.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Payments for care of property, and for school supplies.* | | |
| Books, | $541 03 | |
| Philosophical instruments and maps, | 153 37 | |
| Stationery, | 122 38 | |
| Repairs, | 82 83 | |
| Removing snow, | 65 25 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $964 86 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $964 86 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Water-rates, | 30 00 | |
| Removing night-soil, | 6 00 | |
| Total, | $1,000 86 | |

SCHOOL-HOUSES.

*Payments authorized by City Council, under the supervision of the Committee on Public Buildings.*

Alterations and repairs on the several houses and rented rooms: —

Masonry, whitening, concreting, and materials:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Simpson Bros., | $4,741 10 | |
| J. Henry Stevenson, | 4,113 53 | |
| G. B. Stephens, | 2,855 47 | |
| Robert R. Wiley, | 2,298 58 | |
| Payson & Co., | 2,107 56 | |
| Joseph W. Grigg, | 1,548 40 | |
| James F. Cleary, | 1,540 00 | |
| A. H. Caton, | 1,485 55 | |
| Young & Webb, | 1,459 28 | |
| J. P. Blake, | 1,250 00 | |
| William H. Sayward, | 1,231 15 | |
| G. A. Brackett, | 1,068 11 | |
| W. F. Collins, | 1,022 50 | |
| C. K. Bullock, | 1,006 96 | |
| G. W. Wentworth, | 790 20 | |
| Ottway Brown, | 729 42 | |
| C. P. Brooks, | 649 50 | |
| Asa Lowe & Co., | 647 59 | |
| John B. Kenney, | 637 84 | |
| F. L. Pierce & Son, | 629 94 | |
| Edward Brock, | 591 68 | |
| S. W. Brown, Jr., | 506 71 | |
| S. F. Broad, | 502 23 | |
| C. L. Lothrop, | 490 75 | |
| H. R. Morse, | 460 00 | |
| William Butler, | 450 00 | |
| Bryant & Potter, | 427 75 | |
| George Mitchell, | 392 60 | |
| F. B. Winter, | 377 78 | |
| John S. Jacobs, | 345 07 | |
| James W. Lamb, | 311 21 | |
| D. Frank Titus, | 298 00 | |
| P. J. Griffin & Co., | 289 75 | |
| Peleg F. Clapp, | 223 99 | |
| Poole & Flanders, | 203 74 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $37,683 94 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $37,683 94 | | $13,975,025 57 |
| Granite Railway Co., | 194 00 | | |
| Charles K. Nichols, | 193 03 | | |
| James Fagan, | 192 46 | | |
| Baldwin & Emerson, | 189 34 | | |
| J. F. Alexander, | 175 00 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 147 75 | | |
| H. S. Hussey, | 122 73 | | |
| Charles A. Fox, | 113 28 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 730 08 | | |
| | | $39,741 61 | |
| Heating and ventilating: — | | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | $12,877 00 | | |
| John Babson, | 3,980 48 | | |
| Estate of Gardner Chilson, | 2,796 29 | | |
| Levi Chubbuck, | 1,599 20 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 1,369 95 | | |
| G. C. Dunklee & Co., | 1,119 97 | | |
| Cyrus White & Co., | 1,097 26 | | |
| M. E. Nash, | 1,012 72 | | |
| U. S. & Foreign Salamander Felting Co., | 881 28 | | |
| Eureka Ventilation Co., | 879 00 | | |
| Moses Pond & Co., | 671 80 | | |
| John Ballou, | 619 14 | | |
| C. Carpenter & Co., | 616 64 | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | 473 69 | | |
| City Iron Foundry and Chain Works, | 261 36 | | |
| William F. Curtis, | 229 27 | | |
| William E. Bartlett, | 222 05 | | |
| Walter E. Carey, | 183 98 | | |
| Ezra Hawkes, | 180 64 | | |
| Tuttle & Bailey M'f'g Co., | 120 63 | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 110 33 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 485 87 | | |
| | | 31,788 55 | |
| Carpentry and materials: — | | | |
| E. B. Witherspoon, | $2,591 27 | | |
| S. N Davenport, | 2,058 18 | | |
| Melvin D. Ayers, | 2,001 95 | | |
| Studley Bros., | 1,997 17 | | |
| J. P. Shaw, | 1,809 11 | | |
| Henry Willard, | 1,321 19 | | |
| Holbrook & Harlow, | 1,308 48 | | |
| Joseph W. Hill, | 998 62 | | |
| S. M. Chesley & Co., | 926 42 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $15,012 39 | $71,530 16 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $15,012 39 | $71,530 16 | $13,975,025 57 |
| William Peard, | 804 11 | | |
| Edwin W. Archer, | 780 36 | | |
| J. Philbrick, | 752 86 | | |
| Richardson & Young, | 689 74 | | |
| John Hegan, | 613 35 | | |
| Smith & Jacobs, | 562 44 | | |
| M. S. Stone, | 555 34 | | |
| F. C. Place, | 527 04 | | |
| Albert A. Ayers, | 447 26 | | |
| J. A. Sutherland, | 395 74 | | |
| A. & J. McLaren, | 359 96 | | |
| W. S. Sumner, | 355 51 | | |
| George Scott, | 341 84 | | |
| Hamilton & Parks, | 328 57 | | |
| Edward Thaxter, | 316 30 | | |
| George E. Morrill, | 315 84 | | |
| William Curtis, | 258 00 | | |
| William Morse, | 255 70 | | |
| P. E. Cassidy, | 246 03 | | |
| E. H. Sawyer, | 230 54 | | |
| William H. McKie, | 212 33 | | |
| Underwood Weather Strip Co., | 195 56 | | |
| Wood & Wetherbee, | 191 18 | | |
| J. K. Pike, | 187 32 | | |
| E. B. Hine, | 185 32 | | |
| S. & H. Ames, | 179 29 | | |
| Isaac Hatch, | 178 91 | | |
| W. L. Evans, | 173 23 | | |
| C. Tilden, Jr., | 172 22 | | |
| Evans Bros., | 162 18 | | |
| D. Davies & Son, | 128 35 | | |
| Spencely & Co., | 121 85 | | |
| George Merritt, | 115 50 | | |
| James Hanning, | 113 28 | | |
| George A. Spear, | 111 85 | | |
| H. P. Oakman, | 101 78 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 779 26 | | |
| | | 27,458 33 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| A. G. Whitcomb, | $15,372 35 | | |
| William White, | 2,405 15 | | |
| E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | 1,339 35 | | |
| James Boyd & Sons, | 1,018 25 | | |
| Warren Homes, | 847 00 | | |
| Boyce Bros., | 811 80 | | |
| H. A. Turner & Co., | 590 77 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $22,384 67 | $98,988 49 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $22,384 67 | $98,988 49 | $13,975,025 57 |
| N. B. Eaton, | 572 38 | | |
| W. G. Harris & Son, | 400 10 | | |
| W. G. Huse & Co., | 282 20 | | |
| John H. Pray, Sons, & Co., | 235 04 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 195 77 | | |
| Brintnall & Osgood, | 177 91 | | |
| Edward W. Pear, | 164 00 | | |
| George F. Mitchell, | 159 35 | | |
| O. P. Hastings, | 149 04 | | |
| A. D. Albee, Agent, | 145 20 | | |
| White, Holman, & Co,, | 134 25 | | |
| Lamprell & Marble, | 127 65 | | |
| W. H. Colbert, | 114 20 | | |
| James K. Otis, | 106 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 831 43 | | |
| | | 26,179 69 | |
| Painting and glazing : — | | | |
| Joseph P. Connell, | $1,686 73 | | |
| James H. Nugent, | 1,361 89 | | |
| Shay Brothers, | 1,224 41 | | |
| Robert R. Rose, | 1,002 14 | | |
| C. H. Knox & Co., | 979 83 | | |
| F. White, | 910 75 | | |
| H. A. Nichols & Son, | 876 70 | | |
| Cyrus T. Clark, | 871 71 | | |
| Thomas Shay, | 835 14 | | |
| John D. Driscoll, | 822 07 | | |
| N. T. Howard, | 802 65 | | |
| James M. Ginty, | 787 72 | | |
| William Curry, | 690 56 | | |
| John Cotton, | 582 08 | | |
| Frank B. Kelley, | 504 00 | | |
| G. H. & J. Y. Wiggin, | 494 05 | | |
| James Daley, | 439 10 | | |
| James I. Wingate, | 435 26 | | |
| M. A. Murphy, | 388 80 | | |
| James Henchey, | 370 88 | | |
| W. C. Orrall, | 319 00 | | |
| J. B. McNutt, | 269 81 | | |
| George W. Downs, | 260 48 | | |
| W. C. Stinson, | 209 05 | | |
| Thomas O'Donnell, | 208 45 | | |
| Henry E. Sumpter, | 205 66 | | |
| P. P. Hildreth, | 200 84 | | |
| John White, | 200 00 | | |
| George W. Boynton, | 187 60 | | |
| J. M. Reed, | 178 72 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $18,306 08 | $125,168 18 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $18,306 08 | $125,168 18 | $13,975,025 57 |
| John A. Allen, | 116 90 | | |
| T. W. Barrett, | 112 07 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,520 46 | | |
| | | 20,055 51 | |
| Plumbing and gutter-work : — | | | |
| Isaac N. Tucker, | $2,673 48 | | |
| J. F. Cronin, | 1,256 52 | | |
| C. M. Gay, | 568 77 | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 495 93 | | |
| Frank A. Titus, | 485 77 | | |
| Joseph Lyon, | 470 46 | | |
| E. B. Vannevar, | 424 80 | | |
| John P. Conlon, | 386 72 | | |
| Thomas Carey, | 266 78 | | |
| Russell & Burke, | 242 99 | | |
| William Waters, Jr., | 228 71 | | |
| James Barrett, | 226 98 | | |
| Cyrus White & Co., | 194 81 | | |
| Tucker & Titus, | 191 26 | | |
| A. B. & S. H. Loring, | 189 34 | | |
| John K. Tully, | 170 00 | | |
| M. F. Farrell, | 105 43 | | |
| Grant Revolving Filter Co., | 100 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 353 56 | | |
| | | 9,032 31 | |
| Rents : — | | | |
| Samuel Treadwell, | $720 00 | | |
| Roxbury Horse Guards, | 700 00 | | |
| J. S. Macdonald, agent, | 700 00 | | |
| South Boston Savings-Bank, | 574 48 | | |
| Whittaker & Tower, | 540 00 | | |
| H. P. Oakman, | 534 80 | | |
| R. H. Tompson, | 492 50 | | |
| John Federhen, | 400 00 | | |
| City Point Mission, | 358 34 | | |
| J. Henry Stevenson, | 350 00 | | |
| Charlestown Universalist Sunday-School, | 350 00 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 350 00 | | |
| Fourth-Street Baptist Society, | 320 83 | | |
| Trustees Boylston Chapel, | 166 67 | | |
| Solonoise D. Stone, | 135 30 | | |
| A. A. Burrage, | 120 00 | | |
| Mrs. C. E. Field, | 112 50 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $6,925 42 | $154,256 00 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $6,925 42 | $154,256 00 | $13,975,025 57 |
| J. A. Rogers, | 100 00 | | |
| Clarendon Association, | 100 00 | | |
| E. Nathan, | 75 00 | | |
| Smith & Burrage, | 20 00 | | |
| | | 7,220 42 | |
| Roofing: — | | | |
| J. Farquhar's Sons, | $1,308 66 | | |
| J. Harrigan & Son, | 946 65 | | |
| J. Connell, | 898 73 | | |
| H. Riley's Sons, | 729 56 | | |
| Parkers & Barnes, | 391 64 | | |
| C. S. Parker & Sons, | 367 68 | | |
| C. A. Neuert, | 330 00 | | |
| William Hawley, | 277 94 | | |
| Benjamin Clark & Son, | 210 83 | | |
| John Crowley, | 198 72 | | |
| T. F. Harrigan, | 181 22 | | |
| Edward J. Moffit, | 169 99 | | |
| Thomas Clasby & Son, | 152 47 | | |
| W. J. Maguire, | 117 43 | | |
| J. Sheehan, | 111 40 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 169 89 | | |
| | | 6,562 81 | |
| Blackboards and repairs: — | | | |
| J. A. Swasey, | $2,822 95 | | |
| E. B. Witherspoon, | 432 25 | | |
| | | 3,255 20 | |
| Watering streets: — | | | |
| P. Sowdon, Jr., | $583 00 | | |
| Orsamus Nute, | 564 40 | | |
| Cook & Handy, | 286 00 | | |
| A. Curtis, | 182 80 | | |
| D'Arcy & Atwood, | 175 00 | | |
| M. E. Stanton & Son, | 144 00 | | |
| A. B. Yetter & Co., | 113 00 | | |
| Daniel Clark, | 94 80 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 149 00 | | |
| | | 2,292 00 | |
| Board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses: — | | | |
| Jenness & Glover, | $488 66 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 331 52 | | |
| Parker Bryant, | 310 00 | | |
| John A. Scott, | 203 40 | | |
| James Boyd & Sons, | 76 37 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 181 97 | | |
| | | 1,591 92 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $175,178 35 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $175,178 35 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Gas fixtures, piping, and repairs: — | | | |
| N. W. Turner & Co., | $1,125 77 | | |
| Buerkel & Co., | 178 16 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 154 60 | | |
| | | 1,458 53 | |
| Locksmithing and bell-hanging: — | | | |
| N. B. Howe, | $309 87 | | |
| F. E. Childs, Jr., | 210 05 | | |
| J. L. F. Case, | 113 77 | | |
| William E. Bartlett, | 115 22 | | |
| E. F. Croak, | 104 72 | | |
| Seth W. Fuller, | 76 40 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 156 55 | | |
| | | 1,086 58 | |
| Iron-work: — | | | |
| L. Mason, | $447 14 | | |
| Morss & Whyte, | 418 34 | | |
| L. M. Ham & Co., | 89 97 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 80 77 | | |
| | | 1,036 22 | |
| Expressage, | | 843 90 | |
| Filling, grading, and care of grounds: — | | | |
| John Reardon, | $360 00 | | |
| C. B. Payson, | 319 75 | | |
| Michael Travers, | 129 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 27 25 | | |
| | | 836 50 | |
| Removing night-soil, | | 677 00 | |
| Betterment Harrison avenue, | | 600 00 | |
| Auction expenses, | | 420 13 | |
| Paper-hangings, | | 318 97 | |
| Removing snow and dirt, | | 317 15 | |
| Printing, stationery, and advertising, | | 205 10 | |
| Disinfectants, | | 63 75 | |
| Tolls, | | 10 00 | |
| Salaries of two assistants to Superintendent of Public Buildings, | | 3,800 00 | |
| Total, | | $186,852 18 | |

ADDITION TO AUBURN SCHOOL-HOUSE.

*Payments for building an addition to the Auburn School-house.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractor, John W. Clark, | $4,500 00 | | |
| Extra work, | 126 17 | | |
| | | $4,626 17 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $4,626 17 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $4,626 17 | $13,975,025 75 |
| Inspector, Malachi Shields, | 312 00 | |
| Printing, | 62 66 | |
| Advertising, | 48 28 | |
| Total, | $5,049 11 | |

Addition to Chapman School-house.

*Balance of payments for building an addition to the Chapman School-house, in East Boston.*

Contractors : —

| | |
|---|---|
| Masonry, Edward Lynch, | $8,147 83 |
| Carpentry, McGaragle & Co., | 4,464 00 |
| Heating apparatus, Walworth Mfg. Co., | 537 00 |
| Magneso-Calcite Fire Proof Co., | 481 25 |
| Inspector, F. B. Bogan, | 428 00 |
| Slating, J. Harrigan & Son, | 143 00 |
| Plumbing, etc., | 111 75 |
| Blackboards, | 62 13 |
| Total, | $14,374 96 |

Chapman School-house, Furnishing.

*Payments for furnishing this building.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. G. Whitcomb, | $1,495 92 |
| John Babson, | 99 75 |
| Boyce Brothers, | 99 00 |
| E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., | 96 00 |
| White, Holman, & Co., | 75 00 |
| W. G. Harris & Son, | 53 10 |
| N. B. Eaton, | 22 10 |
| Bubier & Co., | 2 25 |
| Carpentry, | 10 48 |
| Total, | $1,953 60 |

Addition to School-house Lot, Sumner Street, Dorchester.

| | |
|---|---|
| Land, | $7,279 50 |

Addition to East Boston High School-house.

*Payments on account of building an addition to the East Boston High School-house.*

Contractors : —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Masonry, Edward Lynch, | $11,200 00 | |
| Carpentry, P. P. Kelley, | 10,500 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $21,700 00 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $21,700 00 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Heating apparatus, Walworth Mf'g Co., | 1,000 00 | |
| Inspector, F. B. Bogan, | 915 00 | |
| Advertising, | 180 81 | |
| Printing, | 65 98 | |
| Fuel, | 29 25 | |
| Total, | $23,891 04 | |

ENLARGEMENT OF LEXINGTON-STREET SCHOOL-HOUSE LOT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Land, | $2,300 00 |

ENGLISH HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

*Balance of payments for the construction of the buildings and furniture for the English High and Latin Schools.*

(Total cost of building and furniture, $469,378.25 ; land, $280,000.00 ; total cost, $749,378.25.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Heating apparatus, F. Tudor & Co., balance, | $1,547 43 |

GEORGE PUTNAM SCHOOL-HOUSE, COMPLETION OF.

*Payments on account of completing the George Putnam School-house.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contractors : — | | |
| Masonry, Gooch & Pray, | | $5,034 92 |
| Carpentry, John Rawson, | | 3,706 97 |
| Heating apparatus, Albert B. Franklin, | | 3,145 45 |
| Furniture : — | | |
| A. G. Whitcomb, | $843 00 | |
| Sundry parties, | 82 53 | |
| | | 925 53 |
| Inspector, J. H. Logue, | | 472 00 |
| Covering for steam pipes, | | 435 90 |
| Ventilating, | | 230 00 |
| Advertising, | | 136 41 |
| Printing, | | 25 72 |
| Fuel, | | 18 00 |
| Total, | | $14,130 90 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward*, | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $13,975,025 57 |

GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE, HAMMOND STREET.

*Payments for a site and on account of building a school-house on Hammond street.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Land, | $27,001 50 | |
| Contractors: — | | |
| Foundations, Frank Jones & Son, | 15,000 00 | |
| Inspector, John H. Logue, | 312 00 | |
| Advertising, | 73 58 | |
| Printing, | 47 67 | |
| Borings, | 34 50 | |
| Total, | $42,469 25 | |

GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE, KENILWORTH STREET.

*Payments for additional land, and on account of constructing a three-story brick building with sandstone trimmings, on Kenilworth street.*

(Total cost of land, building, and furnishing, $114,090.60.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | |
| Carpentry, John Rawson, | $17,565 40 | |
| Masonry, Woodbury & Leighton, | 15,497 67 | |
| Heating apparatus, Albert B. Franklin, | 4,890 05 | |
| Fire Proofing, Magneso-Calcite Fire-Proof Co., | 2,000 00 | |
| Plumbing, Isaac N. Tucker, | 873 00 | |
| Ventilating, G. L. Swett & Co., | 572 00 | |
| Covering steam pipes: — | | |
| John Babson, $370 86 | | |
| U. S. & Foreign Salamander Felting Co., 195 84 | | |
| | 566 70 | |
| Freestone trimmings, Crowley & Coughlan, | 423 50 | |
| Paving, Payson & Co., | 401 75 | |
| Inspector, John H. Logue, | 364 00 | |
| Stone for chimneys, | 277 00 | |
| Fence, | 250 00 | |
| Blackboards, | 243 45 | |
| Gas-piping, | 168 15 | |
| Sewer Department, | 123 26 | |
| Cochituate Water Works, | 70 16 | |
| Fuel, | 59 38 | |
| Watchman, | 55 00 | |
| Stone step and small items, | 22 89 | |
| Advertising, | 22 87 | |
| Total, | $44,446 23 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $13,975,025 57 |

GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE, KENILWORTH STREET, FURNISHING.

*Payments for furnishing the Grammar School-house, Kenilworth street.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Furniture: — | | | |
| A. G. Whitcomb, | $3,354 00 | | |
| William White, | 1,114 20 | | |
| Boyce Bros., | 587 45 | | |
| James Boyd & Sons, | 211 90 | | |
| E. W. Pear, | 198 30 | | |
| E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., | 192 00 | | |
| White, Holman, & Co., | 186 00 | | |
| N. B. Eaton, | 85 00 | | |
| H. Moulton & Co., | 16 00 | | |
| | | $5,944 85 | |
| Carpentry, | | 323 60 | |
| Bell-hanging, | | 41 75 | |
| Cleaning, | | 40 00 | |
| Painting, | | 28 14 | |
| Total, | | $6,378 34 | |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, HARBOR VIEW STREET.

*Payments on account of building a wooden school-house on Harbor View street.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contractor: — | | |
| John Rawson, | $9,000 00 | |
| Inspector, George W. Mann, | 528 00 | |
| Sewer Department, | 168 83 | |
| Advertising, | 152 39 | |
| Fuel, | 92 25 | |
| Work on old building, | 75 00 | |
| Printing, | 69 59 | |
| Removing old building, | 57 52 | |
| Removing night-soil, | 12 00 | |
| Total, | $10,155 58 | |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, HOWARD AVENUE.

*Balance of payments for building a two-story brick building, with sandstone trimmings.*

(Total cost of land, building, and furnishing, $56,144 70.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Masonry, Robert R. Mayers, | | $19,070 50 | |
| Carpentry, John French, | | 9,348 18 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $28,418 68 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $28,418 68 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Heating apparatus, Walworth M'f'g Co., | | 2,092 01 | |
| Inspector, Joseph H. Ryan, | | 820 00 | |
| Ventilating, Moses Pond & Co., | | 350 00 | |
| Sewer Department, | | 287 58 | |
| Blackboards, | | 109 43 | |
| Cochituate Water Works, | | 82 64 | |
| Regulator for steam, | | 81 50 | |
| Gas-piping, | | 40 70 | |
| Advertising, | | 25 65 | |
| Fuel, | | 5 70 | |
| Total, | | $32,313 89 | |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, HOWARD AVENUE, FURNISHING.

*Payments for furnishing the Primary School-house, Howard avenue.*

Furniture: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. G. Whitcomb, | $1,298 40 | | |
| E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., | 96 00 | | |
| White, Holman, & Co., | 63 00 | | |
| James Boyd & Sons, | 62 55 | | |
| W. G. Huse & Co., | 47 00 | | |
| J. K. Otis, | 39 70 | | |
| N. B. Eaton, | 35 70 | | |
| Boyce Bros., | 12 50 | | |
| H. Moulton & Co., | 12 00 | | |
| | | $1,666 85 | |
| Covering steam pipes, John Babson, | | 331 10 | |
| Carpentry, | | 77 13 | |
| Cleaning, | | 23 80 | |
| Total, | | $2,098 88 | |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, O STREET.

*Payments on account of constructing a two-story brick building with granite and brown-stone trimmings.*

Contractors: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Masonry, Donahue Bros, | $15,000 00 | |
| Carpentry, McGaragle & Co., | 4,000 00 | |
| Roofing, J. Farquhar's Sons, | 1,000 00 | |
| Heating apparatus, Walworth M'f g Co., | 1,000 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $21,000 00 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $21,000 00 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Plastering, Ottway Brown, | 800 00 | |
| Inspector, George McDonnell, | 768 00 | |
| Plumbing, Isaac N. Tucker, | 400 00 | |
| Fuel, | 125 50 | |
| Advertising, | 113 06 | |
| Printing, | 52 48 | |
| Vane, | 50 00 | |
| Care, | 32 00 | |
| Total, | $23,341 04 | |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE SITE, SAVIN-HILL AVENUE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Land, | $6,018 00 |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, VICINITY OF BLOSSOM STREET.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Payments for estates in vicinity of Blossom street for a site for a primary school-house*, | $23,230 65 |

SCHOOL-HOUSE, BREED'S ISLAND.

*Balance of payments for land, and payments for constructing and furnishing a one-story wooden building at Breed's Island.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Land, | $1,360 40 |
| Contractors: — | |
| A. & J. McLaren, | 5,434 90 |
| Furnishing, | 331 75 |
| Furnace, | 236 00 |
| Concreting cellar, | 202 67 |
| Inspector, F. B. Bogan, | 135 00 |
| Fence and coal-bins, | 105 70 |
| Filling, | 50 00 |
| Advertising, | 44 90 |
| Total, | $7,901 32 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries of Officers of School Committee, *Per item No. 96 of Treasurer's account*, | $58,820 00 | |
| School Instructors, *Per item No. 95 of Treasurer's account*, | 1,147,863 23 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $1,206,683 23 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $1,206,683 23 | $13,975,025 57 |
| School Expenses, School Committee, *Per item No.* 97 *of Treasurer's account*, | 245,170 29 | |
| Gibson School Fund Income, *Per item No.* 98 *of Treasurer's account*, | 1,000 86 | |
| School-houses, Public Buildings, *Per item No.* 99 *of Treasurer's account*, | 186,852 18 | |
| Addition to Auburn School-house, *Per item No.* 100 *of Treasurer's account*, | 5,049 11 | |
| Addition to Chapman School-house, *Per item No.* 101 *of Treasurer's account*, | 14,374 96 | |
| Chapman School-house, furnishing, *Per item No.* 102 *of Treasurer's account*, | 1,953 60 | |
| Addition to School-house Lot, Sumner Street, Dorchester, *Per item No.* 103 *of Treasurer's account.* | 7,279 50 | |
| Addition to East Boston High School-house, *Per item No.* 104 *of Treasurer's account*, | 23,891 04 | |
| Enlargement of Lexington-street School-house Lot, *Per item No.* 105 *of Treasurer's account*, | 2,300 00 | |
| English High and Latin School Buildings, *Per item No.* 106 *of Treasurer's account*, | 1,547 43 | |
| George Putnam School, Completion of, *Per item No.* 107 *of Treasurer's account*, | 14,130 90 | |
| Grammar School-house, Hammond street, *Per item No.* 108 *of Treasurer's account*, | 42,469 25 | |
| Grammar School-house, Kenilworth street, *Per item No.* 109 *of Treasurer's account*, | 44,446 23 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $1,797,148 58 | $13,975,025 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $1,797,148 58 | $13,975,025 57 |
| Grammar School-house, Kenilworth street, furnishing, *Per item No.* 110 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 6,378 34 | |
| Primary School-house, Harbor View street, *Per item No.* 111 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 10,155 58 | |
| Primary School-house, Howard avenue, *Per item No.* 112 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 32,313 89 | |
| Primary School-house, Howard avenue, furnishing, *Per item No.* 113 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 2,098 88 | |
| Primary School-house, O street, *Per item No.* 114 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 23,341 04 | |
| Primary School-house site, Savin-Hill avenue, *Per item No.* 115 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 6,018 00 | |
| Primary School-house, vicinity of Blossom street, *Per item No.* 116 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 23,230 65 | |
| School-house, Breed's Island, *Per item No.* 117 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 7,901 32 | |
| *Total School Expenditures*, | | | 1,908,586 28 |

## *Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Dexter A. Tompkins, sealer to May 1, 1883, | $166 66 | | |
| Michael D. Collins, from May 1, 1883, | 1,833 34 | | |
| Deputy sealers, | 4,800 00 | | |
| | | $6,800 00 | |
| Board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 1,532 12 | |
| Helper, | | 298 00 | |
| Tools, hardware, and weights, | | 124 40 | |
| Printing, | | 101 18 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $8,855 70 | $15,883,611 85 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $8,855 70 | $15,883,611 85 |
| Stationery, | | | 65 15 | |
| Advertising, | | | 24 25 | |
| Car-fares and tolls, | | | 9 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 118 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | | 8,954 10 |

## *Sewer Department.*

*Payments for constructing and repairing street sewers for underground drainage.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| W. H. Bradley, Superintendent, April 1, 1883, | $9 58 | | |
| H. H. Moses, from April 2, 1883, | 3,490 42 | | |
| Engineer and assistants, | 4,887 50 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 2,588 27 | | |
| Foreman, | 1,454 00 | | |
| Inspectors, | 12,530 76 | | |
| Laborers, | 104,886 23 | | |
| | | $129,846 76 | |
| Materials: — | | | |
| Drain-pipe — | | | |
| Fiske & Coleman, managers and agents, | $9,207 34 | | |
| Geo. D. Goodrich & Co., | 7,031 03 | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 6,672 30 | | |
| Portland Stoneware Corporation, | 4,508 69 | | |
| David W. Lewis, | 2,633 48 | | |
| Marcellus Day, | 410 00 | | |
| G. W. Rader & Co., | 140 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 34 10 | | |
| | $30,636 94 | | |
| Brick: — | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $7,684 40 | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 6,673 33 | | |
| George Curtis, | 3,460 80 | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 1,392 81 | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 1,206 72 | | |
| *Car'd for'd,* | $20,418 06 | $30,636 94 | $129,846 76 $15,892,565 95 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $20,418 06 | $30,636 94 | $129,846 76 | $15,892,565 95 |
| Hobbs, Glidden, & Co., | 1,155 41 | | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 181 30 | | | |
| | | 21,754 77 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $2,476 45 | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 2,231 70 | | | |
| George Curtis, | 1,344 00 | | | |
| F. O. Norton, | 937 50 | | | |
| D. Roby & Co., | 339 20 | | | |
| John Russell, | 291 50 | | | |
| William Fineran, | 245 00 | | | |
| Hobbs, Glidden, & Co., | 217 00 | | | |
| J. Robbins & Co., | 199 65 | | | |
| R. R. Wiley, | 185 00 | | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 93 00 | | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 78 95 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 91 38 | | | |
| | | 8,730 33 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| George Curtis, | $1,846 88 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 1,070 09 | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 963 79 | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., | 853 12 | | | |
| Malloch&Shepard, | 606 29 | | | |
| Proctor&Drummey, | 107 01 | | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., | 88 58 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 124 38 | | | |
| | | 5,660 14 | | |
| Manhole covers and iron work: — | | | | |
| Boston Machine Co., | $1,916 89 | | | |
| W.H.Carberry, | 1,319 32 | | | |
| Boston Machine M'f'g Co., | 776 60 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $4,012 81 | $66,782 18 | $129,846 76 | $15,892,565 95 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bro't for'd*, | $4,012 81 | $66,782 18 | $129,846 76 | $15,892,565 95 |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 366 30 | | | |
| James S. Newell & Co., | 312 00 | | | |
| A. Fairbanks, | 50 00 | | | |
| | | 4,741 11 | | |
| Cesspool curbs and stones: | | | | |
| Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands, | $2,286 50 | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 12 50 | | | |
| | | 2,299 00 | | |
| Filling, | | 694 60 | | |
| | | | 74,516 89 | |
| Contractors, for work on trenches and constructing, per lineal foot: — | | | | |
| Patrick Hart: — | | | | |
| Munroe street, | $8,700 00 | | | |
| Columbia street between N.Y. & N.E. R.R. and Quincy street, | 1,442 83 | | | |
| Howard ave., | 1,415 30 | | | |
| | | 11,558 13 | | |
| Hugh Nawn: — | | | | |
| Howard ave., | $3,470 12 | | | |
| Quincy street, | 2,432 75 | | | |
| Gurney street, | 636 00 | | | |
| Savin street, | 134 80 | | | |
| | | 6,673 67 | | |
| Charles Linehan: — | | | | |
| Alongside N.Y. & N. E. Railroad, | $3,245 80 | | | |
| Hamilton ave., | 1,124 50 | | | |
| Quincy and Columbia sts., | 735 25 | | | |
| | | 5,105 55 | | |
| Collins & Morley: — | | | | |
| Harvard, Abbot and Wales streets, and Blue-Hill avenue, | $2,476 06 | | | |
| Cushing ave., | 1,184 60 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $3,660 66 | $23,337 35 | $204,363 65 | $15,892,565 95 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $3,660 66 | $23,337 35 | $204,363 65 | $15,892,565 95 |
| Clifton street, | 752 14 | | | |
| Harbor View st., | 124 20 | | | |
| Abbot street, | 102 00 | | | |
| | | 4,639 00 | | |
| Dennis O'Connell : — | | | | |
| Juniper street, | | 1,904 85 | | |
| Thomas White : — | | | | |
| Columbia, Hancock and Davenport streets, | | 1,802 53 | | |
| Timothy Gunning : — | | | | |
| Eliot st., West Roxbury, | | 1,260 50 | | |
| J. J. Dorey : — | | | | |
| Highland ave., | $614 02 | | | |
| Extra amount allowed on sewers built, | 223 00 | | | |
| Franklin street, Brighton, | 116 54 | | | |
| | | 953 56 | | |
| John A. Gill : — | | | | |
| Saratoga street, | | 618 56 | | |
| Owen Nawn : — | | | | |
| Gilbert street, | | 367 30 | | |
| B. C. Tinkham : — | | | | |
| Elm Hill avenue, | | 199 10 | | |
| | | | 35,082 75 | |
| Dredging : — | | | | |
| American Dredging Co., Roxbury canal, | $2,232 00 | | | |
| Neponset, | 1,665 00 | | | |
| | | $3,897 00 | | |
| Boynton Brothers : — | | | | |
| Boston Wharf Dock, | $2,857 40 | | | |
| Williams Wharf Dock, | 988 40 | | | |
| | | 3,845 80 | | |
| Bay State Dredging Co. : — | | | | |
| Union Wharf Dock, | | 1,406 40 | | |
| Choate Burnham & Son : — | | | | |
| Vale-st. dock, one-half expense, | | 500 00 | | |
| | | | 9,649 20 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $249,095 60 | $15,892,565 95 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $249,095 60 | $15,892,565 95 |
| Teaming, hire of horses, and freights: — | | | |
| Patrick Hart, | $1,956 75 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 1,113 75 | | |
| James McMorrow, | 638 00 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 488 50 | | |
| John J. Doyle, | 424 38 | | |
| Warner & Tarbell, | 372 00 | | |
| P. Meehan, | 326 25 | | |
| Robert R. Wiley, | 293 56 | | |
| Timothy Donovan, | 255 50 | | |
| M. Attridge, | 245 00 | | |
| A. N. Ryder, | 242 50 | | |
| Thomas O'Leary, | 162 00 | | |
| William Fineran, | 128 47 | | |
| Old Colony Railroad Co., | 125 00 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 108 00 | | |
| John Russell, | 63 72 | | |
| James Murphy, | 60 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 276 31 | | |
| | | 7,279 69 | |
| Tools and repairs, hardware, iron, and general supplies: — | | | |
| George T. McLauthlin & Co., | $1,037 50 | | |
| Cook, Rymes, & Co., | 523 10 | | |
| J. O'Brien, | 505 66 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 431 39 | | |
| A. C. Richmond, | 413 00 | | |
| Henry Brooks & Co., | 410 56 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 229 96 | | |
| George Anthony, | 168 03 | | |
| Hall Rubber Co., | 140 88 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 138 60 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 118 64 | | |
| Fire Dept., | 110 25 | | |
| William Seaver & Son, | 90 59 | | |
| Andrew Thanisch, | 87 56 | | |
| George H. Sampson, | 87 28 | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | 86 44 | | |
| M. P. Sias, | 85 50 | | |
| Henry C. Hunt & Co., | 78 65 | | |
| J. E. Gammon, | 75 06 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,558 11 | | |
| | | 6,376 76 | |
| Horses, buggies, feed for and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses: — | | | |
| Joshua Wilkins, | $1,810 36 | | |
| J. C. Carlisle, | 343 65 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $2,154 01 | $262,752 05 | $15,892,565 95 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,154 01 | $262,752 05 | $15,892,565 95 |
| Joseph Houghton, | 241 38 | | |
| J. C. Fogg, | 235 00 | | |
| Chesley Bros., | 217 12 | | |
| Dowd Bros., | 159 50 | | |
| Riddle Bros., | 134 00 | | |
| P. H. Kelley, | 130 45 | | |
| William P. Sargent & Co., | 128 00 | | |
| A. Fairbanks, | 125 00 | | |
| Jenness & Glover, | 121 96 | | |
| N. P. Duty & Co., | 82 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 456 39 | | |
| | | 4,185 06 | |
| Repairs, | | 1,555 21 | |
| Car-fares, | | 1,360 76 | |
| Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, right to use Muddy-river Conduit, | | 1,000 00 | |
| Clothing, | | 614 58 | |
| Damages, | | 580 09 | |
| Stationery, | | 563 11 | |
| Fuel, | | 489 23 | |
| Water rates, | | 357 23 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 242 37 | |
| Advertising, | | 174 93 | |
| Printing, | | 117 76 | |
| Engineer's expenses, | | 94 65 | |
| Gas, | | 29 75 | |
| Expenses of Committees on Sewers: — | | | |
| Of 1883, — May to Jan., 1884, — | | | |
| Refreshments, H. D. Parker & Co., | $716 17 | | |
| Hall & Whipple, | 81 20 | | |
| Carriage-hire, J. E. Maynard, | 49 50 | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 8 00 | | |
| M. E. Canney, | 6 00 | | |
| Of 1884 — Jan. to May — | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 22 25 | | |
| | | 883 12 | |
| | | | 274,999 90 |
| *Per item No.* 119 *of Treasurer's account,* | | $274,904 15 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | | 95 75 | |
| | | $274,999 90 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $16,167,565 85 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $16,167,565 85 |

### *Sinking-Fund Commissioners.*

*Payments for salaries of Treasurer and Book-keeper, and the expenses of the Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries : — | | | |
| Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer, | | $700 00 | |
| George B. Ager, Book-keeper, | | 700 00 | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 185 74 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 120 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 1,585 74 |

### *Soldiers' Relief.*

*Payments made in conformity to the laws of the Commonwealth, to soldiers and sailors, and to the families or dependents of those who were engaged as volunteers in the service of the United States in subduing the Southern rebellion; also to other dependents than authorized by law, and office expenses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount paid applicants during the financial year, 1883–84, | | $88,439 00 | |
| Salaries : — | | | |
| R. Peterson, Jr., paymaster, | $3,050 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 900 00 | | |
| | | 3,950 00 | |
| Printing, | | 47 06 | |
| Stationery, | | 39 73 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 121 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 92,475 79 |

### *State Tax.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For the City's proportion of $1,500,000, the State tax for the year 1883, of which the percentage is $38,537, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 175 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 578,055 00 |

### *Stony-Brook Improvement.*

*Payments for the lowering and straightening of the channel from Roxbury crossing to the meadows in W. Roxbury, in order to improve the low land along its valley.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laborers, | | $19,331 29 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $19,331 29 | $16,839,682 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $19,331 29 | $16,839,683 38 |
| Stone and stone-work: — | | | |
| A. Putterill, | $7,562 60 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 4,157 30 | | |
| Andrew McLauthlin, | 3,801 63 | | |
| Timothy McCarty, | 2,841 63 | | |
| Welch & Killion, | 1,540 01 | | |
| | | 19,903 17 | |
| Water, | | 2,741 90 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| P. Finnerty, | $296 62 | | |
| William Fineran, | 235 37 | | |
| Michael Kelley, | 203 00 | | |
| Patrick O'Toole, | 156 62 | | |
| J. Burns, | 115 50 | | |
| D. Fallon, | 110 25 | | |
| P. Condry, | 85 75 | | |
| M. Maloney, | 83 12 | | |
| Hayward & Co., | 78 00 | | |
| Ann Cusick, | 77 00 | | |
| W. Galvin, | 66 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 247 74 | | |
| | | 1,755 47 | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies: — | | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | $226 35 | | |
| A. K. Richmond, | 220 00 | | |
| R. E. Weeks, | 175 46 | | |
| Alonzo Josselyn, | 125 35 | | |
| Ames Plow Co., | 105 52 | | |
| Dowd Bros., | 90 25 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 81 93 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 543 14 | | |
| | | 1,568 00 | |
| Lumber: — | | | |
| J. P. Shaw, | $712 02 | | |
| George Curtis, | 216 49 | | |
| B. F. Cobb & Co., | 74 23 | | |
| J. F. Paul & Co., | 29 96 | | |
| | | 1,032 70 | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 367 88 | |
| Clerical services, | | 200 00 | |
| Fuel, | | 176 30 | |
| Filling, | | 158 76 | |
| Engineer's expenses, | | 131 50 | |
| Cement and brick, | | 99 50 | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | | 56 83 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $47,523 30 | $16,839,682 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $47,523 30 | $16,839,682 38 |
| Printing, advertising, stationery, and small items, | | 39 79 | |
| Land damages, | | 2,146 28 | |
| | | | 49,709 37 |

*Total, as per item No.* 122 *of Treasurer's account.*

### *Stoughton School Trust-Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount paid for Boston & Albany Railroad rights, | 69 00 |

*Per item No.* 176 *of Treasurer's account.*

### *Suffolk-Street District.*

*Payments for paving Ohio street.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paving blocks, | $166 32 | |
| Paving, | 145 18 | |
| Labor, | 132 31 | |
| Teaming, | 70 00 | |
| Lumber, | 61 07 | |
| Sand and gravel, | 42 27 | |
| Brick, | 38 23 | |
| Cement and small items, | 4 33 | |
| | | 659 71 |

*Total, as per item No.* 123 *of Treasurer's account.*

### *Surveyor's Department.*

*Payments for City Surveyor's Department.*

Salaries: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thos. W. Davis, Surveyor, | $3,300 00 | |
| All other employés, | 23,747 04 | |
| | $27,047 04 | |
| Stationery, drawing materials, and maps, | 852 67 | |
| Travelling expenses, | 498 58 | |
| Instruments and tools, | 214 49 | |
| Binding and material, | 143 70 | |
| Janitors in branch offices, | 120 00 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | 112 21 | |
| Washing, and small supplies, | 89 60 | |
| Furniture, | 69 96 | |
| Books and papers, | 48 36 | |
| Horse-hire, | 47 75 | |
| Printing, | 33 82 | |
| Cartage, | 17 00 | |
| Advertising, | 2 25 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 124 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 29,297 43 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $16,919,417 89 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $16,919,417 89 |

### *Tax Title.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tax title 249 Webster street, | | | 115 30 |

*Per item No.* 177 *of Treasurer's account.*

### *Temporary Loan.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payment for amount borrowed in anticipation of the annual taxes — in conformity with an order of the City Council of May 15, 1883, authorizing a loan to an amount not exceeding $3,500,000, and requiring the certificates to be made payable on or before April 30, 1884, | | | 1,930,000 00 |

*Per item No.* 126 *of Treasurer's account.*

### *Temporary Loan.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payment for amount borrowed under orders of City Council of Sept. 29 and October 3, 1882, for sundry School-houses, to be paid from the taxes of 1883, | | | 97,000 00 |

*Per item No.* 125 *of Treasurer's account.*

### *Treasurer's Department.*

*Payments of salaries of Treasurer and clerks, and other expenses of this department.*

Salaries: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer, | $6,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 20,866 00 | | |
| | | $26,866 00 | |
| Hire of vehicles for and car-fares of paymasters, | | 1,548 34 | |
| Printing, | | 331 16 | |
| Stationery, | | 200 25 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 127 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 28,945 75 |

### *Cochituate Water-Works.*

*Payments on account of the Cochituate Water-Works for the year have been as follows: —*

Salaries: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leonard R. Cutter, Commissioner, to May 3, 1883, inclusive, | $275 00 | |
| Albert Stanwood, Commissioner, to May 6, 1883, inclusive, | 300 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $575 00 | $18,975,478 94 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $575 00 | | $18,975,478 94 |
| William A. Simmons, Commissioner from May 7, 1883, | 2,730 00 | | |
| George M. Hobbs, Commissioner from May 4, 1883, | 2,740 00 | | |
| Walter E. Swan, Clerk of Board of Commissioners, | 2,600 00 | | |
| E. R. Jones, Supt. of Eastern Division, | 3,000 00 | | |
| Assistant Superintendent Eastern Division, | 1,800 00 | | |
| Desmond FitzGerald, Superintendent Western Division, | 3,000 00 | | |
| William F. Davis, Water Registrar, | 3,000 00 | | |
| Deputy Collector stationed in Registrar's office, | 2,200 00 | | |
| Assistants to do., | 328 00 | | |
| Clerks and inspectors in Registrar's office, | 19,253 26 | | |
| Clerk-hire in Water-Board offices, | 3,725 65 | | |
| D. B. Cashman, Supt. Inspection and Waste Division, | 1,729 16 | | |
| Assistant do., | 850 00 | | |
| Inspectors do., | 4,573 84 | | |
| Clerk-hire do., | 1,814 72 | | |
| Hiram Cutts, Supt. Meter Division, | 1,216 69 | | |
| Assistant do., | 896 66 | | |
| Clerk-hire do., | 519 00 | | |
| Foremen, | 1,991 00 | | |
| Mechanics, | 23,097 75 | | |
| Laborers, | 127,169 18 | | |
| | | $208,809 91 | |
| Iron castings, pipes, gates, and hydrant frames: — | | | |
| R. D. Wood & Co., | $53,439 56 | | |
| Davis & Farnum M'f'g Co., | 8,616 15 | | |
| Boston Machine M'f'g Co., | 3,275 46 | | |
| Boston Machine Co., | 489 96 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 43 25 | | |
| | | 65,864 38 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $274,674 29 | $18,975,478 94 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $274,674 29 | $18,975,478 94 |
| Materials and mechanical labor, — altering and repairing reservoirs, buildings, and streets: — | | | |
| William G. Barker, | $2,854 46 | | |
| N. T. Abbott, | 1,505 91 | | |
| C. W. Lynam, | 961 20 | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 816 74 | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 733 15 | | |
| Thomas C. Lowe, | 579 55 | | |
| W. M. Ranney, | 557 24 | | |
| Brown & McIntosh, | 532 76 | | |
| Union Lumber Co., | 531 84 | | |
| Dexter Brothers, | 436 60 | | |
| J. G. Gooch, | 355 93 | | |
| Young, Ryan, Hayes, & Co., | 222 20 | | |
| James D. Sim, | 219 08 | | |
| Charles H. Batchelder, | 215 25 | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | 200 00 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 194 65 | | |
| W. K. Wilson, | 177 20 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 160 00 | | |
| American Ash Felting Co., | 155 00 | | |
| John White, | 150 00 | | |
| H. R. Worthington, | 145 77 | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 137 23 | | |
| John Cotton, | 116 39 | | |
| George Curtis, | 113 89 | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 112 30 | | |
| John Casey, | 111 25 | | |
| J. C. Crowley, | 110 00 | | |
| Barber Asphalt Paving Co., | 107 60 | | |
| Freeman Phillips, | 106 46 | | |
| Coffin Valve Co., | 100 05 | | |
| U. S. Metallic Packing Co., | 99 38 | | |
| George Wilson, | 96 69 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 90 20 | | |
| J. D. & A. F. Shippee, | 75 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,441 59 | | |
| | | 14,522 56 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Darling & Stebbins, | $4,537 50 | | |
| Austin C. Wellington Coal Co., | 3,045 35 | | |
| Warren A. Bird, | 2,143 66 | | |
| Cousens Bros., | 1,056 10 | | |
| Robinson & Jones, | 559 24 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $11,341 85 | $289,196 85 | $18,975,478 94 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $11,341 85 | $289,196 85 | $18,975,478 94 |
| Austin Gove & Son, | 438 75 | | |
| W. M. Ranney, | 222 50 | | |
| M. J. McCarren, | 122 40 | | |
| L. G. Burnham & Co., | 18 45 | | |
| | | 12,143 95 | |
| Lead and lead pipe: — | | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | $9,809 04 | | |
| Boston Lead M'f'g Co., | 1,363 99 | | |
| | | 11,173 03 | |
| Machinery, tools, hardware, iron, steel, and other materials, for repairs and use at workshop: — | | | |
| McBarron & Co., | $948 86 | | |
| Charles L. Davenport, | 649 27 | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 464 66 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co.. | 464 24 | | |
| J. Q. Newhall, | 433 99 | | |
| Joseph Edwards & Co., | 413 40 | | |
| Davis & Farnum M'f'g Co., | 392 06 | | |
| Hill, Clarke, & Co., | 375 00 | | |
| George F. Cochnower & Co., | 355 47 | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 349 11 | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | 298 07 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 282 29 | | |
| Joseph F. Ross, | 230 10 | | |
| Cook, Rymes, & Co., | 193 96 | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | 155 30 | | |
| H. L. Sawyer, | 142 25 | | |
| Summers & Hunt, | 140 93 | | |
| Samuel May & Co., | 137 41 | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | 128 30 | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 120 05 | | |
| McClure & Field, | 119 74 | | |
| Sanderson Bros. Steel Co., | 110 78 | | |
| William Hall & Co., | 92 93 | | |
| Henry N. Stone, | 90 39 | | |
| A. M. Granger, | 87 00 | | |
| American Net & Twine Co., | 60 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,168 37 | | |
| | | 8,403 93 | |
| Siphon, boxing, etc., Warren Bridge, Young, Ryan, & Hayes, on account, | | 7,129 57 | |
| Castings for do.: — | | | |
| A. H. McNeal, | $4,651 31 | | |
| South Boston Iron-Works, | 601 92 | | |
| | | 5,253 23 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $333,300 56 | $18,975,478 94 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $333,300 56 | $18,975,478 94 |
| Cartage and freights: — | | | | |
| G. S. & W. F. Howe, | | $1,889 00 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | | 1,131 50 | | |
| J. W. Oldham, | | 1,099 00 | | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad Co., | | 717 25 | | |
| Jesse Bryant, | | 341 75 | | |
| T. S. Hews, | | 180 00 | | |
| Munson & Co., | | 164 00 | | |
| J. Comeau, | | 158 25 | | |
| Benj. Hartford, | | 112 49 | | |
| Joshua Smith, | | 109 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 458 77 | | |
| | | | 6,361 51 | |
| Meters and repairs: — | | | | |
| Tremont Meter Co., | | $4,205 00 | | |
| National Meter Co., | | 1,225 42 | | |
| Hartford Meter Co., | | 346 50 | | |
| H. R. Worthington, | | 129 20 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 232 29 | | |
| | | | 6,138 41 | |
| Horses: — | | | | |
| Purchase of — | | | | |
| Emerson & Porter, | $1,050 00 | | | |
| D. J. Walton, | 300 00 | | | |
| Walton & Libby, | 250 00 | | | |
| George W. Miller, | 200 00 | | | |
| | | $1,800 00 | | |
| Buggy, wagon, sleighs, repairs of wagons and carts: — | | | | |
| A. C. Judkins & Co., | $207 14 | | | |
| Henderson Bros., | 205 00 | | | |
| John A. Scott & Son, | 200 20 | | | |
| Abbot-Downing Co., | 190 00 | | | |
| Riddle Bros., | 152 73 | | | |
| D. J. Walton, | 150 00 | | | |
| Isburg & Co., | 125 00 | | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 105 12 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $1,335 19 | $1,800 00 | $345,800 48 | $18,975,478 94 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't for'd,* | $1,335 19 | $1,800 00 | $345,800 48 | $18,975,478 94 |
| N. Callahan & Co., | 100 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 80 29 | | | |
| | | 1,515 48 | | |
| Feed: — | | | | |
| S. M. Grant, | $958 11 | | | |
| G. W. & J. B. Hagar, | 263 60 | | | |
| Taylor & Tupper, | 171 05 | | | |
| N. Tufts & Son, | 65 68 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 15 50 | | | |
| | | 1,473 94 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs: — | | | | |
| James Fullerton, | $172 25 | | | |
| Joseph A. Pearson, | 117 86 | | | |
| James Forgie & Son, | 101 30 | | | |
| Kennedy & Murphy, | 72 00 | | | |
| McDowell & Harts, | 71 58 | | | |
| D. P. Ilsley & Co., | 48 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 87 45 | | | |
| | | 670 44 | | |
| Shoeing and veterinary service: — | | | | |
| John Thomas, | $201 46 | | | |
| Wm. Mahoney, | 105 12 | | | |
| Theo. S. Very, | 73 25 | | | |
| Dowd Bros., | 66 25 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 130 79 | | | |
| | | 576 87 | | |
| | | | 6,036 73 | |
| Gates and hydrants: — | | | | |
| Boston Machine Co., | | $2,860 09 | | |
| Davis & Farnum M'f'g Co., | | 2,696 07 | | |
| Boston Machine M'f'g Co., | | 289 69 | | |
| Mystic Water-Works, | | 19 98 | | |
| | | | 5,865 83 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $357,703 04 | $18,975,478 94 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $357,703 04 | $18,975,478 94 |
| Blasting trenches, B. C. Tinkham, | $4,302 05 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 277 75 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 131 11 | | |
| | | 4,710 91 | |
| Printing, | | 3,097 09 | |
| Transportation of employés, | | 2,625 62 | |
| Rents, | | 1,775 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,703 53 | |
| Damages, | | 894 15 | |
| Inspection of castings at foundry, | | 866 93 | |
| Taxes, | | 687 13 | |
| Experts, | | 620 00 | |
| Gas, | | 562 08 | |
| Advertising, | | 453 22 | |
| Telephone rentals and repairs, | | 428 38 | |
| Oils, | | 418 00 | |
| Grounds, care, seeds, and tools, | | 416 78 | |
| Phonographic reports of hearings, | | 227 25 | |
| Board of men, | | 66 13 | |
| Watering streets, | | 42 00 | |
| Water-rates, | | 33 00 | |
| Insurance, | | 20 00 | |
| Refunded water tax, | | 15 00 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board, experts, and engineers, | | 425 16 | |
| Refreshments: — | | | |
| Bailey's Hotel, | $103 65 | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 95 70 | | |
| | | 199 35 | |
| | | $377,989 75 | |
| *Per item No.* 128 *of Treasurer's account*, | $377,975 81 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid*, | 13 94 | | |
| | $377,989 75 | | |
| Interest on loans, including the exchange on London, where part of the interest is payable, | | 639,213 41 | |
| | | | 1,017,203 16 |

*Per item No.* 129 *of Treasurer's account.*

### *Additional Supply of Water.*

*Continuation of payments on account of the construction of the Sudbury-river scheme of works, and for land damages.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dam IV.: — Labor, | $76,145 88 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $76,145 88 | | $19,992,682 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $76,145 88 | $19,992,682 10 |
| Teaming and freights: — | | | |
| Boston & Albany R. R. Co., | $5,718 22 | | |
| James Sullivan, | 3,320 50 | | |
| Samuel Hogan, | 1,896 75 | | |
| Frank Moran, | 1,610 00 | | |
| Patrick Manning, | 1,456 00 | | |
| Owen Murphy, | 1,409 00 | | |
| Grout & Enslin, | 1,167 30 | | |
| Neil McBride, | 1,135 50 | | |
| A. C Collins, | 1,049 67 | | |
| M. J. Bonner, | 1,008 75 | | |
| A. F. Williams, | 958 50 | | |
| T. J. Billings, | 906 50 | | |
| R. T. Blades, | 832 50 | | |
| E. Daverson, | 784 00 | | |
| Hiram Mellen, | 775 40 | | |
| William Fair, | 741 80 | | |
| A. H. Gooch, | 739 80 | | |
| Royal Hodsdon, | 495 00 | | |
| David Robinson, | 449 00 | | |
| William L. Downes, | 419 50 | | |
| J. R. Rooke, | 409 63 | | |
| Henry Meegan, | 378 50 | | |
| G. A. Olmstead, | 323 10 | | |
| John Bell, | 319 50 | | |
| George A. Scott, | 319 50 | | |
| Dennis Murphy, | 313 50 | | |
| O. B. Collins, | 312 00 | | |
| Milford, Franklin, Providence, & Hopkinton R. R. Co., | 296 92 | | |
| J. D. & A. F. Shippee, | 294 75 | | |
| Andrew E. Smith, | 281 70 | | |
| B. R. Pratt, | 281 25 | | |
| F. S. Collins, | 275 00 | | |
| James Adams, | 265 95 | | |
| S. H. Humphrey, | 239 85 | | |
| John H. Dyer, | 226 35 | | |
| Robert J. Daley, | 223 95 | | |
| Theo. A. Pratt, | 221 40 | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $31,856 54 | $76,145 88 | $19,992,682 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $31,856 54 | $76,145 88 | $19,992,682 10 |
| H. E. Eames, | 211 95 | | |
| W. H. Blades, | 184 05 | | |
| Edward Smith, | 174 15 | | |
| W. A. Scott, | 108 00 | | |
| J. T. Whitney, | 101 70 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,123 32 | | |
| | | 33,759 71 | |
| Cement: — | | | |
| T. W. Hoxie & Co., | $7,800 00 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 7,504 60 | | |
| | | 15,304 60 | |
| Stone: — | | | |
| Milford Granite Co., | $4,623 77 | | |
| Trumbull, Cheney, & Co., | 2,330 98 | | |
| Wm. Hogan, | 1,920 52 | | |
| | | 8,875 27 | |
| Gravel: Munson & Co., | | 8,564 40 | |
| Machinery, tools, and hardware: — | | | |
| George T. McLauthlin & Co., | $1,373 65 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 571 07 | | |
| Macomber, Bigelow, & Dowse, | 472 29 | | |
| Worthley, Downes & Co., | 365 81 | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 361 02 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 341 50 | | |
| Farrell Foundry & Machine Co., | 308 22 | | |
| Kendall & Roberts, | 261 50 | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | 243 32 | | |
| Perry & Enslin, | 238 45 | | |
| George Souther, | 206 14 | | |
| J. M. Anthony, | 191 96 | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co. | 184 30 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 160 65 | | |
| Joseph F. Ross, | 134 06 | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $5,413 94 | $142,649 86 | $19,992,682 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $5,413 94 | $142,649 86 | | | $19,992,682 10 |
| Parker & Gannett, | 119 18 | | | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 101 05 | | | | |
| E. S. Thayer & Co., | 82 01 | | | | |
| W. & F. H. Whittemore, | 81 20 | | | | |
| McBarron & Co., | 78 67 | | | | |
| Vacuum Oil Co., | 78 06 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 893 25 | | | | |
| | | 6,847 36 | | | |
| Fuel: — | | | | | |
| A. Greenwood & Son, | $2,652 54 | | | | |
| C. H. Tilton, | 13 00 | | | | |
| | | 2,665 54 | | | |
| Brick: — | | | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | $2,040 00 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 29 50 | | | | |
| | | 2,069 50 | | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | | |
| W. M. Ranney, | $756 13 | | | | |
| J. F. Porter, | 131 45 | | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 55 47 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 112 62 | | | | |
| | | 1,055 67 | | | |
| Carpentry and small items, | | 170 45 | | | |
| Hire of machinery, | | 117 00 | | | |
| | | | | $155,575 38 | |
| Basin IV.: — | | | | | |
| Labor, | | $69,677 20 | | | |
| Teaming and freights: — | | | | | |
| Jas. Sullivan, | $2,005 00 | | | | |
| Samuel Hogan, | 1,417 65 | | | | |
| Patrick Manning, | 1,301 00 | | | | |
| Frank Moran, | 1,123 50 | | | | |
| Munson & Co., | 895 00 | | | | |
| A. F. Williams, | 873 50 | | | | |
| Owen Murphy, | 846 00 | | | | |
| A. C. Collins, | 692 63 | | | | |
| Grout & Enslin, | 623 25 | | | | |
| M. J. Bonner, | 507 30 | | | | |
| Wm. L. Downes, | 495 00 | | | | |
| Royal Hodsdon, | 467 10 | | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $11,246 93 | $69,677 20 | | $155,575 38 | $19,992,682 10 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | | $11,246 93 | $69,677 20 | $155,575 38 | $19,992,682 10 |
| T. J. Billings, | 451 50 | | | | |
| Hiram Mellen, | 444 00 | | | | |
| Henry Meegan, | 440 00 | | | | |
| Boston & Albany R.R. Co., | 415 23 | | | | |
| E. Daveron, | 393 50 | | | | |
| David Robinson, | 379 00 | | | | |
| William Fair, | 369 40 | | | | |
| O. B. Collins, | 351 50 | | | | |
| Dennis Murphy, | 267 00 | | | | |
| A. H. Gooch, | 250 65 | | | | |
| F. S. Collins, | 248 00 | | | | |
| J. D. & A. F. Shippee, | 247 95 | | | | |
| J. R. Rooke, | 236 00 | | | | |
| W. A. Scott, | 234 50 | | | | |
| Robert J. Daley, | 233 10 | | | | |
| Theo. A. Pratt, | 230 40 | | | | |
| B. R. Pratt, | 223 20 | | | | |
| Andrew E. Smith, | 211 50 | | | | |
| John H. Dyer, | 199 80 | | | | |
| Edward Smith, | 193 50 | | | | |
| R. T. Blades, | 187 20 | | | | |
| G. A. Olmstead, | 182 25 | | | | |
| John Bell, | 172 80 | | | | |
| Joseph Rock, | 149 40 | | | | |
| S. G. Humphrey, | 148 05 | | | | |
| A. J. Cass, | 140 85 | | | | |
| A. J. Travis, | 138 60 | | | | |
| George A. Scott, | 127 50 | | | | |
| Jesse Bryant, | 108 00 | | | | |
| H. E. Eames, | 107 55 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 951 04 | | | | |
| | | 19,679 90 | | | |
| Removing muck: — | | | | | |
| Munson & Co., | | 15,159 62 | | | |
| Removing loam: — | | | | | |
| Munson & Co., | | 5,695 00 | | | |
| Hire of engines, cars, and men: — | | | | | |
| Munson & Co., | $2,666 16 | | | | |
| Providence & Worcester R.R. Co., | 1,225 02 | | | | |
| | | 3,891 18 | | | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $114,102 90 | $155,575 38 | $19,992,682 10 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $114,102 90 | $155,575 38 | $19,992,682 10 |
| Machinery, tools, and and hardware: — | | | | |
| Geo. F. Cochnower & Co., | $602 71 | | | |
| E. S. Thayer & Co., | 567 68 | | | |
| Boston & Albany R. R. Co, | 349 15 | | | |
| McBarron & Co., | 339 04 | | | |
| J. M. Anthony, | 338 17 | | | |
| William Fair, | 274 85 | | | |
| Perry & Enslin, | 119 35 | | | |
| Sylvester Phipps, | 100 00 | | | |
| Joseph F. Ross, | 94 25 | | | |
| C. G. Fogg & Co., | 83 52 | | | |
| G. H. Sampson, | 69 25 | | | |
| G. T. McLauthlin & Co., | 66 70 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 63 70 | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 61 58 | | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | 60 39 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 431 57 | | | |
| | | 3,621 91 | | |
| Carpentry, etc.: — | | | | |
| N. T. Abbott, | $2,353 18 | | | |
| J. F. Porter, | 489 01 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 172 30 | | | |
| | | 3,014 49 | | |
| Oxen, horses, wagon, etc. feed and care of animals: — | | | | |
| Henry H. Alger, | $1,420 00 | | | |
| E. S. Thayer & Co., | 361 99 | | | |
| S. S. Nichols, | 275 00 | | | |
| B. F. Bartlett, | 216 24 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $2,273 23 | $120,739 30 | $155,575 38 | $19,992,682 10 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $2,273 23 | $120,739 30 | $155,575 38 | $19,992,682 10 |
| C. S. Packard, | 150 00 | | | |
| Emerson, Eddy, & Co., | 144 90 | | | |
| R. A. Taggart, | 91 00 | | | |
| Geo. Boutilier, | 76 24 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 134 30 | | | |
| | | 2,869 67 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | $1,828 80 | | | |
| Boston & Albany R. R. Co., | 388 36 | | | |
| J. F. Porter, | 290 68 | | | |
| W. M. Ranney, | 195 12 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 35 95 | | | |
| | | 2,738 91 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 159 51 | | |
| Gravel and drain-pipe, | | 153 18 | | |
| Rent of land for boarding-houses, | | 150 00 | | |
| Fuel, | | 131 81 | | |
| Experts, and small items, | | 128 00 | | |
| | | | 127,070 38 | |
| Shallow flowage, Basin II.: — | | | | |
| Labor, | | $36,599 93 | | |
| Excavating: — Munson & Co., | | 21,459 40 | | |
| Teaming and freights: — | | | | |
| Thomas Quigley, | $924 30 | | | |
| J. R. Rooke, | 657 59 | | | |
| C. C. Stevens, | 643 50 | | | |
| J. M. Batchelder, | 608 40 | | | |
| John H. Dyer, | 552 82 | | | |
| John Willis, | 515 25 | | | |
| J. H. Dewing, | 416 92 | | | |
| Jesse Bryant, | 410 62 | | | |
| John Sweeney, | 371 03 | | | |
| E. H. Pratt, | 364 95 | | | |
| D. L. Whitney, | 355 28 | | | |
| Henry Algier, | 343 13 | | | |
| E. H. Coombs, | 339 75 | | | |
| Thomas Cain, | 332 78 | | | |
| Chas. F. Drury, | 306 23 | | | |
| *Car'd forw'd*, | $7,142 55 | $58,059 33 | $282,645 76 | $19,992,682 10 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $7,142 55 | $58,059 33 | $282,645 76 | $19,992,682 10 |
| C. L. Pond, | 233 79 | | | |
| F. Twitchell, | 230 63 | | | |
| Geo. B. Brooks, | 225 45 | | | |
| W. H. Plympton, | 220 96 | | | |
| Pat'k Mahoney, | 196 75 | | | |
| E. P. Proctor, | 172 13 | | | |
| W. A. Pond, | 168 98 | | | |
| Aug. Sancier, | 157 95 | | | |
| Burt Gardner, | 150 53 | | | |
| Judson Camp, | 150 08 | | | |
| Henry Dillon, | 143 33 | | | |
| Martin Carney, | 141 30 | | | |
| Step'n Condon, | 124 65 | | | |
| E. M. Sherman, | 111 15 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 889 28 | | | |
| | | 10,459 51 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies: — | | | | |
| Geo. F. Cochnower & Co., | $323 41 | | | |
| Joseph F. Ross, | 218 39 | | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., | 129 00 | | | |
| A. K. Richmond, | 125 75 | | | |
| C. G. Fogg & Co., | 117 60 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 61 35 | | | |
| Horan Bros., | 59 18 | | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | 51 20 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 391 12 | | | |
| | | 1,477 00 | | |
| Lumber, | | 558 73 | | |
| Desmond FitzGerald, Supt., | | 250 00 | | |
| Carpentry, etc., | | 206 09 | | |
| | | | 71,010 66 | |
| Shallow flowage, Basin III.: — | | | | |
| Labor, | | $24,484 24 | | |
| Teaming and freights: — | | | | |
| Thomas Meaney, | $1,858 12 | | | |
| J. R. Roorke, | 831 88 | | | |
| *Car'd for'd*, | $2,690 00 | $24,484 24 | $353,656 42 | $19,992,682 10 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Br't forw'd*, | $2,690 00 | $24,484 24 | $353,656 42 | $19,992,682 10 |
| Hugh Nawn, | 471 25 | | | |
| Michael Tarpey, | 322 50 | | | |
| W. J. Lowell, | 296 25 | | | |
| John McDonald, | 270 62 | | | |
| Patrick McMahon, | 208 12 | | | |
| Michael Quinn, | 205 00 | | | |
| S. G. Hosmer, | 177 75 | | | |
| E. A. Capen, | 155 50 | | | |
| John Lanagan, | 151 87 | | | |
| John Sullivan, | 133 37 | | | |
| Joshua Smith, | 127 40 | | | |
| John Garvis, | 125 00 | | | |
| Nahum Brewer, | 125 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 777 90 | | | |
| | | 6,237 53 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies: — | | | | |
| George F. Cochnower & Co., | $963 15 | | | |
| Magee Furnace Co., | 410 58 | | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | 253 62 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 203 86 | | | |
| French Bros., | 144 17 | | | |
| H. L. Sawyer, | 100 40 | | | |
| McBarron & Co., | 98 75 | | | |
| H. B. Willis, | 94 23 | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 83 76 | | | |
| Henry N. Stone, | 82 65 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 210 86 | | | |
| | | 2,646 03 | | |
| Lumber: W. M. Ranney, | | 1,366 21 | | |
| Carpentry: N. T. Abbott, | | 735 53 | | |
| Fuel, | | 16 00 | | |
| | | | 35,485 54 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $389,141 96 | $19,992,682 10 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $389,141 96 | $19,992,682 10 |
| Farm Pond Conduit: — | | | | |
| George H. Cavanagh, contractor for pile and timber work, | | $20,461 18 | | |
| Labor, | | 1,653 60 | | |
| Filling: — | | | | |
| Parker & Sylvester, | $720 52 | | | |
| B. T. Manson, | 451 04 | | | |
| | | 1,171 56 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies, | | 406 87 | | |
| | | | 23,693 21 | |
| Engineering, | | | 7,410 13 | |
| Executive clerk, | | | 1,250 00 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | | 908 29 | |
| Engineering expenses and small items, | | | 360 29 | |
| Printing, | | | 288 02 | |
| Stationery, | | | 285 77 | |
| Legal expenses, | | | 221 00 | |
| Telephone, | | | 37 65 | |
| Damages, | | | 29 47 | |
| | | | | 423,625 79 |
| *Per item No.* 130 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | $423,619 59 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor but not paid,* | | | 6 20 | |
| | | | $423,625 79 | |

## *Introduction of Meters and Inspection.*

*Payments on account of the Introduction of Waste Detectors, Recording Meters, and Inspection.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cochituate Water-Works: — | | | | |
| Waste Detectors: | | | | |
| Sam'l A. Strang, Agent Waste Water Meter Co., | $15,013 73 | | | |
| Boston Machine M'f'g Co., | 1,736 30 | | | |
| Church's Water Waste Indicator Co., | 1,535 00 | | | |
| W. H. De C. Brown, | 1,350 00 | | | |
| Davis & Farnum M'f'g Co., | 422 53 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 128 40 | | | |
| | | $20,185 96 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $20,185 96 | | $20,416,307 89 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $20,185 96 | | $20,416,307 89 |
| Employés, | 4,973 51 | | |
| Travelling expenses of Water Board and Engineers, | 462 69 | | |
| Freights, | 14 65 | | |
| Printing and stationery, | 11 16 | | |
| | | 25,647 97 | |
| Inspection and Waste Division: — | | | |
| Employés, | $16,789 86 | | |
| Travelling expenses, | 152 94 | | |
| Printing and stationery, | 114 57 | | |
| Badges and small items, | 109 90 | | |
| | | 17,167 27 | |
| Recording meters: — | | | |
| Tremont Meter Co., | $12,231 25 | | |
| Labor and small items, | 299 15 | | |
| | | 12,530 40 | |
| | | $55,345 64 | |
| Mystic Water-Works: — | | | |
| Inspection and waste: | | | |
| Employés, $3,227 50 | | | |
| Travelling expenses, 108 93 | | | |
| | $3,336 43 | | |
| Recording meters: — | | | |
| Labor, | 122 30 | | |
| | | 3,458 73 | |
| | | | 58,804 37 |
| *Per item No.* 132 *of Treasurer's account*, | | $58,704 37 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid*, | | 100 00 | |
| | | $58,804 37 | |

## *New Main, Cochituate Water-Works.*

*Continuation of payments for the construction of a new main from Chestnut-Hill Reservoir to the city.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laborers, | | $12,066 00 | |
| Castings: — | | | |
| A. H. McNeal, | $48,542 79 | | |
| Boston Machine M'f'g Co., | 4,695 02 | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 1,243 00 | | |
| | | 54,480 81 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $66,546 81 | $20,475,112 26 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $66,546 81 | $20,475,112 26 |
| Lead: Chadwick Lead-Works, | | 2,090 87 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| G. S. & W. F. Howe, | $712 00 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 238 00 | | |
| | | 950 00 | |
| Lumber, | | 624 67 | |
| Inspection of castings at foundry, | | 613 60 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | 204 34 | |
| Advertising, | | 144 77 | |
| Fuel, | | 14 00 | |
| | | | 71,189 06 |

*Total, as per item No.* 131 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Mystic Water-Works.*

*Payments on account of carrying on the Mystic Water-Works, and the interest on the outstanding Mystic Water-Works Loans.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Timothy T. Sawyer, Commissioner, to May 3, 1883, inclusive, | $275 00 | | |
| John G. Blake, from May 4, 1883, | 2,740 00 | | |
| Jos. H. Caldwell, Clerk, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Assistant Clerks, | 2,000 00 | | |
| Superintendent, | 1,800 00 | | |
| Assistant Superintendent, | 1,066 61 | | |
| Engineer, | 1,250 00 | | |
| Inspectors, | 2,727 00 | | |
| Laborers, | 47,585 40 | | |
| | | $61,944 01 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| West Virginia Central & Pittsburg Railway Co., | $16,101 49 | | |
| Bangs & Horton, | 518 61 | | |
| James P. Stewart & Co., | 467 56 | | |
| H. A. Emerson, | 164 07 | | |
| Gilbert Williams, | 65 40 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 98 40 | | |
| | | 17,415 53 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $79,359 54 | $20,546,301 32 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $79,359 54 | $20,546,301 32 |
| Repairs on buildings, engines, pumps, grounds, and pipes: — | | | |
| F. E. Foster & Co., | $1,601 21 | | |
| Robert R. Wiley, | 565 00 | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 483 00 | | |
| S. W. Fuller, | 405 20 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 331 68 | | |
| Joseph M. Ginty, | 258 76 | | |
| William A. Norton, | 254 68 | | |
| George E. Morrill, | 235 00 | | |
| John T. Scully, | 173 60 | | |
| William Curry, | 142 25 | | |
| Carpenter, Woodward, & Morton, | 124 82 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 120 00 | | |
| J. H. & T. Cunningham, | 104 24 | | |
| Sewer Department, | 91 43 | | |
| H. Dunbar, | 82 00 | | |
| James O'Brien, | 68 75 | | |
| Ward & Curley, | 60 68 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 423 54 | | |
| | | 5,525 84 | |
| Three steam boilers, Kendall & Roberts, on account, | | 5,278 50 | |
| Iron, steel, tools, and hardware: — | | | |
| Joseph F. Ross, | $748 84 | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | 659 01 | | |
| Cook, Rymes, & Co., | 496 18 | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 210 75 | | |
| Boston Machine Co., | 182 75 | | |
| G. & E. H. Gifford, | 173 28 | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | 150 78 | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., | 146 57 | | |
| George F. Blake M'f'g Co., | 127 50 | | |
| Summers & Hunt, | 97 46 | | |
| E. H. Gifford, | 83 89 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 80 00 | | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, | 74 40 | | |
| C. L. Davenport, | 70 85 | | |
| The United States, | 66 30 | | |
| McBarron & Co., | 64 08 | | |
| Henry N. Stone, | 63 35 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 714 41 | | |
| | | 4,210 40 | |
| Meters and repairs: — | | | |
| Hartford Meter Co., | $880 00 | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | 652 80 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $1,532 80 | $94,374 28 | $20,546,301 32 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $1,532 80 | $94,374 28 | $20,546,301 32 |
| Tremont Meter Co., | | 285 00 | | |
| National Meter Co., | | 262 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 120 88 | | |
| | | | 2,200 68 | |
| Horses: — | | | | |
| Purchase of, — | | | | |
| J. Wilkins, | | $550 00 | | |
| Feed for, — | | | | |
| S. D. Sawin & Co., | $358 19 | | | |
| N. Tufts & Son, | 150 38 | | | |
| J. E. Ober, | 3 21 | | | |
| | | 511 78 | | |
| Wagons and repairs: — | | | | |
| James Emery, | $268 17 | | | |
| Abbott-Downing Co., | 210 00 | | | |
| John Bryant, | 116 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 38 07 | | | |
| | | 632 24 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs, | | 260 85 | | |
| Shoeing and veterinary service, | | 214 16 | | |
| | | | 2,169 03 | |
| Cartage and freights: — | | | | |
| Boston, Lowell & Concord R.R., | | $1,084 15 | | |
| Robert R. Wiley, | | 210 25 | | |
| William Hamilton, | | 202 41 | | |
| James O'Brien, | | 87 95 | | |
| T. S. Hews, | | 60 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 193 00 | | |
| | | | 1,837 76 | |
| Printing, | | | 1,170 41 | |
| Lead and lead pipes: — | | | | |
| Boston Lead M'f'g Co., | | $623 61 | | |
| Chadwick Lead-Works, | | 439 38 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 32 36 | | |
| | | | 1,095 35 | |
| Car-fares, | | | 1,058 60 | |
| Gates and hydrants: — | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | | $885 58 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 124 80 | | |
| | | | 1,010 38 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $104,916 49 | $20,546,301 32 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $104,916 49 | $20,546,301 32 |
| Castings: — | | | |
| Davis & Farnum M'f'g Co., | $687 51 | | |
| Cochituate Water Works, | 267 81 | | |
| Osgood & Hart, | 7 63 | | |
| | | 962 95 | |
| George Wheatland, Jr., and Charles H. Fisk, executors estate of Edmund F. Cutter, services as expert examining books and accounts, | | 608 75 | |
| Oils, | | 507 09 | |
| H. W. Wilson, services on Mystic Sewer, | | 500 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 335 92 | |
| Damages, | | 225 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 201 81 | |
| Office expenses, | | 160 50 | |
| Copying valuation lists, | | 150 00 | |
| Rent of shop, | | 137 50 | |
| Telephone rental and repairs, | | 135 20 | |
| Gas, | | 90 62 | |
| Taxes on property in Arlington and Winchester, | | 80 06 | |
| Watering street and small items, | | 54 75 | |
| Travelling expenses of Boston Water Board, | | 148 95 | |
| | | $109,215 59 | |
| Proportion of water-rates, paid under contracts, | | 37,508 51 | |
| Interest on outstanding loans, | | 53,860 00 | |
| | | | 200,584 10 |
| *Total, as per items Nos.* 133 *and* 134 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |

## *Mystic Sewer.*

*Continuation of payments caused by the construction of filtering-basins to remove the sources of pollution in Mystic Lake, legal and other expenses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Damages, Boston & Lowell R.R. Co., | | $5,606 20 | |
| Travelling expenses of Boston Water Board to New York and Seabright, N.J., | | 277 48 | |
| Legal expenses, | | 239 92 | |
| Teaming, | | 10 00 | |
| | | | 6,133 60 |
| *Total, as per item No.* 135 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $20,753,019 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $20,753,019 02 |

## *West Boston and other Bridges.*

*Payments of salary of the Commissioner, and one half of the cost of the care and maintenance of West Boston, Cragie's, and Prison Point Bridges, the other half being paid by the City of Cambridge.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| General: — Salary of F. W. Lincoln, Commissioner, | $500 00 | | |
| Printing and stationery, | 13 66 | | |
| | | $513 66 | |
| West Boston Bridge: — | | | |
| Salaries of Superintendent and Engineer, | $820 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 2,537 64 | | |
| Electric lighting, | 532 95 | | |
| Watering bridge roadway, | 162 50 | | |
| Gas, | 120 58 | | |
| Fuel, | 111 60 | | |
| Oil and small supplies, | 16 47 | | |
| | | 4,301 74 | |
| Cragie's Bridge: — | | | |
| Salary of Superintendent, | $1,000 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,352 73 | | |
| Electric lighting, | 329 30 | | |
| Watering bridge roadway, | 162 50 | | |
| Damages, | 149 71 | | |
| Fuel, | 133 84 | | |
| Gas, | 68 93 | | |
| Oil and small supplies, | 18 14 | | |
| | | 3,215 15 | |
| Prison-Point Bridge: — | | | |
| Salary of Superintendent, | $200 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 146 12 | | |
| Small supplies, | 43 43 | | |
| | | 389 55 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 136 *of Treasurer's account*, | | | 8,420 10 |

## *Widening Streets.*

*Payments for land damages, and other claims on account of widening and extending streets during the present financial year; including payments made this year on account of widenings and extensions made prior to the first day of May, 1883, and expenses of Street Commissioners' Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Land and other damages: — | | | |
| Chapman place, extension of, | | $21,000 00 | |
| Sterling street, | | 11,683 00 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $32,683 00 | $20,761,439 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $32,683 00 | $20,761,439 12 |
| Rock street, | | 5,500 00 | |
| Bedford street, | | 5,040 00 | |
| Ruggles street, | | 4,938 00 | |
| Change avenue, | | 4,576 00 | |
| Centre street, | | 4,332 00 | |
| Jerome street, | | 4,000 00 | |
| Milton avenue, extension of, | | 2,500 00 | |
| Transit street, | | 2,000 00 | |
| Olney street, relocation of, | | 1,723 00 | |
| Sheridan street, | | 1,600 00 | |
| Clapp street, | | 1,520 00 | |
| Taber street, | | 1,500 00 | |
| Fenwick street, | | 1,400 00 | |
| Hewes street, | | 1,100 00 | |
| Conant street, | | 1,080 25 | |
| Brookford street, | | 1,000 00 | |
| Hillside street, extension of, | | 850 00 | |
| Green street, | | 800 00 | |
| River street, | | 500 00 | |
| Meander street, | | 450 00 | |
| Preble street, | | 450 00 | |
| Harvard street, Dorchester, relocation, | | 399 00 | |
| Bowen street, | | 300 00 | |
| Adams street, | | 200 00 | |
| Baker street, | | 165 00 | |
| Holborn street, | | 100 00 | |
| Clifton street, extension of, | | 96 00 | |
| Norwich street, | | 90 00 | |
| Morris street, | | 50 00 | |
| Neponset avenue, | | 36 00 | |
| Heath street, | | 30 00 | |
| Total for damages, | | $81,008 25 | |
| Auction expenses, | | 256 67 | |
| Constables serving notices, | | 95 50 | |
| Expert services, | | 15 00 | |

STREET COMMISSIONERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries, Commissioners: | | | |
| Isaac Hull Wright, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Isaac S. Burrell, | 3,000 00 | | |
| John P. Dore, | 3,000 00 | | |
| J. Henry Jenkins, clerk, | 2,000 00 | | |
| Advertising, | 522 10 | | |
| Stationery and office expenses, | 124 01 | | |
| Printing, | 79 59 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $11,725 70 | $81,375 42 | $20,761,439 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $11,725 70 | $81,375 42 | $20,761,439 12 |
| Messenger service, | 25 90 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | 137 00 | | |
| | | 11,888 60 | |
| Total, | | $93,264 02 | |

BROADWAY EXTENSION.

*Continuation of payments for the extension of Broadway from Albany street to Washington street.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Land and grade damages, | | $28,167 00 | |
| Labor, | | 6,372 44 | |
| Filling: — | | | |
| Payson & Co., | $1,326 10 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 819 83 | | |
| James W. Drury, | 447 75 | | |
| William Gilligan, | 330 89 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 326 70 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 263 64 | | |
| James Murphy, | 145 80 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 106 03 | | |
| J. J. Sullivan, | 98 40 | | |
| George Carbis, | 62 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 823 19 | | |
| | | 4,750 58 | |
| Brick: — | | | |
| John Thresher & Co., | | 2,446 99 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | $304 37 | | |
| G. R. Farwell, | 224 73 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 192 50 | | |
| Daniel Doherty, | 192 00 | | |
| Michael Lombard, | 135 89 | | |
| G. F. Howe, | 109 50 | | |
| Patrick Doherty, | 84 00 | | |
| Dennis Herlihey, | 77 00 | | |
| Michael Lafferty, | 72 00 | | |
| George Carbis, | 62 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 312 13 | | |
| | | 1,766 37 | |
| Edgestone, | | 852 46 | |
| Sand and cement, | | 850 58 | |
| Paving, | | 840 68 | |
| Flagging, | | 831 90 | |
| Carpentry, etc., | | 433 45 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $47,312 45 | $20,761,439 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $47,312 45 | $20,761,439 12 |
| Paving blocks, | | 365 40 | |
| Hardware and tools, | | 318 98 | |
| J. H. Freeman, services in settling damages, | | 250 00 | |
| Lumber, | | 218 77 | |
| Water, | | 65 33 | |
| Rent of land for storage, | | 36 00 | |
| Engineer's expenses, | | 24 08 | |
| Serving notices, | | 16 00 | |
| Total, | | $48,607 01 | |

COMMONWEALTH-AVENUE EXTENSION.

*Continuation of payments for the extension of Commonwealth avenue from West Chester Park street to the Cross-roads.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Freight on loam: — | | | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad, | $7,106 00 | | |
| Munson & Co., | 1,496 00 | | |
| Milford, Franklin, Providence & Hopkinton Railroad, | 485 75 | | |
| | | $9,087 75 | |
| Carpentry, | | 273 87 | |
| Total, | | $9,361 62 | |

D-STREET EXTENSION.

*Continuation of payments on account of the extension of D street under the Old Colony R.R. to Dorchester avenue.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, | $1,728 60 | |
| Filling, | 529 26 | |
| Teaming, | 96 10 | |
| Tools, | 8 40 | |
| Total, | $2,362 36 | |

EASTERN AVENUE AND BRIDGE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance of appropriation unexpended, paid Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds per order of the City Council, approved April 21, 1884, | $13,569 79 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $20,761,439 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | | $20,761,439 12 |

FOOT-BRIDGE FRANKLIN STREET, BRIGHTON.

*Payments for the construction of a Foot-bridge over the Boston & Albany Railroad at Franklin street, Brighton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Contractor, D. H. Andrews, | | | $2,855 00 | |
| Labor, | | | 307 59 | |
| Cement, stone, and filling, | | | 193 07 | |
| Teaming, | | | 64 75 | |
| Advertising, | | | 48 58 | |
| Hardware and small items, | | | 43 23 | |
| Total, | | | $3,512 22 | |

HUNTINGTON-AVENUE EXTENSION.

*Continuation of payments for the extension of Huntington avenue from Camden street to Parker street, and from Parker street to Tremont street.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Land damages — Camden street to Parker street, | | | $5,872 39 | |
| Parker street to Tremont street, | | $30,090 00 | | |
| Filling: — | | | | |
| Boston & Albany R. R. Co., | $28,353 50 | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 2,060 60 | | | |
| Patrick McCarthy, | 1,630 47 | | | |
| James W. Drury, | 659 46 | | | |
| Wm. Fineran, | 356 32 | | | |
| Jacob Goldsmith, | 310 72 | | | |
| Mich'l Kilroy, | 283 60 | | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 224 52 | | | |
| M. Gilligan, | 189 02 | | | |
| Thos. Kilroy, | 120 92 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 107 90 | | | |
| | | 34,297 03 | | |
| Employés, | | 1,521 49 | | |
| Fences: — | | | | |
| McLaughlin & Co., | $421 76 | | | |
| Mich'l Mahan, | 380 02 | | | |
| Josiah Shaw, | 136 50 | | | |
| | | 938 28 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $66,846 80 | $5,872 39 | $20,761,439 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $66,846 80 | $5,872 39 | $20,761,439 12 |
| Lumber, | 704 48 | | |
| J. B. Kendall, services, in settling damages, | 500 00 | | |
| Hardware, tools, etc., | 61 71 | | |
| Advertising, | 55 62 | | |
| | | 68,168 61 | |
| Total, | | $74,041 00 | |

MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE.

*Payments on account of laying out an avenue from Brighton avenue to Chestnut-Hill Reservoir.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Land damages, | $24,800 00 |

PHILLIPS–STREET EXTENSION.

*Payments for the extension of Phillips street from Smith street to Ward street.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Land damages, | $29,879 00 |

WIDENING COMMERCIAL STREET.

*Continuation of payments for widening Commercial street from Eastern-avenue Wharf to Charlestown Bridge.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Betterment, | $125 00 |
| Services of experts settling claims, | 50 00 |
| Total, | $175 00 |

WIDENING KNEELAND STREET.

*Balance of payments on account of the widening of Kneeland street between Albany and Federal streets.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Land damages, | $7,000 00 |
| Balance of appropriation unexpended paid Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, per order of the City Council, approved April 21, 1884, | 515 66 |
| Total, | $7,515 66 |

WIDENING PORTLAND STREET.

| | |
|---|---|
| Land damages, | $42,717 23 |
| Services of experts settling claims, | 265 00 |
| Printing, | 19 25 |
| Total, | $43,001 48 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | $20,761,439 12 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $20,761,439 12 |
| WIDENING SOUTH STREET — SUMMER STREET TO EAST STREET. | | |
| Balance of appropriation unexpended paid Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, per order of the City Council, approved April 21, 1884, | $20,174 92 | |
| WIDENING SOUTH STREET — EAST STREET TO KNEELAND STREET. | | |
| Services of experts settling claims, | $55 00 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Widening streets, | | |
| *Per item No.* 137 *of Treasurer's account*, | $93,264 02 | |
| Broadway Extension, | | |
| *Per item No.* 138 *of Treasurer's account*, | 48,607 01 | |
| Commonwealth-avenue Extension, | | |
| *Per item No.* 139 *of Treasurer's account*, | 9,361 62 | |
| D-street Extension, | | |
| *Per item No.* 140 *of Treasurer's account*, | 2,362 36 | |
| Eastern avenue and bridge, | | |
| *Per item No.* 141 *of Treasurer's account*, | 13,569 79 | |
| Foot-bridge, Franklin street, Brighton, | | |
| *Per item No.* 142 *of Treasurer's account*, | 3,512 22 | |
| Huntington-avenue Extension, | | |
| *Per item No.* 143 *of Treasurer's account*, | 74,041 00 | |
| Massachusetts avenue, | | |
| *Per item No.* 144 *of Treasurer's account*, | 24,800 00 | |
| Phillips-street Extension, | | |
| *Per item No.* 145 *of Treasurer's account*, | 29,879 00 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $299,397 02 | $20,761,439 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $299,397 02 | $20,761,439 12 |
| Widening Commercial street, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 146 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 175 00 | |
| Widening Kneeland street, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 147 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 7,515 66 | |
| Widening Portland street, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 148 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 43,001 48 | |
| Widening South street, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 149 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 20,174 92 | |
| Widening South street — East street to Kneeland street, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 150 *of Treasurer's account*, | | 55 00 | |
| *Total for Widening and Extending Streets*, | | | 370,319 08 |
| Expenditures for Widening and Extending, | | $336,058 71 | |
| Balances to Sinking-Funds, | | 34,260 37 | |
| | | $370,319 08 | |
| *Total payments on account of City*, | | | $21,131,758 20 |
| Gross expenditures, | | $21,131,758 20 | |
| *Less* payments on the following accounts: — | | | |
| Debt payments, | $2,033,699 39 | | |
| Temporary loans, | 2,027,000 00 | | |
| Bank tax to State, | 660,841 20 | | |
| Betterments, etc., | 369,345 14 | | |
| Premium on loans, | 224,777 00 | | |
| Debt due, outstanding, | 57,000 00 | | |
| Proportions of Mystic water-rates paid other cities and towns, | 37,508 51 | | |
| Pay-roll tailings, | 27,277 02 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $5,437,448 26 | $21,131,758 20 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $5,437,448 26 | $21,131,758 20 |
| Trust-Funds, investment of, | 18,069 00 | |
| Refunds, | 11,810 11 | |
| Corporation tax to State, | 6,371 72 | |
| Damages by dogs, | 407 00 | |
| Tax title, | 115 30 | |
| | | 5,474,221 39 |
| Real expenditures on account of the City of Boston for 1883–84, including State Tax and License Revenue paid the State, | | $15,657,536 81 |

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

Office of the City Auditor, June 2, 1884.

# COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

## INCOME.

[The County of Suffolk comprises the cities of Boston and Chelsea, the towns of Revere and Winthrop. The City of Boston receives all the County income, pays all the County expenses, and owns all the County buildings.]

Statement of the Receipts on account of the County of Suffolk, during the financial year

## *1883-84.*

*Commencing with the first day of May, 1883, and ending with the last day of April, 1884.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. | | | |
| From the Clerk, for half of the surplus of fees collected by him, | | | $1,425 48 |
| SUPERIOR COURT, CIVIL SESSION. | | | |
| Fees received by clerk, | | $11,038 55 | |
| Half surplus fees, | $3,220 50 | | |
| Salary of clerk, | 3,500 00 | | |
| Printing, | 1,097 56 | | |
| | | 7,818 06 | |
| | | | 3,220 49 |
| SUPERIOR COURT, CRIMINAL SESSION. | | | |
| From Clerk, half surplus fees collected by him, | | $1,975 27 | |
| Sheriff, fines and costs, | | 20,381 42 | |
| | | | 22,356 69 |
| JAIL. | | | |
| From the United States, for board of prisoners and witnesses, | | $1,069 63 | |
| Fees in poor debtors' cases, | | 197 75 | |
| Sale of old material, | | 3 37 | |
| | | | 1,270 75 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CIVIL SESSION. | | | |
| From the clerk, fees received by him, | | | 6,635 40 |
| *Carried forward*, | | | $34,908 81 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $34,908 81 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CRIMINAL SESSION. | | |
| From Clerk, for fines and costs, | $24,176 19 | |
| Sheriff, for fines and costs, | 2,501 49 | |
| Supt. House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 5,537 03 | |
| Master House of Correction, for fines and costs, | 83 20 | |
| | | 32,297 91 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT. | | |
| From Clerk, for fines and costs, | $4,274 52 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 180 87 | |
| | | 4,455 39 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, EAST BOSTON. | | |
| From Clerk, for fines and costs, | $2,539 85 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 82 65 | |
| | | 2,622 50 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, SOUTH BOSTON. | | |
| From Clerk, for fines and costs, | $4,665 45 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 620 89 | |
| | | 5,286 34 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, DORCHESTER DISTRICT. | | |
| From Justice, fines and costs, | $2,458 50 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry for fines and costs, | 130 44 | |
| Master House of Correction, for fines and costs, | 57 40 | |
| | | 2,646 34 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, ROXBURY DISTRICT. | | |
| From Clerk, fines and costs, | $6,555 94 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 720 31 | |
| | | 7,276 25 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT. | | |
| From Justice, fines and costs, | $774 70 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, fines and costs, | 13 85 | |
| | | 788 55 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT. | | |
| From Justice, fines and costs, | $1,677 38 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, fines and costs, | 34 85 | |
| | | 1,712 23 |
| *Carried forward*, | | $91,994 32 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $91,994 32 |
| POLICE COURT, CHELSEA. | | |
| From Justice, fines and costs, | $1,269 27 | |
| Master House of Correction, fines and costs, | 399 92 | |
| | | 1,669 19 |
| MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS. | | |
| From Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in reimbursement of certain expenses on account of medical examinations, | | 310 00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| From pedlers, for licenses, | $284 00 | |
| From Master of House of Correction, for fines received from Plymouth County cases, | 8 40 | |
| | | 292 40 |
| | | $94,265 91 |

*Per items Nos.* 102 *to* 119 *of Collector's account.*

JAMES H. DODGE,
*Auditor of the County of Suffolk.*

CITY HALL, June 2, 1884.

# COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

## PAYMENTS.

The payments for salaries and expenses since May 1, 1879, have been allowed by the City Auditor, who was constituted Auditor of the County of Suffolk by Chap. 256, Acts of 1879.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| COURT-HOUSE. | | | |
| Janitor, Thomas Watson, | | $4,500 00 | |
| Repairs, | | 5,257 46 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 4,035 48 | |
| Fuel, | | 2,043 20 | |
| Gas, | | 842 03 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 360 25 | |
| Supplies and cleaning, | | 299 57 | |
| Watering streets, | | 70 40 | |
| Printing, | | 2 65 | |
| | | | $17,411 04 |
| Rent of room, 39 Court street, for hearing jury-waived cases, | | | 2,400 00 |
| PROBATE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS BUILDING. | | | |
| Janitor and messenger, Wm. A. Fort, | | $1,600 00 | |
| Rent of a portion of the Massachusetts Historical Society's building, | | 9,000 00 | |
| Repairs, | | 1,136 50 | |
| Gas, | | 598 17 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 478 07 | |
| Fuel, | | 287 00 | |
| Supplies and cleaning, | | 238 25 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 78 50 | |
| | | | 13,416 49 |
| JAIL. | | | |
| Salaries: John M. Clark, jailer, to Dec. 31, 1883, | $750 00 | | |
| John B. O'Brien, from Jan. 1, 1884, | 250 00 | | |
| | | $1,000 00 | |
| Rufus R. Cook, chaplain, | | 1,000 00 | |
| Turnkey, watchmen, and matron, | | 7,723 00 | |
| Subsistence supplies, | | 7,020 21 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $16,743 21 | $33,227 53 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $16,743 21 | $33,227 53 |
| Fuel, | | 1,897 65 | |
| Repairs, | | 1,123 29 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 639 28 | |
| Gas, | | 409 23 | |
| Feed for and shoeing horses and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 366 87 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 333 31 | |
| Clothing and bedding, | | 242 80 | |
| Medicines, | | 168 35 | |
| Stationery and small items, | | 70 41 | |
| John M. Clark, services, | | 20 54 | |
| | | | 22,014 94 |

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Noble, clerk, fees, | | $62 92 | |
| Henry A. Clapp, ass't clerk, | | 2,500 00 | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 1,700 00 | |
| Deputy-sheriffs, and officers in attendance, | | 3,760 50 | |
| Wm. Easterbrook, messenger, | | 1,000 00 | |
| Samuel Canning, ass't messenger, | | 400 00 | |
| Jurors' fees, | | 2,549 60 | |
| Auditors: — | | | |
| Horatio G. Parker, | $1,440 00 | | |
| Robert I. Burbank, | 450 00 | | |
| James B. Richardson, | 380 00 | | |
| Wilmon W. Blackmar, | 350 00 | | |
| Charles F. Walcott, | 345 00 | | |
| Francis W. Hurd, | 120 00 | | |
| Franklin G. Fessenden, | 115 50 | | |
| Moorfield Storey, | 80 00 | | |
| F. V. Balch, | 75 00 | | |
| | | 3,355 50 | |
| Stationery, postage, etc., | | 611 06 | |
| Printing, | | 207 80 | |
| Refreshments for jurors, Hall & Whipple, | | 64 00 | |
| Service of venires, etc., | | 41 90 | |
| Services of clergymen at opening of court, | | 10 00 | |
| | | | 16,263 28 |

SUPERIOR COURT, CIVIL SESSION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jurors' fees, | | $35,226 68 | |
| E. A. Wadleigh, assistant clerk, | | 2,500 00 | |
| E. A. Willard, assistant clerk, | | 2,000 00 | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 3,941 54 | |
| J. M. W. Yerrington, phonographer, | | 2,000 00 | |
| Walter Rogers, | do. | 2,000 00 | |
| Officers in attendance, | | 14,995 84 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $62,664 06 | $71,505 75 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $62,664 06 | $71,505 75 |
| Wm. P. Cook, messenger, | | 1,504 11 | |
| Samuel Canning, assistant messenger, | | 783 00 | |
| Auditors: — | | | |
| John S. Holmes, | $767 75 | | |
| Horatio G. Parker, | 555 00 | | |
| Francis W. Hurd, | 365 00 | | |
| H. W. Bragg, | 280 00 | | |
| L. W. Howes, | 225 00 | | |
| Charles G. Fall, | 205 00 | | |
| T. L. Wakefield, | 187 50 | | |
| Darwin E. Ware, | 187 50 | | |
| W. E. Parmenter, | 175 00 | | |
| John F. Colby, | 160 00 | | |
| G. Fred Williams, | 150 00 | | |
| John W. Pettingill, | 150 00 | | |
| Frederick D. Ely, | 120 00 | | |
| James B. Richardson, | 120 00 | | |
| George V. Leverett, | 120 00 | | |
| Joseph Willard, | 120 00 | | |
| Charles R. Train, | 120 00 | | |
| A. R. Brown, | 98 00 | | |
| John C. Park, | 87 50 | | |
| Ira T. Drew, | 80 00 | | |
| H. H. Smith, | 75 00 | | |
| George White, | 75 00 | | |
| Augustus Russ, | 75 00 | | |
| B. E. Perry, | 65 00 | | |
| W. C. Williamson, | 61 00 | | |
| Caleb Blodgett, | 60 00 | | |
| A. B. Coffin, | 55 00 | | |
| Elias Merwin, | 55 00 | | |
| C. W. Turner, | 52 00 | | |
| William J. Forsaith, | 50 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 343 00 | | |
| | | 5,239 25 | |
| Refreshments for jurors, Hall & Whipple, | | 1,640 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,141 21 | |
| Printing, | | 1,050 90 | |
| Service of venires, | | 173 90 | |
| Clerk's fees, | | 113 48 | |
| Services of clergymen at opening of court, | | 20 00 | |
| | | | 74,329 91 |
| Superior Court, Criminal Session. | | | |
| Jurors' fees, | | $16,010 84 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | | 20,280 95 | |
| John P. Manning, clerk's fees, | | 6,610 50 | |
| Officers in attendance, | | 9,000 00 | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 3,074 00 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $54,976 29 | $145,835 66 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $54,976 29 | $145,835 66 |
| Travelling and other expenses of officers, | 1,879 96 | |
| Rent of offices for the District Attorney and his two assistants, | 1,200 00 | |
| Stationery, | 962 18 | |
| Deputy Sheriff and officer in attendance in court, | 853 00 | |
| Refreshments for jurors, Hall & Whipple, | 784 00 | |
| Expert witnesses, | 662 40 | |
| Printing, | 407 92 | |
| Deputy-sheriffs, service of civil processes, | 292 61 | |
| Service of venires, | 178 91 | |
| Examination of records, copies, and small items, | 69 74 | |
| | | 62,267 01 |
| PROBATE COURT AND OFFICE. | | |
| Clerical services, | $1,200 00 | |
| Printing, | 546 11 | |
| Stationery, | 480 61 | |
| Binding, | 99 00 | |
| | | 2,325 72 |
| MUNICIPAL COURTS. | | |
| Justices: — | | |
| W. E. Parmenter, | $3,000 00 | |
| Joseph M. Churchill, | 3,000 00 | |
| William J. Forsaith, | 3,000 00 | |
| Matthew J. McCafferty, | 3,000 00 | |
| Special Justice, George Z. Adams, | 490 00 | |
| | | 12,490 00 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CIVIL SESSION. | | |
| Wm. T. Connolly, clerk, | $3,000 00 | |
| Assistant clerk, | 1,800 00 | |
| Copyists, | 1,100 00 | |
| Thomas Hall, constable, | 1,100 00 | |
| John F. Doherty, constable, | 1,100 00 | |
| J. P. S. Churchill, messenger to Oct. 8, 1883, $197 50 | | |
| George H. Boyle, from Oct. 21, 166 25 | | |
| | 363 75 | |
| Printing, | 454 50 | |
| Stationery, | 256 92 | |
| | | 9,175 17 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CRIMINAL SESSION. | | |
| John C. Leighton, clerk, | $2,250 00 | |
| Clerk-hire, | 8,700 00 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $10,950 00 | $232,093 56 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $10,950 00 | $232,093 56 |
| Six constables, | 7,727 44 | |
| Fees earned by police officers, paid Police Charitable Fund, | 7,288 50 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 4,685 95 | |
| Printing, | 1,022 50 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 412 93 | |
| Stationery, | 242 31 | |
| Transportation, | 74 55 | |
| | | 32,404 18 |

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| G. Washington Warren, Justice, to May 1, 1883, | $150 00 | | |
| George L. Ruffin, from Nov. 21, 1883, | 650 00 | | |
| | | $800 00 | |
| H. W. Bragg, Special Justice, | | 1,040 00 | |
| J. H. Cotton, " " | | 90 00 | |
| Daniel Williams, clerk, | | 1,200 00 | |
| Charles Burcham, constable, | | 800 00 | |
| Stephen P. Kelley, constable, | | 800 00 | |
| James Miskelly, janitor, | | 614 50 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid Police Charitable Fund, | | 741 30 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | | 455 90 | |
| Transportation of prisoners, | | 504 75 | |
| Fuel, | | 146 75 | |
| Furnishing and repairs, | | 57 72 | |
| Printing, | | 54 15 | |
| Officers' expenses and teaming, | | 48 52 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 44 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 39 65 | |
| | | | 7,437 24 |

MUNICIPAL COURT, EAST BOSTON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Pond, Justice, | $1,500 00 | |
| W. W. Dwyer, Special Justice, | 58 56 | |
| R. H. Thompson, Special Justice, | 29 28 | |
| Willard S. Allen, clerk, | 1,100 00 | |
| Moses P. Brown, constable, | 1,100 00 | |
| Wm. Gradon, janitor, | 600 00 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 434 80 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 426 70 | |
| Printing, | 162 12 | |
| Fuel, | 154 75 | |
| Stationery, | 75 67 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 63 72 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $5,705 60 | $271,934 98 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $5,705 60 | $271,934 98 |
| Furnishing and repairs, | 57 17 | |
| Watering streets and small items, | 47 00 | |
| | | 5,809 77 |

MUNICIPAL COURT, SOUTH BOSTON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R. I. Burbank, Justice, | $2,000 00 | |
| Joseph D. Fallon, Special Justice, | 160 00 | |
| Joseph H. Allen, clerk, | 1,400 00 | |
| John Rogers, constable, | 1,100 00 | |
| Elijah D. Foss, constable, | 1,100 00 | |
| M. G. Worth, janitor, | 600 00 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 1,289 90 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 688 35 | |
| Printing, | 246 60 | |
| Furniture and repairs, | 194 76 | |
| Fuel, | 126 38 | |
| Stationery, | 99 90 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 34 82 | |
| Gas, | 31 74 | |
| Ice, | 6 00 | |
| | | 9,078 45 |

MUNICIPAL COURT, DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. R. Churchill, Justice, | $1,200 00 | |
| G. M. Reed, Special Justice, | 58 50 | |
| A. I. Phillips, constable, | 800 00 | |
| E. Davenport, janitor, | 607 50 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 404 60 | |
| Conveying prisoners, | 298 50 | |
| Fuel, | 162 75 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 140 30 | |
| Repairs, | 109 60 | |
| Printing, | 62 47 | |
| Stationery, | 56 20 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 28 59 | |
| Gas, | 14 21 | |
| | | 3,943 22 |

MUNICIPAL COURT, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P. S. Wheelock, Justice, | $2,000 00 | |
| H. W. Fuller, Special Justice, | 155 00 | |
| Alfred Williams, clerk, | 1,200 00 | |
| Giles H. Rich, assistant clerk, | 800 00 | |
| William A. Blossom, constable, | 1,100 00 | |
| Richard F. Andrews, | 1,100 00 | |
| Wm. N. Felton, janitor, | 610 00 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 1,618 50 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $8,583 50 | $290,766 42 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $8,583 50 | $290,766 42 |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 1,112 30 | |
| Conveying prisoners, | 1,166 00 | |
| Fuel, | 394 97 | |
| Printing, | 243 98 | |
| Stationery, | 175 76 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 141 21 | |
| Repairs, | 127 65 | |
| Gas, | 33 86 | |
| Physicians' services, | 12 00 | |
| Ice, | 6 00 | |
| | | 11,997 23 |

MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. M. F. Howard, Justice, | $1,700 00 | |
| G. R. Fowler, Special Justice, | 95 00 | |
| C. P. Johnson, constable, | 800 00 | |
| J. W. Page, janitor, | 311 52 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 167 98 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 132 60 | |
| Fuel, | 164 25 | |
| Conveying prisoners, | 127 00 | |
| Repairs, | 106 04 | |
| Care of heating apparatus, | 80 00 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 72 19 | |
| Printing, | 43 87 | |
| Stationery, | 25 32 | |
| Gas and small items, | 17 62 | |
| | | 3,813 39 |

MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Baldwin, Justice, | $1,200 00 | |
| J. H. Rice, Special Justice, | 93 60 | |
| J. D. Fallon, Special Justice, | 11 70 | |
| H. P. Kennedy, constable, | 800 00 | |
| D. O. Wilde, janitor, | 480 00 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 226 10 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 169 00 | |
| Conveying prisoners, | 253 00 | |
| Fuel, | 94 25 | |
| Food for prisoners, | 27 25 | |
| Stationery, | 26 25 | |
| Gas and small items, | 22 10 | |
| Printing, | 21 25 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 15 05 | |
| | | 3,439 55 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $310,046 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | | $310,046 59 |
| POLICE COURT, CHELSEA. | | | |
| Eben Hutchinson, Justice, | | $1,600 00 | |
| A. D. Bosson, Special Justice, | | 125 00 | |
| A. A. Wilder, clerk, | | 800 00 | |
| Care of court-room, | | 300 00 | |
| W. P. Drury, city marshal, fees (paid by him to City of Chelsea), and expenses, | | 1,840 60 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | | 444 90 | |
| Stationery, | | 195 11 | |
| Officers' fees and expenses, | | 193 30 | |
| Printing, | | 83 65 | |
| Furnishing, | | 59 50 | |
| Fuel and gas, | | 31 45 | |
| | | | 5,673 51 |
| INSANITY CASES. | | | |
| Hearing cases and committing insane persons, John W. McKim, Judge of Probate, | | $1,122 00 | |
| P. S. Wheelock, Justice Municipal Court, Roxbury District, | | 84 50 | |
| H. W. Fuller, Special Justice, do. | | 17 00 | |
| Eben Hutchinson, Justice Police Court, Chelsea, | | 51 00 | |
| A. D. Bosson, Special Justice, do. | | 3 00 | |
| J. R. Churchill, Justice Municipal Court, Dorchester District, | | 9 00 | |
| Henry Baldwin, Justice Municipal Court, Brighton District, | | 6 00 | |
| Officers' fees and travelling expenses in committing: — | | | |
| J. D. Coburn, | $3,628 60 | | |
| W. A. Blossom, | 169 85 | | |
| W. P. Drury, | 167 79 | | |
| Milton Ray, | 25 36 | | |
| A. I. Phillips, | 21 10 | | |
| S. E. Partridge, | 19 35 | | |
| H. P. Kennedy, | 17 50 | | |
| G. A. Walker, | 3 85 | | |
| | | 4,053 40 | |
| PHYSICIANS. | | | |
| George F. Jelly, | $873 60 | | |
| Thos. Waterman, | 720 40 | | |
| Thomas G. Reed, | 44 00 | | |
| J. M. Putnam, | 33 60 | | |
| G. H. M. Rowe, | 32 40 | | |
| John G. Blake, | 29 00 | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $1,733 00 | $5,345 90 | $315,720 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,753 00 | $5,345 90 | $315,720 10 |
| Joseph H. Streeter, | 28 20 | | |
| A. P. Weeks, | 22 40 | | |
| E. T. Williams, | 19 60 | | |
| W. J. G. Fogg, | 19 40 | | |
| Hugh Doherty, | 19 00 | | |
| W. H. Grainger, | 18 60 | | |
| G. M. Garland, | 18 50 | | |
| E. M. Schwab, | 18 00 | | |
| W. A. Dunn, | 17 20 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 496 20 | | |
| | | 2,410 10 | |
| Witnesses, | | 213 90 | |
| | | | 7,969 90 |

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Examiners: F. W. Draper, | $3,000 00 | |
| F. A. Harris, | 3,000 00 | |
| Associate Examiner, George Stedman, | 500 00 | |
| Removals and recovery of bodies, | 408 00 | |
| Clerks' fees, | 158 00 | |
| Carriage-hire, | 119 06 | |
| Telephone lines, rentals and repairs, | 115 30 | |
| Chemists, | 115 00 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 112 50 | |
| Police officers' expenses, | 54 68 | |
| Printing and stationery, | 30 13 | |
| Photographs, | 20 00 | |
| | | 7,632 67 |

Registry of Deeds:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas F. Temple, balance for services on account of contract for classified indexes from 1800 to 1854, inclusive, | $21,500 00 | | |
| Index of grantors and grantees for 1882, including attachments and mechanics' liens, index by streets of all sales of real estate for taxes, sewer betterments, or other assessments, and of all plans filed, | 2,500 00 | | |
| | | $24,000 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,474 32 | |
| Printing, | | 1,141 77 | |
| Binding, | | 954 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $27,570 09 | $331,322 67 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $27,570 09 | $331,322 67 |
| Wm. B. Trask, rewriting early records and preparing printer's copy, | | 495 00 | 28,065 09 |
| MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | |
| Sheriff, John M. Clark, salary to Jan. 1, 1884, | $1,875 00 | | |
| John B. O'Brien, from Jan. 2, 1884, | 625 00 | | |
| | | $2,500 00 | |
| Paymaster, Superior and Muncipal courts, E. A. Macdonald, | | 2,400 00 | |
| Probation Officers: — | | | |
| G. N. Parker, | $700 00 | | |
| William F. Reed, | 700 00 | | |
| Board of horse for Probation Officer, E. H. Savage, | 313 73 | | |
| Postage, | 5 50 | | |
| | | 1,719 23 | |
| Auditor's dep't, clerk-hire, | $400 00 | | |
| Stationery and printing, | 21 34 | | |
| | | 421 34 | |
| Annual payment to the Social Law Library for 1883 under the provisions of Sect. 6, Chap. 40, Public Statutes, and Chap. 246, Acts of 1882, | | 1,000 00 | |
| Treasury department, printing and stationery, | | 25 66 | |
| Adjusting scales of Sealer of Weights and Measures, | | 6 50 | |
| Wm. P. Upham, services of self and assistants arranging early court files, | $705 00 | | |
| Materials, | 74 81 | | |
| | | 779 81 | |
| Expenses of the Committee on Prisons: — | | | |
| Of 1883, May to Jan., 1884, — | | | |
| Refreshments — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $12 30 | | |
| Carriage-hire — | | | |
| J. P. Barnard, | 25 50 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 18 00 | | |
| | | 55 80 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $8,908 34 | $359,387 76 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $8,908 34 | $359,387 76 |
| Expenses of the Committees on County Accounts: — | | | |
| Of 1883, May to Jan., 1884, — | | | |
| Refreshments — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $24 80 | | |
| Of 1884, Jan. to May, | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | 9 70 | | |
| | | 34 50 | |
| Expenses of the Committee on County Buildings: — | | | |
| Of 1884, Jan. to May, — | | | |
| Refreshments — | | | |
| H. D. Parker & Co., | $18 80 | | |
| Carriage-hire — | | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 24 80 | |
| | | | 8,967 64 |
| Total for County of Suffolk, | | | $368,355 40 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Per item No.* 156 *of Treasurer's account,* | $368,324 90 |
| *Add amount allowed by Auditor, but not paid,* | 30 50 |
| | $368,355 40 |

JAMES H. DODGE,
*Auditor of the County of Suffolk.*

City Hall, June 2, 1884.

# BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

**APRIL 30, 1884.**

## ASSETS.

### AVAILABLE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sinking-Funds for payment of the debt, | | $16,476,871 22 |
| Cash belonging in the Treasury, | | 4,041,433 73 |
| Salable lands and buildings, estimated by the Assessors at, | | 1,357,500 00 |
| Outstanding Taxes, | | 500,000 00 |
| Public Land Street Improvement, and other bonds, all payments on which are credited to the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, | | 153,042 50 |
| Betterments. — Public Park and other assessments which are assumed by the Collector to be good, and all payments on which are credited to the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds, | | 432,105 66 |
| Water-rates outstanding: — | | |
| Cochituate, | $123,985 43 | |
| Mystic, | 2,104 90 | |
| | | 126,090 33 |
| Other claims in the hands of the Collector which are considered good, | | 51,542 34 |
| Total Available Assets, | | $23,138,585 78 |

### NOT AVAILABLE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water-Works — Cost of Construction: — | | |
| Cochituate, | $17,775,955 68 | |
| Mystic, | 1,648,452 35 | |
| | | 19,424,408 03 |
| Property owned by the City of Boston, returned by the Assessors, May 1, 1883, as follows: — | | |
| School-houses, | | 8,319,100 00 |
| Other Public Buildings, | | 9,328,100 00 |
| Public Grounds and Parks, | | 315,000 00 |
| Cemeteries, | | 2,148,800 00 |
| Islands in Boston Harbor, | | 25,800 00 |
| Fire apparatus, and miscellaneous, belonging to the several departments, | | 629,500 00 |
| Total Available and Unavailable Assets, | | $63,329,293 81 |

## LIABILITIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gross Funded Debt, | $43,185,669 07 |
| Temporary Loan payable from taxes of 1884, | 92,000 00 |
| Special Appropriations, | 3,023,924 12 |
| Pledged to the Appropriations, 1884–85, | 883,787 23 |
| Outstanding taxes pledged to meet the appropriations, 1884–85, | 500,000 00 |
| Due employés, pay-roll tailings, | 4,980 04 |
| Due Trust-Funds, | 2,414 61 |
| | $47,692,775 07 |
| Excess of assets over liabilities, | 15,636,518 74 |
| | $63,329,293 81 |

# THE SINKING-FUNDS,

## FOR THE PAYMENT OR REDEMPTION OF THE DEBT OF THE CITY.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS ON THE SINKING-FUNDS, MAY, 1884.

Augustus P. Martin, Mayor, Chairman.
James H. Dodge, City Auditor, Secretary.
Edwin F. Leighton, Chairman of the Joint Committee on Accounts of the City Council.
William F. Wharton, Chairman, Committee on Finance on part of the Common Council.
Newton Talbot, at Large.
Henry F. Coe, at Large.
Treasurer of the Board, Alfred T. Turner, City Treasurer.

The Commissioners act under authority of the ordinances of the City Council of December 24, 1876, March 27, 1877, April 10, 1877, and the act of the Legislature of Massachusetts of 1875, entitled "An Act to regulate and limit Municipal Indebtedness." The annual Statement of the Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners, with a consolidated statement of the work of the year, will be found below and on pages 315, 316, and 317. The deficit of $82,000 existing at the close of 1880–81 still exists, the suit brought by the city not having been settled.

*Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer, in account current with the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds of the City of Boston for the year ending April 30, 1884.*

**Dr.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To balance, April 30, 1883: — | | |
| Cash in banks | $1,409,795 43 | |
| City of Boston Bonds | 14,665,000 00 | |
| | | $16,074,795 43 |
| Receipts. | | |
| Interest on bank deposits | $35,429 54 | |
| Interest on investments | 806,060 39 | |
| Interest on redeemed sterling debt, in London | 33,454 89 | |
| Revenue from betterments, sales of land, etc., and interest on same | 369,166 46 | |
| Premium on loans sold | 224,777 00 | |
| Balances of loan appropriations | 116,608 90 | |
| Appropriation for debt 1883–84 | 768,278 00 | |
| | | 2,353,775 18 |
| | | $18,428,570 61 |

**Cr.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Disbursements. | | |
| Paid City Treasurer for: — | | |
| Redemption of matured debt | $1,317,689 05 | |
| Redemption of debt before maturity | 715,000 00 | |
| Cost of redemption of matured debt | 1,010 34 | |
| | | 2,033,699 39 |
| Balance, April 30, 1884 | | $16,394,871 22 |

RESOURCES OF THE SINKING–FUNDS, APRIL 30, 1884.

In the hands of Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash deposited in banks: — | | |
| Merchants National Bank | $829,755 61 | |
| Howard National Bank | 20,936 62 | |
| Market National Bank | 100,928 20 | |
| Mount Vernon National Bank | 50,459 91 | |
| Blackstone National Bank | 100,936 14 | |
| Continental National Bank | 100,923 71 | |
| Nat'l Bank of the Republic | 100,915 01 | |
| Fourth National Bank | 50,457 55 | |
| National Security Bank | 50,468 29 | |
| Metropolitan National Bank | 50,464 05 | |
| North National Bank | 100,923 69 | |
| Lincoln National Bank | 75,702 44 | |
| | | $1,632,871 22 |
| City of Boston Bonds: — | | |
| City 6% Loans | $5,328,000 00 | |
| City 5% Loans | 124,000 00 | |
| City 4½% Loans | 490,000 00 | |
| City 4% Loans | 3,747,000 00 | |
| Coch. Water 6% Loans | 3,802,000 00 | |
| Coch. Water 4% Loans | 995,000 00 | |
| Mystic Water 6% Loans | 169,000 00 | |
| Mystic Water 4% Loans | 15,000 00 | |
| Temporary City 4% Loan | 92,000 00 | |
| | | 14,762,000 00 |
| | | $16,394,871 22 |

ALFRED T. TURNER, *Treasurer.*

*C. H. Dennie, late Treasurer, in account current with the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds of the City of Boston, for the year ending April 30, 1884.*

**Dr.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To balance, April 30, 1883 | | $82,000 00 |
| Balance due from C. H. Dennie, Treasurer, April 30, 1884, belonging to the: — | | |
| Old Sinking-Fund | $79,044 55 | |
| Consolidated Street Improvement Sinking-Fund | 202 62 | |
| Burnt District Sinking-Fund | 90 57 | |
| Twenty-Year Sinking-Fund | 1,520 67 | |
| Ten-year Sinking-Fund | 278 93 | |
| Public Park Sinking-Fund | 101 70 | |
| Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund | 442 27 | |
| Mystic Water Sinking-Fund | 38 39 | |
| Moneys for Reduction of Debt | 280 30 | |
| | | $82,000 00 |

## Annual Statement of the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds of the City of Boston for the year ending April 30, 1884.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Sinking-Funds, April 30, 1883 | | $16,156,795 43 |
| RECEIPTS. | | |
| During the year 1883-84, as per statement of Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer | $2,353,775 18 | |
| DISBURSEMENTS. | | |
| During the year 1883-84, as per statement of Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer | 2,033,699 39 | |
| | | 320,075 79 |
| Total Sinking-Funds, April 30, 1884 | | $16,476,871 22 |

RESOURCES OF THE SINKING-FUNDS, APRIL 30, 1884.

| Sinking-Funds. | A. T. Turner, Treas., Cash. | A. T. Turner, Treas., Bonds. | Due from C. H. Dennie, late Treas. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Old | $415,103 57 | $3,358,000 00 | $79,044 55 | $3,847,148 12 |
| Consolidated Street Improvement | 123,492 95 | 1,358,000 00 | 202 62 | 1,481,695 57 |
| Burnt District | 221,583 93 | 2,396,000 00 | 90 57 | 2,617,674 50 |
| Twenty-Year | 383,880 97 | 3,399,000 00 | 1,520 67 | 3,784,401 64 |
| Ten-Year | 160,232 99 | 1,099,000 00 | 278 93 | 1,259,511 92 |
| Public Park | 74,529 87 | 334,000 00 | 101 70 | 408,631 57 |
| Cochituate Water | 65,063 31 | 2,671,000 00 | 442 27 | 2,746,505 58 |
| Mystic Water | 178,501 76 | 152,000 00 | 38 39 | 330,540 15 |
| Moneys for Reduction of Debt | 481 87 | | 280 30 | 762 17 |
| Total Resources | $1,632,871 22 | $14,762,000 00 | $82,000 00 | $16,476,871 22 |

INVESTED FUNDS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Invested in City of Boston bonds, April 30, 1883 | | $14,665,000 00 |
| Purchased in 1883–84: — | | |
| City of Boston bonds | $1,341,000 00 | |
| City of Boston Temporary Loans in anticipation of taxes of 1883–84 | 1,130,000 00 | |
| City of Boston Temporary Loan payable from taxes of 1884–85 | 92,000 00 | |
| | | 2,563,000 00 |
| | | $17,228,000 00 |
| Matured in 1883–84 | $1,751,000 00 | |
| Cancelled before maturity in 1883–84 | 715,000 00 | |
| | | $2,466,000 00 |
| Invested Funds, April 30, 1884 | | $14,762,000 00 |

DEBT LIABILITIES OF THE SINKING-FUNDS, APRIL 30 1884.

| Sinking-Funds. | Liabilities April 30, 1883. | Debt issued in 1883–84. | Debt paid in 1883–84. | Liabilities April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Old | $4,455,000 00 | | $550,000 00 | $3,905,000 00 |
| Consolidated Street Improvement | 3,139,980 41 | | 71,689 05 | 3,068,291 36 |
| Burnt District | 5,702,103 73 | | | 5,702,103 73 |
| Twenty-Year | 10,495,000 00 | $1,309,000 00 | 696,000 00 | 11,108,000 00 |
| Ten-Year | 3,242,000 00 | 481,000 00 | 355,000 00 | 3,368,000 00 |
| Public Park | 1,105,000 00 | 1,275,000 00 | 91,000 00 | 2,289,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water | 11,955,273 98 | 994,000 00 | 67,000 00 | 12,882,273 98 |
| Mystic Water | 1,027,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 202,000 00 | 840,000 00 |
| Totals | $41,121,358 12 | $4,074,000 00 | $2,032,689 05 | $43,162,669 07 |

## Statement of the Sinking-Funds of the City of Boston from April 30, 1871, to April 30, 1884, inclusive.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS ON THE SINKING-FUNDS.

**Dr.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To amount received from Committee on the reduction of the City Debt, April 30, 1871 | | $10,711,259 83 |
| RECEIPTS. | | |
| From revenue from betterments, sales of land, etc., and interest on same | $7,910,285 48 | |
| " premium on loans sold | 224,777 00 | |
| " balances of appropriations and revenue, | 4,028,415 08 | |
| " appropriations for debt | 4,724,525 00 | |
| " liquor licenses, 1876 | 130,000 00 | |
| " City of Charlestown | 154,771 77 | |
| " Cochituate Water-Works income | 1,051,574 23 | |
| " Mystic Water-Works income | 715,948 59 | |
| " interest on investments, bank deposits, and redeemed sterling debt | 10,393,155 08 | |
| | | 29,333,452 23 |
| | | $40,044,712 06 |

**Cr.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISBURSEMENTS. | | |
| For debt matured | $16,126,854 39 | |
| " paid before maturity | 7,291,510 05 | |
| Cost of redemption of matured debt | 138,026 09 | |
| Premium on investments purchased | 11,450 31 | |
| | | 23,567,840 84 |
| Balance, April 30, 1884 | | $16,476,871 22 |

# DEBT PAID. 1883-84.

The following table shows the amount of debt paid and cancelled during the year, the objects for which and the rate of interest at which it was borrowed: —

| Dates of Orders. | Rate of Interest. | Objects for which it was borrowed. | Amounts. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *City Debt.* | | |
| July 1, 1862. | 5 | New City Hall | $36,000 00 | |
| Sept. 8, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund | 21,000 00 | |
| Mar. 3, 1853. | 5 | Renewal of City Debt, due 1854-55 | 12,000 00 | |
| Oct. 10, 1853. | 5 | Lot for Library Building | 58,000 00 | |
| Dec. 27, 1861. | 5 | City Hospital Building | 42,000 00 | |
| July 1, 1862. | 5 | New City Hall | 4,000 00 | |
| July 14, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund | 34,000 00 | |
| July 23, 1862. | 5 | City Hospital Building | 46,000 00 | |
| July 26, 1862. | 5 | Primary School-house, No. Bennet St. | 26,000 00 | |
| July 30, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief | 5,000 00 | |
| July 30, 1862. | 6 | " " | 1,000 00 | |
| Oct. 6, 1862. | 5 | " " | 24,000 00 | |
| Oct. 16, 1862. | 5 | Widening Streets | 10,000 00 | |
| Nov. 3, 1862. | 5 | New City Stables | 24,000 00 | |
| Nov. 7, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief | 24,000 00 | |
| Nov. 7, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund | 29,000 00 | |
| Dec. 1, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief | 9,000 00 | |
| Dec. 12, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund | 37,000 00 | |
| Feb. 6, 1863. | 5 | Additions to Appropriations | 4,000 00 | |
| Feb. 16, 1863. | 5 | Dover Street Improvement | 9,000 00 | |
| Dec. 16, 1868. | 5 | Atlantic Avenue | 71,689 05 | |
| May 3, 1873. | 6 | Primary School-house, Ward 9 | 60,000 00 | |
| May 20, 1873. | 5 | Grammar School-house, Dudley Dist | 20,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1873. | 6 | Primary School-houses, East Boston | 80,000 00 | |
| June 10, 1873. | 6 | Police Station-house, South Boston | 45,000 00 | |
| June 14, 1873. | 6 | Hose House, Longwood | 28,000 00 | |
| July 2, 1873. | 6 | Engine and Hook and Ladder House, Ward 5 | 50,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1873. | 6 | Grammar School-house, Ward 15 | 63,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1873. | 6 | Highland Street Stable | 85,000 00 | |
| Sept. 10, 1873. | 6 | Engine and Hook and Ladder House, Ward 5 | 15,000 00 | |
| Sept. 10, 1873. | 6 | Station-house, District No. 11 | 40,000 00 | |
| Sept. 17, 1873. | 6 | Primary School-house, Newbury St. | 40,000 00 | |
| July 13, 1870. | 6 | Suffolk Street District | 10,000 00 | |
| Nov. 11, 1870. | 6 | Harrison Avenue Extension | 6,000 00 | |
| July 3, 1871. | 6 | Columbus Avenue Extension | 70,000 00 | |
| Oct. 18, 1872. | 6 | Widening Warren Street | 8,000 00 | |
| July 21, 1874. | 6 | Beach Street | 18,000 00 | |
| May 25, 1877. | 4 | English High and Latin Sch. Buildings | 61,000 00 | |
| Dec. 22, 1877. | 4 | Stony Brook Improvement | 3,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1877. | 4 | Widening Commercial Street | 44,000 00 | |
| July 16, 1878. | 4 | Roxbury Canal Improvement | 40,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1879. | 4 | Northampton Street District | 50,000 00 | |
| Mar. 26, 1880. | 4 | Broadway Extension | 30,000 00 | |
| Oct. 28, 1881. | 4 | Widening Portland Street | 41,000 00 | |
| Oct. 28, 1881. | 4 | Widening South Street, East Street to Kneeland Street | 85,000 00 | |
| Dec. 16, 1881. | 4 | West Roxbury Park | 63,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Charles River Embankment | 15,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Muddy River Improvement | 6,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1881. | 4 | Widening Kneeland Street | 1,000 00 | |
| May 13, 1882. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | 58,000 00 | |
| April 17, 1883. | 4 | City Point Park | 7,000 00 | |
| | | | | $1,668,689 05 |
| | 5 | Charlestown Debt | | 38,000 00 |
| | 6 | Roxbury Debt | | 20,000 00 |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt | | 77,000 00 |
| | | *Cochituate Water Debt.* | | |
| Feb. 26, 1875. | 6 | Additional Supply of Water | $4,000 00 | |
| June 2, 1883. | 4 | " " " | 40,000 00 | |
| June 2, 1883. | 4 | Introduction of Meters and Inspection | 23,000 00 | |
| | | | | 67,000 00 |
| | | *Mystic Water Debt.* | | |
| | 5 | Mystic Water Debt | | 202,000 00 |
| | | | | $2,072,689 05 |

# DEBT CREATED. 1883-84.

The following table shows the amount of money borrowed during the financial year 1883-84, and the objects for which it was borrowed: —

| Dates of Orders. | Rate of Interest. | Objects for which it was borrowed. | Amounts. | Total. | When due. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *City Debt other than for water purposes.* | | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage . . . . . | $6,000 00 | . . . . . | 1903-04 |
| Dec. 16, 1881. | 4 | West Roxbury Park . . . . . | 300,000 00 | . . . . . | 1912-13 |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Charles River Embankment . . . | 200,000 00 | . . . . . | 1912-13 |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Muddy River Improvement . . . | 175,000 00 | . . . . . | 1912-13<br>1912-14 |
| Dec. 31, 1881. | 4 | Widening Kneeland Street . . . | 1,000 00 | . . . . . | 1892-93 |
| May 13, 1882. | 4 | Improved Sewerage . . . . . | 1,303,000 00 | . . . . . | 1902-03<br>1903-04 |
| Dec. 16, 1882. | 4 | Warren Bridge . . . . . | 300,000 00 | . . . . . | 1893-94 |
| April 14, 1883. | 4 | Library Lot, Dartmouth Street and St. James Avenue . . . | 180,000 00 | . . . . . | 1892-93<br>1893-94 |
| April 17, 1883. | 4 | City Point Park . . . . . | 100,000 00 | . . . . . | 1912-13 |
| Jan. 4, 1884. | 4 | West Roxbury Park . . . . . | 500,000 00 | . . . . . | 1913-14 |
| Feb. 9, 1884. | 4 | Paving Department, Deficiency of Appropriation . . . . . | [1]60,000 00 | . . . . . | 1884-85 |
| Feb. 9, 1884. | 4 | East Boston Ferries, Deficiency of Appropriation . . . . . | [1]32,000 00 | . . . . . | 1884-85 |
| | | Total *City Debt*, created . . | . . . . . | $3,157,000 00 | |
| | | *Cochituate Water Debt.* | | | |
| Mar. 3, 1883. | 4 | New Main, Cochituate Water Works . . . . . | $70,000 00 | . . . . . | 1913-14 |
| June 2, 1883. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . | 594,000 00 | . . . . . | 1913-14 |
| June 2, 1883. | 4 | Introduction of Meters, and Inspection . . . . . | 80,000 00 | . . . . . | 1913-14 |
| Jan. 4, 1884. | 4 | Introduction of Meters, and Inspection . . . . . | 250,000 00 | . . . . . | 1913-14 |
| | | Total *Cochituate Water Debt*, created . . . . . | . . . . . | 994,000 00 | |
| | | *Mystic Water Debt.* | | | |
| June 2 / Dec. 15 | 1883. 4 | Introduction of Meters, and Inspection . . . . . | $15,000 00 | . . . . . | 1913-14 |
| | | Total *Mystic Water Debt*, created, | . . . . . | 15,000 00 | |
| | | Total Debt of all kinds, created . | . . . . . | $4,166,000 00 | |

[1] Payable from taxes of 1884.

# CITY DEBT

## INCLUDING THE DEBTS ASSUMED BY ANNEXATION

(EXCLUSIVE OF COCHITUATE AND MYSTIC WATER-LOANS).

The FUNDED CITY DEBT, as it existed April 30, 1884, is due and payable in the following financial years: —

| Years. | City Debt Proper. | Debts Assumed by Annexation. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1873-74 | $1,000 00 | . . . . . | $1,000 00 |
| 1879-80 | 2,000 00 | . . . . . | 2,000 00 |
| 1881-82 | 3,000 00 | . . . . . | 3,000 00 |
| 1882-83 | 3,000 00 | . . . . . | 3,000 00 |
| 1883-84 | 17,000 00 | . . . . . | 17,000 00 |
| 1884-85 | 360,000 00 | $82,000 00 | 442,000 00 |
| 1885-86 | 1,201,000 00 | 20,000 00 | 1,221,000 00 |
| 1886-87 | 343,000 00 | 20,000 00 | 363,000 00 |
| 1887-88 | 539,000 00 | 100,000 00 | 639,000 00 |
| 1888-89 | 1,506,000 00 | 120,500 00 | 1,626,500 00 |
| 1889-90 | 1,349,000 00 | 239,500 00 | 1,588,500 00 |
| 1890-91 | 701,000 00 | 265,000 00 | 966,000 00 |
| 1891-92 | 1,594,000 00 | 325,000 00 | 1,919,000 00 |
| 1892-93 | 7,396,603 73 | 1,000 00 | 7,397,603 73 |
| 1893-94 | 2,047,000 00 | 51,000 00 | 2,098,000 00 |
| 1894-95 | 1,312,500 00 | . . . . . | 1,312,500 00 |
| 1897-98 | 275,000 00 | . . . . . | 275,000 00 |
| 1898-99 | 1,132,000 00 | . . . . . | 1,132,000 00 |
| 1899-1900 | 4,335,291 36 | . . . . . | 4,335,291 36 |
| 1900-01 | 47,000 00 | . . . . . | 47,000 00 |
| 1901-02 | 335,000 00 | . . . . . | 335,000 00 |
| 1902-03 | 1,150,000 00 | . . . . . | 1,150,000 00 |
| 1903-04 | 751,000 00 | . . . . . | 751,000 00 |
| 1912-13 | 1,264,000 00 | . . . . . | 1,264,000 00 |
| 1913-14 | 575,000 00 | . . . . . | 575,000 00 |
| Totals | $28,239,395 09 | $1,224,000 00 | $29,463,395 09 |

Total City Debt, exclusive of Cochituate and Mystic Water-Loans, $29,463,395.09.

The average annual interest, partly payable in gold, on the *funded* City Debt, including the debts assumed by annexation, with the exception of Mystic Water-Debt, is about $5\frac{14}{100}$ per cent., as will be seen by the following table: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| $4,997,603 73 (£989,800) at 5 per cent. gold, | | $240,843 09 | |
| 3,068,291 36 (£642,000) at 5 " " | | 194,660 00[1] | |
| 1,256,000 00 at 5 " " | | 62,800 00 | |
| | $9,321,895 09 | | $498,303 09 |
| $8,855,000 00 at 4 per cent., | | $354,200 00 | |
| 940,000 00 at 4½ " | | 42,300 00 | |
| 230,000 00 at 5 " | | 11,500 00 | |
| 9,930,500 00 at 6 " | | 595,830 00 | |
| 160,000 00 at 7 " | | 11,200 00 | |
| | $20,115,500 00 | | 1,015,030 00 |
| | 26,000 00 (matured) | | |
| | $29,463,395 09 | | $1,513,333 09 |

[1] By terms of the contract the city is obliged to pay interest on the original amount, £800,000 of this loan issued, the surplus interest being used for the purchase of the loans at par drawn by lot annually.

# CHARACTER OF THE CITY OF BOSTON FUNDED DEBT,

*Exclusive of the* Cochituate and Mystic Water Loans *and including assumed* Annexation Debts *at the close of the financial year 1883-84, on the 30th day of April, 1884, classified according to the years in which it becomes due, the five per cent. loans due in the years prior to 1887-88, and in the years 1892-93 and 1899-1900, being payable, principal and interest, in gold, viz.: —*

| Dates of Orders for Loans. | Rate of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of Loans. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | [1] Due in 1873-74. | | |
| Feb. 4, 1860. | 5 | North Street Widening | $1,000 00 | |
| | | | | $1,000 00 |
| | | [1] Due in 1879-80. | | |
| Dec. 28, 1869. | 6 | Primary School-house, Sixth Street | $2,000 00 | |
| | | | | 2,000 00 |
| | | [1] Due in 1881-82. | | |
| July 2, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief | $1,000 00 | |
| July 14, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund | 2,000 00 | |
| | | | | 3,000 00 |
| | | [1] Due in 1882-83. | | |
| Sept. 8, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund | $3,000 00 | |
| | | | | 3,000 00 |
| | | [1] Due in 1883-84. | | |
| Dec. 27, 1861. | 5 | City Hospital Building | $1,000 00 | |
| July 23, 1862. | 5 | " " " | 4,000 00 | |
| July 26, 1862. | 5 | Primary School-house, No. Bennet St. | 4,000 00 | |
| Oct. 6, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief | 1,000 00 | |
| Nov. 3, 1862. | 5 | New City Stables | 1,000 00 | |
| Nov. 7, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief | 1,000 00 | |
| Nov. 7, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund | 1,000 00 | |
| Dec. 1, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief | 2,000 00 | |
| Dec. 12, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund | 2,000 00 | |
| | | | | 17,000 00 |
| | | [2] Due in 1884-85. | | |
| Dec. 31, 1853. | 5 | Police Appropriation | $10,000 00 | |
| Feb. 17, 1854. | 5 | Deficiency of Appropriations | 46,000 00 | |
| Feb. 20, 1854. | 5 | " " " | 19,000 00 | |
| Mar. 13, 1854. | 5 | House of Industry | 20,000 00 | |
| April 10, 1854. | 5 | South Bay | 5,000 00 | |
| Dec. 1, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief | 20,000 00 | |
| Dec. 12, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund | 183,000 00 | |
| Feb. 6, 1863. | 5 | Additions to Appropriations | 6,000 00 | |
| Feb. 10, 1863. | 5 | " " " | 30,000 00 | |
| Mar. 28, 1863. | 5 | City Hospital Building | 20,000 00 | |
| Sept. 29, 1863. | 5 | Bounty to Volunteers | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | $360,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Roxbury Debt | 62,000 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt | 20,000 00 | |
| | | | | 442,000 00 |
| | | Due in 1885-86. | | |
| July 30, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief | $12,000 00 | |
| Feb. 16, 1863. | 5 | Dover Street Improvement | 65,000 00 | |
| Mar. 28, 1863. | 5 | City Hospital Building | 17,000 00 | |
| April 3, 1863. | 5 | New City Hall | 140,000 00 | |
| Sept. 29, 1863. | 5 | Bounty to Volunteers | 409,000 00 | |
| Mar. 23, 1875. | 6 | Swett Street | 291,000 00 | |
| Oct. 2, 1875. | 6 | Back Bay Streets and Avennes | 267,000 00 | |
| | | | $1,201,000 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt | 20,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,221,000 00 |
| | | *Carried forward* | | $1,689,000 00 |

[1] Matured, not called for — interest ceased at time of maturity.

[2] In addition to the above there are Temporary Loans, amounting to $92,000.00, issued in 1883-84, to be paid from Taxes of 1884.

| Dates of Orders for Loans. | Rate of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of Loans. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Brought forward* . . . . . | . . . . . | $1,689,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1886–87. | | |
| Feb. 16, 1863. | 5 | Dover Street Improvement . . . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| Mar. 28, 1863. | 5 | City Hospital Building . . . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| April 10, 1863. | 5 | Additions to Appropriations . . . . . | 12,000 00 | |
| April 28, 1863. | 5 | Primary School-house, Boylston Dist. . | 17,000 00 | |
| July 3, 1863. | 5 | Emergency Fund . . . . . | 100,000 00 | |
| July 7, 1863. | 5 | Public Lands . . . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| Sept. 29, 1863. | 5 | Bounty to Volunteers . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Nov. 17, 1863. | 5 | Recruiting . . . . . | 50,000 00 | |
| Dec. 4, 1863. | 5 | Grammar Schools . . . . . | 25,000 00 | |
| Dec. 4, 1863. | 5 | Dover Street . . . . . | 20,000 00 | |
| Feb. 12, 1864. | 5 | Public Lands . . . . . | 7,000 00 | |
| Nov. 17, 1866. | 6 | Dedham Street Grading . . . . . | 30,000 00 | |
| Dec. 14, 1866. | 6 | Albany Street Damages . . . . . | 60,000 00 | |
| | | | $343,000 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt . . . . . | 20,000 00 | |
| | | | | 363,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1887–88. | | |
| Jan. 3, 1868. | 6 | Harrison Avenue Flats . . . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| May 25, 1877. | 4 | English High and Latin School Buildings | 48,000 00 | |
| May 25, 1877. | 4½ | " " " " " | 40,000 00 | |
| July 23, 1877. | 4½ | Public Park, Back Bay . . . . . | 450,000 00 | |
| | | | $539,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 100,000 00 | |
| | | | | 639,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1888–89. | | |
| April 11, 1868. | 6 | Devonshire Street . . . . . | $43,000 00 | |
| May 22, 1868. | 6 | Church Street District . . . . . | 27,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1868. | 6 | Widening Tremont Street . . . . . | 500,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1868. | 6 | Widening Federal Street . . . . . | 250,000 00 | |
| June 29, 1868. | 6 | Chestnut Hill Driveway . . . . . | 35,000 00 | |
| Aug. 1, 1868. | 6 | Shawmut Avenue and Ruggles Street . | 25,000 00 | |
| Oct. 2, 1868. | 6 | Avon Place . . . . . | 115,000 00 | |
| Nov. 6, 1868. | 6 | Church Street District . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| Dec. 11, 1868. | 6 | Shawmut Avenue and Ruggles Street . | 11,000 00 | |
| July 16, 1878. | 4 | Roxbury Canal Improvement . . . . . | 300,000 00 | |
| | | | $1,506,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 95,500 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt . . . . . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,626,500 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1889–90. | | |
| May 31, 1870. | 6 | Mt. Washington Avenue Bridge . . . . | $56,000 00 | |
| Dec. 22, 1877. | 4 | Stony Brook Improvement . . . . . | 130,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1877. | 4 | Widening Commercial Street . . . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1877. | 4½ | " " " . . . . . | 450,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1879. | 4 | Northampton Street District . . . . . | 145,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1879. | 5 | " " " . . . . . | 18,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1879. | 6 | " " " . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Dec. 27, 1879. | 4 | Commonwealth Avenue Extension . . . | 135,000 00 | |
| Dec. 27, 1879. | 4 | Widening South Street . . . . . | 140,000 00 | |
| Mar. 26, 1880. | 4 | Broadway Extension . . . . . | 270,000 00 | |
| | | | $1,349,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 214,500 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt . . . . . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,588,500 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1890–91. | | |
| July 13, 1870. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | $143,000 00 | |
| July 16, 1870. | 6 | Canton Street Grading . . . . . | 18,000 00 | |
| Oct. 10, 1870. | 6 | Shawmut Avenue Extension . . . . . | 158,000 00 | |
| Nov. 4, 1870. | 6 | Scollay's Building . . . . . | 73,000 00 | |
| Nov. 11, 1870. | 6 | Harrison Avenue Extension . . . . . | 169,000 00 | |
| Dec. 30, 1870. | 6 | Widening Kingston Street . . . . . | 140,000 00 | |
| | | | $701,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 240,000 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt . . . . . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | | | 966,000 00 |
| | | *Carried forward* . . . . . | . . . . . | $6,872,000 00 |

| Dates of Orders for Loans. | Rate of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of Loans. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Brought forward* . . . . . | . . . . . | $6,872,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1891-92. | | |
| July 16, 1870. | 6 | Canton Street Grading . . . . . | $17,000 00 | |
| Mar. 26, 1871. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | 400,000 00 | |
| Oct. 4, 1871. | 6 | Widening Dudley and other streets. . . | 105,000 00 | |
| Oct. 13, 1871. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| Feb. 16, 1872. | 6 | " " " . . . . . | 368,000 00 | |
| Feb. 24, 1872. | 6 | Back Bay Bridges . . . . . | 175,000 00 | |
| Oct. 28, 1881. | 4 | Widening South Street, East Street to Kneeland Street . . . . . | 70,000 00 | |
| Oct. 28, 1881. | 4 | Widening Portland Street . . . . . | 259,000 00 | |
| | | | $1,594,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 300,000 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt . . . . . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,919,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1892-93. | | |
| July 16, 1870. | 6 | Canton Street Grading . . . . . | $18,000 00 | |
| July 3, 1871. | 6 | Columbus Avenue Extension . . . . . | 315,000 00 | |
| Nov. 11, 1871. | 6 | Widening Federal Street Bridge . . . . | 80,000 00 | |
| Dec. 12, 1871. | 6 | Widening Kneeland Street . . . . . | 95,000 00 | |
| April 2, 1872. | 6 | South Market Street Extension . . . . | 186,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1872. | 6 | Devonshire Street Extension . . . . . | 384,000 00 | |
| June 14, 1872. | 6 | Appleton Street Extension . . . . . | 82,000 00 | |
| Oct. 18, 1872. | 6 | Back Bay Bridges . . . . . | 16,000 00 | |
| Oct. 18, 1872. | 6 | Widening Dudley and other streets. . . | 30,000 00 | |
| Oct. 18, 1872. | 6 | Widening Warren Street. . . . . | 89,000 00 | |
| Nov. 1, 1872. | 6 | Scollay's Building . . . . . | 53,000 00 | |
| Nov. 9, 1872. | 6 | Washington Street Extension . . . . . | 541,000 00 | |
| Dec. 20, 1872. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | 100,000 00 | |
| April 8, 1873. | 5 | Burnt District, Sterling £989,800 . . . | 4,997,603 73 | |
| July 5, 1873. | 6 | Columbus Avenue Extension. . . . . | 40,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1881. | 4 | Widening Kneeland Street . . . . . | 120,000 00 | |
| July 7, 1882. | 4 | Public Square, Boylston Street, etc. . . | 100,000 00 | |
| Dec. 16, 1882. | 4 | Warren Bridge . . . . . | 100,000 00 | |
| April 14, 1883. | 4 | Library Lot, Dartmouth Street and St. James Avenue. . . . . | 50,000 00 | |
| | | | $7,396,603 73 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | 7,397,603 73 |
| | | DUE IN 1893-94. | | |
| July 16, 1870. | 6 | Canton Street Grading . . . . . | $16,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1872. | 6 | Devonshire Street Extension . . . . . | 44,000 00 | |
| Nov. 9, 1872. | 6 | Washington Street Extension . . . . . | 568,000 00 | |
| April 15, 1873. | 6 | Chelsea Street Bridge . . . . . | 23,000 00 | |
| May 3, 1873. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | 275,000 00 | |
| July 16, 1873. | 6 | Widening Washington and Essex Sts. . | 200,000 00 | |
| Sept. 18, 1873. | 6 | Fort Hill Wharf . . . . . | 110,000 00 | |
| Dec. 2, 1873. | 6 | Broadway Bridge Foundations . . . . | 114,000 00 | |
| Jan. 3, 1874. | 6 | Eastern Avenue and Bridge . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| Feb. 20, 1874. | 6 | Devonshire Street Extension . . . . . | 67,000 00 | |
| Dec. 16, 1882. | 4 | Warren Bridge . . . . . | 300,000 00 | |
| April 14, 1883. | 4 | Library Lot, Dartmouth Street and St. James Avenue . . . . . | 130 000 00 | |
| | | | $2,047,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 51,000 00 | |
| | | | | 2,098,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1894-95. | | |
| Feb. 20, 1874. | 6 | Devonshire Street Extension . . . . . | $33,000 00 | |
| Feb. 28, 1874. | 6 | Washington Street Extension . . . . . | 175,000 00 | |
| Mar. 30, 1874. | 6 | Burnt District . . . . . | 704,500 00 | |
| April 1, 1874. | 6 | Northampton Street District . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| July 20, 1874. | 6 | Beach Street . . . . . | 161,000 00 | |
| July 21, 1874. | 6 | " " . . . . . | 39,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,312,500 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1897-98. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage . . . . . | $100,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 5 | " " . . . . . | 145,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 6 | " " . . . . . | 30,000 00 | |
| | | | | 275,000 00 |
| | | *Carried forward* . . . . . | . . . . . | $19,874,103 73 |

| Dates of Orders for Loans. | Rate of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of Loans. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Brought forward* . . . . . | . . . . . | $19,874,103 73 |
| | | DUE IN 1898–99. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1874. | 4 | Improved Sewerage . . . . . | $1,100,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 5 | " " . . . . . | 32,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,132,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1899–1900. | | |
| Dec. 16, 1868. | 5 | Atlantic Avenue . . . . . | $718,291 36 | |
| Dec. 31, 1868. | 5 | Widening Hanover Street . £642,000 | 500,000 00 | |
| July 23, 1869. | 5 | Fort Hill Improvement . . Loan. | 1,250,000 00 | |
| Oct. 15, 1869. | 5 | Widening Hanover St. No. 2 | 600,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage . . . . . | 1,250,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 5 | " " . . . . . | 17,000 00 | |
| | | | | 4,335,291 36 |
| | | DUE IN 1900–01. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage . . . . . | $29,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 5 | " " . . . . . | 18,000 00 | |
| | | | | 47,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1901–02. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage . . . . . | . . . . . | 335,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1902–03. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage . . . . . | $650,000 00 | |
| May 13, 1882. | 4 | " " . . . . . | 500,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,150,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1903–04. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage . . . . . | $6,000 00 | |
| May 13, 1882. | 4 | " " . . . . . | 745,000 00 | |
| | | | | 751,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1912–13. | | |
| Dec. 16, 1881. | 4 | West Roxbury Park . . . . . | $537,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Charles River Embankment . . . . . | 285,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | City Point Park . . . . . | 100,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | East Boston Park . . . . . | 50,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Muddy River Improvement . . . . . | 119,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1881. | 4 | Arnold Arboretum . . . . . | 60,000 00 | |
| April 17, 1883. | 4 | City Point Park . . . . . | 113,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,264,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1913–14. | | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Muddy River Improvement . . . . . | $75,000 00 | |
| Jan. 24, 1884. | 4 | West Roxbury Park . . . . . | 500,000 00 | |
| | | | | 575,000 00 |
| | | | | $29,463,395 09 |

# RECAPITULATION

*Of the Objects for which the outstanding Funded Debt of the City of Boston was contracted.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bridges, | | $673,000 00 |
| Chestnut Hill Driveway, | | 35,000 00 |
| Improved Sewerage, | | 4,957,000 00 |
| Ordinary expenditures, etc., | | 148,000 00 |
| Public buildings, *exclusive of school-houses*, | | 393,000 00 |
| Public Grounds and Parks, | | 2,389,000 00 |
| Public Lands, *exclusive of South Bay*, | | 18,000 00 |
| Roxbury Canal Improvement, | | 300,000 00 |
| School-houses, | | 111,000 00 |
| South Bay, exclusive of public lands, | | 5,000 00 |
| Stony Brook Improvement, | | 130,000 00 |
| Widening, extending, grading, and building streets, etc., viz. : | | |
| Miscellaneous, | $16,214,395 09 | |
| Church-street District, | 227,000 00 | |
| Northampton-street District, | 364,000 00 | |
| Suffolk-street District, | 1,486,000 00 | |
| | | 18,291,395 09 |
| | | $27,450,395 09 |
| War expenses, viz. : — | | |
| Recruiting fund, | $652,000 00 | |
| Soldiers' relief, | 37,000 00 | |
| Emergency war fund, | 100,000 00 | |
| | | 789,000 00 |
| | | $28,239,395 09 |
| Roxbury Debt, bearing interest at 6 per cent., currency, | | 62,000 00 |
| Charlestown Debt, bearing interest at 6 per cent., currency, | | 1,002,000 00 |
| West Roxbury Debt, bearing interest at 7 per cent., currency, | | 160,000 00 |
| | | $29,463,395 09 |

# COCHITUATE WATER LOANS, APRIL 30, 1884.

*In addition to the City Debt, as heretofore stated, there exist loans made on account of the Cochituate Water-Works; all loans bearing interest at five per cent., due previous to 1907–08, being payable in gold, as follows, viz.:—*

| Dates of Orders for Loans. | Rate of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of each Loan. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | DUE 1897–98. | | |
| May 28, 1867. | 6 | Chestnut Hill Reservoir . . . . . | $300,000 00 | |
| Nov. 26, 1867. | 6 | " " " . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| | | | | $500,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1898–99. | | |
| April 21, 1868. | 6 | Chestnut Hill Reservoir . . . . . | $250,000 00 | |
| April 21, 1868. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, and 15 . | 200,000 00 | |
| June 29, 1868. | 6 | Chestnut Hill Reservoir . . . . . | 540,000 00 | |
| Dec. 15, 1868. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, and 15 . . | 250,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,240,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1900–01. | | |
| July 2, 1870. | 6 | Chestnut Hill Reservoir . . . . . | $250,000 00 | |
| July 19, 1870. | 6 | Water-Works, Ward 16 . . . . . | 375,000 00 | |
| Mar. 21, 1871. | 6 | Renewal of Loan, due 1870–71 . . . . | 688,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,313,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1901–02. | | |
| June 27, 1871. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, 15, and 16. | $300,000 00 | |
| June 27, 1871. | 6 | High Service, South Boston . . . . . | 30,000 00 | |
| | | | | 330,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1902–03. | | |
| April 12, 1872. | 6 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $100,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1872. | 5 | Renewal of Loan Due 1872–73, £399,500 sterling . . . . . | 1,947,273 98 | |
| April 11, 1873. | 6 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 492,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1873. | 6 | Parker Hill Reservoir . . . . . | 161,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1873. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, 15, and 16. | 115,000 00 | |
| Dec. 20, 1873. | 6 | Water-Works . . . . . | 137,000 00 | |
| | | | | 2,952,273 98 |
| | | DUE 1903–04. | | |
| April 11, 1873. | 6 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $8,000 00 | |
| Dec. 20, 1873. | 6 | Water-Works . . . . . | 38,000 00 | |
| | | | | 46,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1904–05. | | |
| June 6, 1874. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, 15, and 16, and extension to Wards 17 and 19 . . | $60,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1874. | 6 | Water-Pipes, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| April 30, 1875. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 43,700 00 | |
| | | | | 303,700 00 |
| | | DUE 1905–06. | | |
| Feb. 26, 1875. | 5 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $1,452,000 00 | |
| Feb. 26, 1875. | 6 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 44,000 00 | |
| April 30, 1875. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 56,300 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1875. | 5 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 100,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1875. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 41,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,693,300 00 |
| | | DUE 1906–07. | | |
| Dec. 31, 1876. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | $17,000 00 | |
| July 1, 1876. | 5 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 2,000,000 00 | |
| | | | | 2,017,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1907–08. | | |
| Dec. 31, 1875. | 5 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1875. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| April 20, 1878. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 588,000 00 | |
| April 20, 1878. | 5 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 12,000 00 | |
| | | | | 602,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1909–10. | | |
| April 11, 1879. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $82,000 00 | |
| April 11, 1879. | 4½ | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 268,000 00 | |
| Mar. 20, 1880. | 4 | New Main . . . . . | 280,000 00 | |
| | | | | 630,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1911–12. | | |
| Aug. 17, 1881. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | | 324,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1913–14. | | |
| Mar. 3, 1883. | 4 | New Main, Cochituate Water-Works . | $70,000 00 | |
| June 2, 1883. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 554,000 00 | |
| June 2, 1883. | 4 | Introduction of Meters and Inspection . | 57,000 00 | |
| Jan. 4, 1884. | 4 | Introduction of Meters and Inspection . | 250,000 00 | |
| | | | | 931,000 00 |
| | | | | $12,882,273 98 |

The average annual rate of interest on the debt, page 326, is about five and one-fifth per cent.

| | |
|---|---|
| $3,552,000 00 at 5 per cent., in gold, | $177,600 00 |
| 1,947,273 98, £399,500, at 5 per cent., in gold, | 97,208 34 |
| 2,205,000 00 at 4 per cent., | 88,200 00 |
| 268,000 00 at 4½ per cent., | 12,060 00 |
| 13,000 00 at 5 per cent., | 650 00 |
| 4,897,000 00 at 6 per cent., | 293,820 00 |
| $12,882,273 98 | $669,538 34 |

## RECAPITULATION

*Of the Objects for which the outstanding Funded Cochituate Water Loans of the City of Boston were contracted, as on preceding page and above.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Additional Supply of Water, | $5,924,000 00 |
| Renewal of Loan due 1872–73, obtained for the original construction of the works, | 1,947,273 98 |
| Chestnut Hill Reservoir, | 1,540,000 00 |
| Water-Works, Boston Highlands, | 450,000 00 |
| Renewal of Loan due 1870–71, obtained for the original construction of the works, | 688,000 00 |
| Water-Pipes and Water-Works, West Roxbury and Brighton Districts, | 460,000 00 |
| Water-Works, Boston Highlands and Dorchester District, | 415,000 00 |
| Water-Works, Dorchester District, | 375,000 00 |
| New Main, 1880, | 350,000 00 |
| Introduction of Meters, and Inspection, | 307,000 00 |
| Water-Works, 1873, | 175,000 00 |
| Parker Hill Reservoir, | 161,000 00 |
| Water-Works, Boston Highlands and Dorchester District, and Extension to West Roxbury and Brighton Districts, | 60,000 00 |
| High Service, South Boston, | 30,000 00 |
| | $12,882,273 98 |

# MYSTIC WATER-WORKS LOANS.

The following is a schedule of the debt issued on account of the Mystic Water-Works and Sewer.

| When Due. | Rate of Interest. | Amounts. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1884–85 | 6 | | $1,000 00 |
| 1885–86 | 6 | | 165,000 00 |
| 1886–87 | 6 | | 60,000 00 |
| 1887–88 | 6 | | 53,000 00 |
| 1890–91 | 6 | | 151,000 00 |
| 1891–92 | 6 | | 206,000 00 |
| 1892–93 | 6 | | 42,000 00 |
| 1893–94 | 5 | $108,000 00 | |
| 1893–94 | 6 | 39,000 00 | |
| | | | 147,000 00 |
| 1913–14 | 4 | | 15,000 00 |
| | | | $840,000 00 |
| Of the above amount, $108,000 00 bear 5 per cent. interest, | | | $5,400 00 |
| Of the above amount, $717,000 00 bear 6 per cent. interest, | | | 43,020 00 |
| Of the above amount, $15,000 00 bear 4 per cent. interest, | | | 600 00 |
| Average rate on $840,000 about 5.8 per cent., | | | $49,020 00 |

# THE INDEBTEDNESS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

The Amount of the Consolidated Funded Debt of the City, including Water Loans, on the 30th of April, 1884, was $43,185,669.07, and is made up of the following items: —

| | |
|---|---|
| City Debt, *as per statement on page* 321, | $28,239,395 09 |
| Cochituate Water Loans, *as per statement on page* 326, | 12,882,273 98 |
| Charlestown Debt, *as per statement on page* 325, | 1,002,000 00 |
| Mystic Water Debt, *as per statement on page* 328, | 840,000 00 |
| West Roxbury Debt, *as per statement on page* 325, | 160,006 00 |
| Roxbury Debt, *as per statement on page* 325, | 62,000 00 |
| | $43,185,669 07 |

The amount of the Gross Funded Debt, the Sinking-Funds, and the Net Debt, on the 30th day of April, for the last ten years.

| Year. | Gross Debt. | Sinking-Funds. | Net Debt. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | $43,414,829 99 | $15,038,899 68 | $28,375,930 31 |
| 1876 | 43,848,835 73 | 15,813,209 07 | 28,035,626 66 |
| 1877 | 43,590,497 30 | 15,437,043 24 | 28,153,454 06 |
| 1878 | 42,457,022 47 | 15,770,085 70 | 26,686,936 77 |
| 1879 | 42,359,816 23 | 15,794,035 69 | 26,565,780 54 |
| 1880 | 42,030,125 36 | 13,786,108 29 | 28,244,017 07 |
| 1881 | 40,949,332 18 | 14,511,849 19 | 26,437,482 99 |
| 1882 | 40,079,312 04 | 15,633,229 37 | 24,446,082 67 |
| 1883 | 41,184,358 12 | 16,156,795 43 | 25.027.562 69 |
| 1884 | [1]43,185,669 07 | [2]16,476,871 22 | 26,708,797 85 |

[1] In addition to this there is $92,000, Temporary Loan, payable from the Taxes of 1884.
[2] To this amount should be added $23,000 in hands of Treasury to redeem debt uncalled for.

# CONSOLIDATED FUNDED DEBT

## OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

[*From 1822 to 1884, both inclusive.*]

---

The following table exhibits the total consolidated *funded* debt of the city for each year from the commencement to April 30, 1884, inclusive. At the commencement of the City Government, in 1822, the amount of the debt (which had been contracted by the town for the erection of a Court-house and prisons in Leverett street) was: —

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | $100,000 00 |
| April 30, | 1824, | the amount of the | City | Debt was | ..... | 207,050 00 |
| " | 1825, | " | " | " | ..... | 305,873 85 |
| " | 1826, | " | " | " | ..... | 364,800 32 |
| " | 1827, | " | " | " | including the debt for the erection of Faneuil Hall Market ..... | 1,011,775 00 |
| " | 1828, | " | " | " | ..... | 949,450 00 |
| " | 1829, | " | " | " | ..... | 911,850 00 |
| " | 1830, | " | " | " | ..... | 891,930 75 |
| " | 1831, | " | " | " | ..... | 880,330 75 |
| " | 1832, | " | " | " | ..... | 817,123 93 |
| " | 1833, | " | " | " | ..... | 940,358 28 |
| " | 1834, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,078,088 28 |
| " | 1835, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,147,398 97 |
| " | 1836, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,264,400 00 |
| " | 1837, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,497,200 00 |
| " | 1838, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,491,400 00 |
| " | 1839, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,596,600 00 |
| " | 1840, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,698,232 56 |
| " | 1841, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,663,800 00 |
| " | 1842, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,594,700 00 |
| " | 1843, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,518,700 00 |
| " | 1844, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,423,800 00 |
| " | 1845, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,163,266 62 |
| " | 1846, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,153,713 16 |
| " | 1847, | " | " | " | ..... | 1,296,626 98 |
| " | 1848, | " | " | " | Water debt included this year and after ..... | 3,452,606 37 |
| " | 1849, | " | " | " | ..... | 5,334,846 54 |
| " | 1850, | " | " | " | ..... | 6,195,144 35 |
| " | 1851, | " | " | " | ..... | 6,801,541 35 |
| " | 1852, | " | " | " | ..... | 7,110,679 70 |
| " | 1853, | " | " | " | ..... | 7,859,435 66 |
| " | 1854, | " | " | " | ..... | 7,799,855 32 |
| " | 1855, | " | " | " | ..... | 7,151,149 77 |
| " | 1856, | " | " | " | ..... | 7,107,149 77 |
| " | 1857, | " | " | " | ..... | 7,259,299 77 |
| " | 1858, | " | " | " | ..... | 8,101,199 77 |
| " | 1859, | " | " | " | ..... | 8,954,649 77 |
| " | 1860, | " | " | " | ..... | 8,491,599 77 |
| " | 1861, | " | " | " | ..... | 8,894,499 77 |
| " | 1862, | " | " | " | Water debt included this year and after..... | 9,031,307 77 |
| " | 1863, | " | " | " | ..... | 10,335,857 77 |
| " | 1864, | " | " | " | ..... | 11,015,732 77 |
| " | 1865, | " | " | " | ..... | 11,371,942 57 |
| " | 1866, | " | " | " | ..... | 11,892,375 91 |
| " | 1867, | " | " | " | ..... | 12,998,559 91 |
| " | 1868, | " | " | " | Roxbury debt included..... | 14,011,656 91 |
| " | 1869, | " | " | " | ..... | 16,959,500 91 |
| " | 1870, | " | " | " | Dorchester debt included... | 18,687,350 91 |
| " | 1871, | " | " | " | ..... | 26,472,916 80 |
| " | 1872, | " | " | " | ..... | 28,628,535 82 |
| " | 1873, | " | " | " | ..... | 30,553,116 80 |
| " | 1874, | " | " | " | Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury debts included ..... | 42,890,785 77 |
| " | 1875, | " | " | " | ..... | 43,414,829 99 |
| " | 1876, | " | " | " | ..... | 43,848,835 73 |
| " | 1877, | " | " | " | ..... | 43,590,497 30 |
| " | 1878, | " | " | " | ..... | 42,457,022 47 |
| " | 1879, | " | " | " | ..... | 42,359,816 23 |
| " | 1880, | " | " | " | ..... | 42,030,125 36 |
| " | 1881, | " | " | " | ..... | 40,949,232 18 |
| " | 1882, | " | " | " | ..... | 40,079,312 04 |
| " | 1883, | " | " | " | ..... | 41,184,358 12 |
| " | 1884, | " | " | " | ..... | 43,185,669 07 |

# FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

OF THE

# CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1883-84.

*Commencing May* 1, 1883, *and ending April* 30, 1884.

Mayor: ALBERT PALMER, from May 1, 1883, to Jan. 7, 1884.
Mayor: AUGUSTUS P. MARTIN, from Jan. 7, 1884, to April 30, 1884.
City and County Treasurer: ALFRED T. TURNER.
City Auditor and Auditor of County of Suffolk: JAMES H. DODGE.
City and County Collector: JAMES W. RICKER.

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

*From May* 1, 1883, *to January* 7, 1884.

The Mayor, *ex officio*, Albert Palmer, the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, *ex officio*, Charles V. Whitten; Councilmen, Felix A. Strange (Chairman on the part of the Common Council), John W. Fraser, William F. Wharton, John P. Hilton, James A. Murphy, Ezra J. Trull, William A. Thomes; James H. Dodge, Clerk.

*From January* 7, 1884, *to April* 30, 1884.

The Mayor, *ex officio*, Augustus P. Martin, the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, *ex officio*, Charles V. Whitten; Councilmen, William F. Wharton (Chairman on the part of the Common Council), John W. Fraser, John P. Hilton, James F. Marley, William A. Thomes, Henry Parkman, J. Edward Lappen; James H. Dodge, Clerk.

### COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

*From May* 1, 1883, *to January* 7, 1884.

Aldermen Charles V. Whitten (Chairman), Francis W. Pray, Edwin F. Leighton; Councilmen John J. Boyle (Chairman on the part of the Common Council), Charles H. Orr, J. Frank Howland, Peter Morrison, Francis J. Murphy.

*From January* 7, 1884, *to April* 30, 1884.

Aldermen Edwin F. Leighton (Chairman), Francis W. Pray, Charles H. Hersey; Councilmen Francis J. Murphy (Chairman on the part of the Common Council), Andreas Blume, William Taylor, Jr., George F. H. Murray, Edward P. Fisk.

### BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS ON THE SINKING-FUNDS.

*From May* 1, 1883, *to January* 7, 1884.

Mayor, Albert Palmer (Chairman); City Auditor, James H. Dodge (Secretary); Chairman of the Committee on Accounts, Charles V. Whitten; Chairman of the Committee on Finance on the part of the Common Council, Felix A. Strange, — all *ex officiis*. At large, Newton Talbot, Thomas B. Harris (to September 27, 1883), Henry F. Coe, from November 5, 1883.

*From January* 7, 1884, *to April* 30, 1884.

Mayor, Augustus P. Martin (Chairman); City Auditor, James H. Dodge (Secretary); Chairman of the Committee on Accounts, Edwin F. Leighton; Chairman of the Committee on Finance on the part of the Common Council, William F. Wharton, — all *ex officiis*. At large, Newton Talbot, Henry F. Coe.

# COCHITUATE WATER-WORKS.

## Cost of Construction of the Works to May 1, 1884.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cost of Water Works to January 1, 1850, as per final report of Water Commissioners, | $3,998,051 83 |
| Extension to East Boston, | 281,065 44 |
| Jamaica Pond Aqueduct, | 13,237 50 |
| New Dam at Lake Cochituate, | 10,940 08 |
| Raising lake two feet, including damages, | 28,002 18 |
| Dudley Pond, Lower Dam, and making connections with the Lake, | 18,982 23 |
| New Main from Brookline Reservoir, | 304,991 83 |
| Land and Water Rights and Land Damages since January 1, 1850, | 49,486 17 |
| New Pipe-Yard and Repair-Shop, | 25,666 51 |
| Upper Yard, buildings, etc., | 9,165 63 |
| New Water Pipes, East Boston, | 20,999 43 |
| New Main, East Boston, | 24,878 08 |
| Pumping-Works at Lake Cochituate, | 23,577 69 |
| High Service, Stand-pipe, Engine-houses, and Engines, | 103,829 53 |
| High Service, South Boston, | 27,860 29 |
| Chestnut Hill Reservoir, including land, | 2,461,232 07 |
| Parker Hill Reservoir, " " | 228,246 17 |
| Charles River Siphon, " " | 26,532 35 |
| Keeper's House, Parker Hill, | 2,764 90 |
| Temporary High Service, Brighton, | 7,865 86 |
| New Stable at Chestnut Hill Reservoir, | 8,103 55 |
| Pegan Dam, Natick, | 1,394 06 |
| Willow Dam, " | 1,567 29 |
| High Service, East Boston, | 22,960 07 |
| New Main from Chestnut Hill Reservoir, | 341,702 28 |
| Cost of laying Main Pipe for extension in Roxbury, Dorchester, Brighton, and West Roxbury districts, | 1,758,512 22 |
| Additional Supply of Water, including land damages and all expenses, | 5,941,371 11 |
| Cost of laying Main Pipe since January 1, 1850, | 2,032,969 33 |
| | $17,775,955 68 |

# MYSTIC WATER-WORKS.

COST OF CONSTRUCTION OF THE WORKS TO MAY 1, 1884.

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries, | $17,644 61 |
| Engineering, | 33,746 87 |
| Land Damages, | 91,855 38 |
| Reservoir, | 141,856 26 |
| Dam, | 17,167 26 |
| Conduit, | 129,714 30 |
| Engine-house, Coal-shed, and Chimney, | 36,112 99 |
| Engines, | 150,096 70 |
| Grubbing Pond, | 9,393 26 |
| Iron Pipes, | 108,437 10 |
| Iron Pipes' Trenching, | 61,029 59 |
| City Distribution, | 162,335 23 |
| Hydrants, | 19,976 21 |
| Stopcocks, | 19,262 52 |
| Miscellaneous Items, | 14,012 51 |
| Roadway and Bridges, | 3,529 22 |
| Lowering Mystic River, | 3,012 06 |
| Inspections, | 1,824 79 |
| Service Pipes and Meters, | 133,858 70 |
| Hydrants for Somerville and Medford, | 2,653 08 |
| Somerville Distribution, | 2,492 10 |
| Dwelling-house for Engineer and Fireman (Pumping Station), | 4,871 02 |
| Chelsea Extension, | 37,347 86 |
| Medford " | 3,997 41 |
| Drinking Fountains, | 1,415 05 |
| New Line of Supply Main, | 203,050 09 |
| Stable and Pipe-Yard, | 8,964 64 |
| Extension of Engine-house and Boiler, | 33,727 43 |
| New Force Main, | 9,875 17 |
| Main Pipe-Laying, since 1873, | 19,759 86 |
| New Stable, Engine-house, | 1,767 39 |
| Additional Force Main, | 24,882 96 |
| Temporary Pumping-Works, | 6,905 15 |
| Mystic Sewer, | 128,877 58 |
| New Workshop, | 3,000 00 |
| | $1,648,452 35 |

# LAMP DEPARTMENT.

The whole cost of lighting the streets of the city during the financial year 1883–84 was $496,915.91, against $454,168.71 in the previous year. On the 15th of December, the city was lighted with 9,623 gas, and 2,619 oil lamps, being a decrease of 432 gas, and an increase of 47 oil lamps, as compared with the previous year.

The lamps are located as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| In City Proper | 3,567 gas, and 126 oil. |
| In South Boston | 732 gas, and 495 oil. |
| In East Boston | 685 gas, and 234 oil. |
| In Roxbury District | 1,735 gas. |
| In Dorchester District | 1,081 gas, and 679 oil. |
| In West Roxbury District | 538 gas, and 794 oil. |
| In Brighton District | 418 gas, and 291 oil. |
| In Charlestown District | 802 gas. |
| In Brookline | 62 gas. |
| In Chelsea (Meridian-st. bridge) | 3 gas. |

The prices paid for gas in the public lamps to the several gas companies are: Boston, at the rate of $1.30 per thousand cubic feet; Roxbury and Charlestown, $1.87½; South Boston, East Boston, Chelsea, $2.00; Dorchester, West Roxbury, and Brighton, $2.25 per thousand feet.

The men who clean and light the gas lamps are paid at the rate of 1¾ cents per lamp per night, and have an average of 96 lamps each, except those in Roxbury, Dorchester, West Roxbury, and Brighton districts, who receive one dollar and seventy cents per day.

The underground *service*-pipes are laid and kept in repair by the various companies, under the direction of the Superintendent of Lamps, and at the expense of the city, without pecuniary consideration or profit to the companies.

The oil lamps, during the past year, have been lighted and cleaned by men employed by the Superintendent of Lamps, at the rate of 3¼ cents per lamp, per night, for this service.

The oil is purchased of the refiners at the lowest market rates.

In addition to the above there are 381 electric lights burning, under contract with Electric Lighting Companies of this city, at the rate of 65 cents per light per night. The city provides the iron posts, and the company furnishes the lamps and light.

# THE PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

The ordinary expenditures for carrying on the various institutions under the charge of the "Board of Directors for Public Institutions," for the financial year 1883–84, compared with the previous year, have been as follows, viz. : —

| Department. | Average number of Inmates. | | Expenditures. | | Income. | | Net Expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year ending April 30, 1884. | Year ending April 30, 1883. | 1883–84. | 1882–83. | 1883–84. | 1882–83. | 1883–84. | 1882–83. |
| House of Correction | 490 | 458 | $96,209 00 | $90,395 80 | $61,697 74 | $57,278 43 | $34,511 26 | $33,117 37 |
| House of Industry, Reformation, etc. | | | | | | | | |
| Almshouses | 399 | 435 | | | | | | |
| House of Industry | 773 | 724 | 182,126 00 | 166,931 76 | 21,436 71 | 26,577 85 | 160,689 29 | 140,353 91 |
| House of Reformation | 88 | 107 | | | | | | |
| Truant-School | 149 | 179 | | | | | | |
| Lunatic Hospital | 196 | 189 | 59,998 16 | 59,999 52 | 5,541 75 | 4,043 34 | 54,456 41 | 55,956 18 |
| Marcella-street Home | 356 | 388 | 43,165 72 | 43,254 87 | 586 92 | 466 51 | 42,578 80 | 42,788 36 |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm | 214 | 197 | 25,511 44 | 25,742 19 | 5,981 94 | 5,815 30 | 19,529 50 | 19,926 89 |
| Almshouse, Charlestown District | 106 | 82 | 12,634 15 | 10,944 63 | 95 26 | 32 62 | 12,538 89 | 10,912 01 |
| Office Expenses | . . . . . | . . . . . | 8,245 49 | 8,201 01 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 8,245 49 | 8,201 01 |
| Pauper Expenses | . . . . . | . . . . . | 136,552 71 | 141,056 71 | 356 92 | 520 54 | 136,195 79 | 140,536 17 |
| Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee" | . . . . . | . . . . . | 16,680 23 | 16,817 31 | 1,000 00 | 1,238 00 | 15,680 23 | 15,579 31 |
| Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands | . . . . . | . . . . . | 12,548 44 | 17,310 22 | 13,635 61 | 27,228 46 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| | 2,771 | 2,759 | $593,671 34 | $580,654 02 | $110,332 85 | $123,201 05 | $484,425 66 | $467,371 21 |
| | | | Less excess of receipts on stone-cutting | | | | 1,087 17 | 9,918 24 |
| | | | | | | | $483,338 49 | $457,452 97 |

# SCHOOL EXPENSES.

ANNUAL EXPENDITURES for the Public Schools of Boston for the last thirty financial years, ending 30th April in each year; also the average number of scholars. Annexations occurred as follows: Roxbury, Jan. 6, 1868; Dorchester, Jan. 3, 1870; Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1874.

| FINANCIAL YEAR. | No. of Day Scholars. | No. of Evening Scholars. | Total No. of Scholars. | Salaries of Teachers and Officers, School Committee. | Incidental Expenses. | Total for Running Expenses. | Ordinary Revenue. | Net Running Expenses. | Net Rate per Scholar. | Cost of new School-houses. | Total Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1854–55 . . . | 23,739 | . . . | 23,739 | $229,269 14 | $59,807 00 | $289,076 14 | $6,343 33 | $282,732 81 | $11 91 | $100,803 04 | $389,879 18 |
| 1855–56 . . . | 23,749 | . . . | 23,749 | 230,758 70 | 61,699 96 | 292,458 66 | 6,444 54 | 286,014 12 | 12 04 | 150,212 30 | 442,670 96 |
| 1856–57 . . . | 24,231 | . . . | 24,231 | 232,394 77 | 71,099 62 | 303,494 39 | 7,001 46 | 296,492 93 | 12 24 | 47,459 03 | 350,953 42 |
| 1857–58 . . . | 24,732 | . . . | 24,732 | 265,526 79 | 80,871 20 | 346,397 99 | 7,240 17 | 339,157 82 | 13 71 | 225 00 | 346,622 99 |
| 1858–59 . . . | 25,453 | . . . | 25,453 | 275,784 03 | 79,823 73 | 355,607 76 | 7,027 04 | 348,580 72 | 13 70 | 105,186 42 | 460,794 18 |
| 1859–60 . . . | 25,328 | . . . | 25,328 | 284,920 46 | 89,548 60 | 374,469 06 | 6,906 35 | 367,562 71 | 14 51 | 144,562 67 | 519,031 73 |
| 1860–61 . . . | 26,488 | . . . | 26,488 | 294,305 39 | 114,136 34 | 408,531 73 | 6,444 83 | 402,086 90 | 15 18 | 223,853 28 | 632,385 01 |
| 1861–62 . . . | 27,081 | . . . | 27,081 | 308,348 28 | 110,427 06 | 418,775 34 | 6,805 06 | 411,970 28 | 15 21 | 155,392 40 | 574,167 74 |
| 1862–63 . . . | 27,051 | . . . | 27,051 | 319,066 22 | 113,847 17 | 432,913 39 | 6,885 50 | 426,027 89 | 15 75 | 101,953 62 | 534,867 01 |
| 1863–64 . . . | 26,961 | . . . | 26,961 | 332,710 66 | 132,761 75 | 465,472 41 | 7,185 78 | 458,286 63 | 17 00 | 5,870 87 | 471,343 28 |
| 1864–65 . . . | 27,095 | . . . | 27,095 | 380,833 06 | 172,331 78 | 553,164 84 | 7,927 56 | 545,237 28 | 20 12 | 90,609 84 | 643,774 68 |
| 1865–66 . . . | 27,204 | . . . | 27,204 | 412,556 82 | 163,270 76 | 575,821 58 | 8,574 22 | 567,247 36 | 20 85 | 200,553 64 | 776,375 22 |
| 1866–67 . . . | 28,002 | . . . | 28,002 | 503,596 66 | 176,108 85 | 679,705 51 | 5,858 93 | 673,846 58 | 24 06 | 101,575 09 | 781,280 60 |
| 1867–68 . . . | 27,982 | . . . | 27,982 | 561,169 98 | 211,536 43 | 772,706 41 | 10,467 05 | 762,239 36 | 27 24 | 188,790 80 | 961,497 21 |
| 1868–69 . . . | 33,994 | . . . | 33,994 | 738,198 37 | 244,478 63 | 982,677 00 | 8,876 68 | 973,800 32 | 28 64 | 346,610 78 | 1,329,287 78 |
| 1869–70 . . . | 35,442 | . . . | 35,442 | 739,345 65 | 248,066 95 | 987,412 60 | 14,661 16 | 972,751 44 | 27 45 | 612,337 86 | 1,599,750 46 |
| 1870–71 . . . | 36,758 | . . . | 36,758 | 838,306 77 | 293,232 59 | 1,131,599 36 | 23,806 35 | 1,107,793 01 | 30 14 | 443,679 71 | 1,575,279 07 |
| 1871–72 . . . | 36,650 | 5,128 | 41,778 | 886,940 47 | 329,639 18 | 1,216,579 65 | 26,899 98 | 1,189,679 67 | 28 47 | 97,800 68 | 1,314,380 33 |
| 1872–73 . . . | 35,624 | 2,121 | 37,745 | 953,502 06 | 338,970 85 | 1,292,472 91 | 28,113 93 | 1,264,358 98 | 33 50 | 454,230 34 | 1,746,703 25 |
| 1873–74 . . . | 41,544 | 1,714 | 43,258 | 1,041,375 52 | 377,681 52 | 1,419,057 04 | 28,848 73 | 1,390,208 31 | 32 14 | 446,663 25 | 1,865,720 29 |
| 1874–75 . . . | 44,942 | 1,522 | 46,464 | 1,249,498 93 | 474,874 68 | 1,724,373 61 | 26,220 82 | 1,698,152 79 | 36 54 | 356,669 74 | 2,081,043 35 |
| 1875–76 . . . | 45,924 | 3,393 | 49,317 | 1,266,803 59 | 470,830 68 | 1,737,634 27 | 20,635 72 | 1,716,998 55 | 34 82 | 277,746 57 | 2,015,380 84 |
| 1876–77 . . . | 46,581 | 3,727 | 50,308 | 1,268,604 23 | 422,472 22 | 1,691,076 45 | 21,999 03 | 1,669,077 42 | 33 18 | 125,539 04 | 1,816,615 49 |
| 1877–78 . . . | 47,675 | 4,084 | 51,759 | 1,215,782 03 | 366,334 06 | 1,582,116 09 | 30,109 31 | 1,552,006 78 | 29 99 | 174,324 75 | 1,756,440 84 |
| 1878–79 . . . | 49,700 | 3,562 | 53,262 | 1,172,489 69 | 347,173 23 | 1,519,662 92 | 32,145 54 | 1,487,517 38 | 27 93 | 240,222 98 | 1,759,885 90 |
| 1879–80 . . . | 50,851 | 3,130 | 53,981 | 1,162,258 61 | 353,108 23 | 1,515,366 84 | 49,090 28 | 1,466,276 56 | 27 16 | 136,878 45 | 1,652,245 29 |
| 1880–81 . . . | 51,542 | 3,170 | 54,712 | 1,165,402 69 | 394,274 82 | 1,559,677 51 | 74,076 08 | 1,485,601 43 | 27 15 | 215,359 64 | 1,775,037 15 |
| 1881–82 . . . | 52,611 | 3,027 | 55,638 | 1,165,629 71 | 405,349 36 | 1,570,979 07 | 69,591 58 | 1,501,387 49 | 26 98 | 139,126 88 | 1,710,105 95 |
| 1882–83 . . . | 54,590 | 2,964 | 57,554 | 1,180,193 73 | 422,968 76 | 1,603,162 49 | 73,509 56 | 1,529,652 93 | 26 58 | 77,628 73 | 1,680,791 22 |
| 1883–84 . . . | 55,640 | 3,148 | 58,788 | 1,206,683 23 | 433,023 33 | 1,639,706 56 | 79,364 66 | 1,560,341 90 | 26 54 | 268,879 72 | 1,908,586 28 |

# SALARIES OF THE INSTRUCTORS

OF THE

# BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS. — 1884-1885.

---

FIRST GRADE. — HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Head Masters | $3,780 |
| Masters | 2,880 |
| Junior Masters, first year, $1,008; annual increase, $144; maximum | 2,880 |

SECOND GRADE. — GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Masters, first year, $2,580; annual increase, $60; maximum | $2,880 |
| Sub-masters, first year, $1,500; annual increase, $60; maximum | 2,280 |

THIRD GRADE. — HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Assistant Principal | $1,800 |
| First Assistants, first year, $1,440; annual increase, $36; maximum | 1,620 |
| Assistants, first year, $756; annual increase, $48; maximum | 1,380 |

FOURTH GRADE. — GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| First Assistants, first year, $900; annual increase, $36; maximum, | $1,080 |
| Second " first year, $756; annual increase, $12; maximum, | 816 |
| Third " first year, $456; annual increase, $48; maximum, | 744 |
| Fourth " first year, $456; annual increase, $48; maximum, | 744 |

SPECIAL GRADE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Special Instructors of Music (each) | $2,640 |
| Director of Drawing | 3,000 |
| Teacher of Chemistry, Girls' High School | 1,380 |
| Assistant in " " " " | 744 |
| Teacher of Physical Culture and Elocution, Girls' High School | 960 |
| " " " Girls' Latin School | 492 |
| Teacher of Sciences, W. Rox. and E. Boston High Schools, not to exceed | 400 |
| Teacher of Drawing, Penmanship, and Elementary Method, Normal School | 1,380 |
| Special Teachers of Modern Languages, at the rate of $90 per year for every hour of actual service per week, in the school-room, for the school year 1884-85. | |
| Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Principal | 1,800 |
| First Assistant | 900 |
| Assistants, first year, $700; second year and subsequently | 800 |
| Instructor Military Drill | 1,500 |
| Armorer | 504 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Teachers of Sewing, one division | $108 |
| " " two divisions | 192 |
| " " three divisions | 276 |
| " " four divisions | 348 |
| " " five divisions | 420 |
| " " six divisions | 492 |
| " " seven divisions | 540 |
| " " eight divisions | 588 |
| " " nine divisions | 636 |
| " " ten divisions | 684 |
| " " eleven divisions | 732 |
| " " all over eleven divisions | 744 |
| Principal, Evening High School (per week): first year, $30; second year, $40; third year and subsequently | $50 00 |
| Assistants, Evening High School (per week) | 20 00 |
| Principals, Evening Elementary Schools (per week) | 20 00 |
| Assistants, Evening Elementary Schools (per week) | 7 50 |
| Masters, Evening Drawing Schools (per evening): first year, $8; second year, $9; third year and subsequently | 10 00 |
| Head Assistants, Evening Drawing Schools (per evening) | 6 00 |
| Assistants, Evening Drawing Schools (per evening) | 5 00 |
| Special Assistant Teachers, lowest classes Primary Schools (per week) | 5 00 |

Masters elected as Principals of High Schools, whose average whole number for the preceding school year exceeds one hundred, and is less than one hundred and fifty pupils, receive $288; Sub-masters, elected as Principals, $216; First Assistants, elected as Principals, $72; each, in addition to the regular salary of the rank.

# DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

Annual Expenditures of several departments, for twenty years past, commencing with the financial year 1864–65.

Roxbury was annexed January 6, 1868; Dorchester, January 3, 1870; Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury, January 5, 1874.

| | Houses of Industry, Reformation, Marcella-st. Home, Almshouses. | | House of Correct'n. | | Lunatic Hospital. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year. | Amount. | Average No. Inmates. | Amount. | Average No. Inmates. | Amount. | Average No. Inmates. |
| 1864–65 . . . | $91,304 66 | 621 | $45,842 07 | 195 | $37,996 51 | 171 |
| 1865–66 . . . | 87,202 73 | 695 | 51,018 21 | 262 | 43,167 47 | 181 |
| 1866–67 . . . | 99,606 38 | 709 | 71,713 65 | 342 | 47,847 85 | 177 |
| 1867–68 . . . | 118,042 11 | 805 | 70,765 76 | 389 | 54,863 28 | 175 |
| 1868–69 . . . | 126,878 08 | 991 | 70,920 03 | 445 | 57,910 84 | 187 |
| 1869–70 . . . | 113,823 97 | 998 | 74,381 12 | 441 | 75,911 92 | 205 |
| 1870–71 . . . | 111,212 35 | 1,009 | 82,001 09 | 428 | 64,441 48 | 227 |
| 1871–72 . . . | 137,291 83 | 1,146 | 63,696 28 | 389 | 61,608 91 | 238 |
| 1872–73 . . . | 181,489 37 | 1,205 | 70,012 97 | 406 | 55,303 00 | 216 |
| 1873–74 . . . | 191,730 39 | 1,309 | 106,090 64 | 530 | 59,987 97 | 193 |
| 1874–75 . . . | [1]209,936 99 | 1,513 | 109,800 70 | 575 | 64,626 71 | 204 |
| 1875–76 . . . | 217,580 24 | 1,749 | 97,678 16 | 587 | 59,391 10 | 207 |
| 1876–77 . . . | [2]243,814 75 | 1,827 | 84,463 88 | 566 | 57,138 58 | 199 |
| 1877–78 . . . | 222,018 62 | 1,908 | 89,942 53 | 609 | 51,937 76 | 197 |
| 1878–79 . . . | 209,415 35 | 1,767 | 84,644 26 | 575 | 51,092 47 | 201 |
| 1879–80 . . . | 211,791 56 | 1,823 | 79,223 94 | 493 | 44,999 42 | 167 |
| 1880–81 . . . | 197,131 63 | 1,675 | 78,278 78 | 426 | 44,736 81 | 162 |
| 1881–82 . . . | 221,260 07 | 1,989 | 85,111 91 | 440 | 44,999 11 | 177 |
| 1882–83 . . . | 246,873 45 | 2,112 | 90,395 80 | 458 | 59,999 52 | 189 |
| 1883–84 . . . | 263,437 31 | 2,085 | 96,209 00 | 490 | 59,998 16 | 196 |

| Year. | [3] Pauper Expenses. | Steamboat running to Deer Island. | [4] Office Expenses of Public Institutions. | Common and Public Grounds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864–65 . . . . . | $5,214 96 | $11,843 94 | $7,381 60 | $24,863 09 |
| 1865–66 . . . . . | 7,498 50 | 11,527 04 | 4,746 54 | 25,204 43 |
| 1866–67 . . . . . | 7,730 81 | 10,862 66 | 4,759 79 | 44,904 58 |
| 1867–68 . . . . . | 11,009 35 | 12,453 16 | 5,527 56 | 54,024 90 |
| 1868–69 . . . . . | 9,492 19 | 11,672 33 | 6,793 11 | 60,671 54 |
| 1869–70 . . . . . | 13,825 93 | 13,445 88 | 6,878 72 | 64,720 04 |
| 1870–71 . . . . . | 11,806 62 | 12,390 67 | 7,269 64 | 60,978 25 |
| 1871–72 . . . . . | 8,255 13 | 12,289 39 | 7,465 12 | 77,946 87 |
| 1872–73 . . . . . | 14,135 18 | 13,927 05 | 6,993 10 | 91,347 87 |
| 1873–74 . . . . . | 23,554 43 | 17,512 35 | 7,027 62 | 90,120 94 |
| 1874–75 . . . . . | 39,317 86 | 18,905 38 | 7,573 72 | 94,413 23 |
| 1875–76 . . . . . | 51,482 05 | 19,665 09 | 7,871 48 | 84,185 14 |
| 1876–77 . . . . . | 62,173 11 | 13,400 23 | 7,953 32 | 89,129 55 |
| 1877–78 . . . . . | 71,596 43 | 16,829 11 | 7,247 31 | 80,683 21 |
| 1878–79 . . . . . | 77,179 42 | 14,954 63 | 7,670 21 | 45,129 79 |
| 1879–80 . . . . . | 82,011 50 | 13,610 34 | 7,059 79 | 43,992 61 |
| 18 0–81 . . . . . | 124,871 41 | 16,302 13 | 7,362 96 | 58,494 65 |
| 1881–82 . . . . . | 130,665 06 | 14,549 18 | 7,698 52 | 59,672 88 |
| 1882–83 . . . . . | 141,056 71 | 17,817 31 | 8,201 01 | 61,761 22 |
| 1883–84 . . . . . | 136,552 71 | 16,680 23 | 8,245 49 | 66,793 72 |

[1] Including Almshouse at Charlestown, this year and after.

[2] Including Almshouse, Austin Farm, and Marcella-street Home, this year and after.

[3] Previous to 1865–66 these amounts, charged to Incidental Expenses, only included support of Paupers, other expenses being principally charged to House of Industry, 1860–61 and 1861–62; afterwards to office expenses.

[4] Previous to 1862–63 charged to House of Correction, House of Industry, and Lunatic Hospital.

| Year. | Fire Department, Exclusive of repairs on buildings. Amount. | Apparatus in service, including Fire-boat, since 1872–73. S.E. | H.C. | C.E. | H.& L. | Men. | Fire-Alarm Departm't. Amount. | Police Departm't, Exclusive of repairs on buildings. Amount. | No. of Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864–65 | $135,730 65 | 10 | 9 | . . | 3 | 267 | $12,299 74 | $344,971 78 | 358 |
| 1865–66 | 137,551 92 | 11 | 9 | . . | 3 | 280 | 17,070 73 | 404,833 97 | 375 |
| 1866–67 | 151,624 63 | 11 | 9 | . . | 3 | 281 | 26,119 18 | 454,079 09 | 383 |
| 1867–68 | 180,218 46 | 14 | 13 | . . | 4 | 281 | 23,998 67 | 433,944 66 | 344 |
| 1868–69 | 229,047 43 | 14 | 13 | . . | 4 | 358 | [1]40,741 91 | 512,829 84 | 412 |
| 1869–70 | 286,275 29 | 21 | 15 | . . | 7 | 389 | [2]24,837 67 | 552,921 30 | 443 |
| 1870–71 | 333,891 00 | 21 | 14 | . . | 7 | 466 | [3]51,964 00 | 578,344 96 | 500 |
| 1871–72 | 399,249 63 | 21 | 17 | . . | 7 | 472 | 42,763 89 | 575,324 28 | 468 |
| 1872–73 | 605,310 90 | 22 | 16 | . . | 7 | 475 | 40,507 00 | 643,042 62 | 520 |
| 1873–74 | 591,640 27 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 650 | [4]51,092 49 | 683,892 78 | 628 |
| 1874–75 | 591,848 35 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 650 | [4]35,258 25 | [5]811,587 67 | 661 |
| 1875–76 | 564,275 49 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 668 | [4]21,497 61 | 832,257 96 | 695 |
| 1876–77 | 560,052 76 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 660 | [4]30,267 97 | 833,337 86 | 700 |
| 1877–78 | 550,116 19 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 630 | [4]20,627 38 | 827,865 31 | 700 |
| 1878–79 | 545,838 45 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 620 | [4]19,427 11 | 809,044 75 | 680 |
| 1879–80 | 545,251 40 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 620 | [4]18,959 33 | 807,557 85 | 700 |
| 1880–81 | 573,855 77 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 630 | [4]22,527 59 | 848,740 37 | 750 |
| 1881–82 | 540,408 90 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 651 | [4]22,411 47 | 897,486 92 | 754 |
| 1882–83 | 560,482 75 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 658 | [4]24,674 18 | 900,302 84 | 779 |
| 1883–84 | 602,640 97 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 694 | [4]30,029 13 | 918,923 88 | 779 |

In addition to the above there is an Aerial Ladder and Water Tower in Service.

| Year. | Repairs Fire Department Buildings. Amount. | Erection Fire Department Buildings. Amount. | Repairs, etc., Police Station Houses. Amount. | Erection Police Station Houses. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864–65 . . . | $7,146 92 | $4,600 00 | $2,400 32 | $28,000 00 |
| 1865–66 . . . | 9,441 46 | 28,052 29 | 1,951 38 | 35,653 25 |
| 1866–67 . . . | 8,135 16 | 2,000 00 | 3,641 64 | 78,761 79 |
| 1867–68 . . . | 26,237 40 | 20,601 36 | 4,560 67 | 659 00 |
| 1868–69 . . . | 14,963 69 | 7,545 97 | 9,820 44 | 55,395 79 |
| 1869–70 . . . | 33,445 68 | 53,790 77 | 8,795 81 | 13,165 57 |
| 1870–71 . . . | 32,652 21 | 19,608 84 | 7,905 22 | 20,543 79 |
| 1871–72 . . . | 26,829 98 | 59,230 95 | 6,604 15 | 34,662 31 |
| 1872–73 . . . | 16,024 35 | 72,567 95 | 8,203 16 | 14,744 09 |
| 1873–74 . . . | 28,778 37 | 151,801 58 | 8,488 71 | 52,503 65 |
| 1874–75 . . . | 14,099 45 | 105,167 80 | 8,857 93 | 67,801 81 |
| 1875–76 . . | 6,668 43 | 34,862 18 | 11,232 79 | 9,869 49 |
| 1876–77 . . . | 5,523 44 | 8,950 21 | 6,837 66 | |
| 1877–78 . . . | 4,943 25 | 568 37 | 4,642 91 | |
| 1878–79 . . . | 3,946 82 | . . . . . | 3,592 27 | |
| 1879–80 . . . | 5,418 10 | . . . . . | 4,130 28 | 19,995 16 |
| 1880–81 . . . | 8,532 23 | . . . . . | 6,328 13 | |
| 1881–82 . . . | 11,217 09 | . . . . . | 5,942 53 | |
| 1882–83 . . . | 15,509 67 | . . . . . | 6,815 22 | |
| 1883–84 . . . | 15,827 35 | 21,298 54 | 7,070 36 | |

[1] Extension to Roxbury included. [2] $8,000 additional for right in Roxbury and Dorchester. [3] Extension to Dorchester included. [4] Bells and clocks included, and 1874–75, and 1876–77 and 1877–78, extension to Brighton included. [5] Cost of Harbor Police-boat included.

| Year. | Health Departm't. | | Quarantine Department. | Paving Department. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount. | No. of Employés | Amount. | Amount. | Average No. of Employés | Miles of Public Streets. |
| 1864–65 . | $186,696 05 | 306 | $2,030 86 | $148,560 61 | 84 | |
| 1865–66 . | 194,111 55 | 309 | 1,105 86 | 162,801 77 | 87 | |
| 1866–67 . | 248,962 71 | 386 | 16,712 18 | 264,783 28 | 120 | |
| 1867–68 . | 248,717 18 | 307 | 5,056 07 | 270,361 11 | 125 | |
| 1868–69 . | 288,097 05 | 354 | 4,946 25 | 409,814 75 | 205 | |
| 1869–70 . | 306,162 57 | 348 | 5,573 68 | 708,086 07 | 285 | |
| 1870–71 . | 298,892 87 | 357 | 10,945 89 | 874,046 59 | 426 | |
| 1871–72 . | 338,798 06 | 415 | 13,285 81 | 940,036 27 | 507 | |
| 1872–73 . | 369,227 70 | 445 | [2]37,239 09 | 956,815 20 | 662 | |
| 1873–74 . | [1]446,877 08 | 475 | 20,248 31 | 965,474 60 | 673 | |
| 1874–75 . | [1]467,433 38 | 525 | 17,055 59 | 1,254,463 18 | 1,000 | |
| 1875–76 . | [1]462,771 12 | 475 | 14,213 76 | 1,024,627 66 | 730 | |
| 1876–77 . | [1]423,698 72 | 475 | 16,694 74 | 989,816 15 | 750 | |
| 1877–78 . | [1]408,354 60 | 485 | 14,708 84 | 850,191 39 | 1,060 | |
| 1878–79 . | [1]375,617 60 | 475 | 17,546 18 | 694,936 61 | 700 | 346. |
| 1879–80 . | [1]374,973 25 | 475 | 13,492 32 | 650,031 28 | 750 | |
| 1880–81 . | [1]397,025 29 | 500 | 14,075 95 | 971,322 42 | 1,200 | |
| 1881–82 . | [1]413,516 38 | 472 | 14,400 00 | 1,002,518 89 | 756 | 365. |
| 1882–83 . | [1]436,947 73 | 479 | 17,098 32 | 1,099,371 49 | 749 | 369.7 |
| 1883–84 . | [1]461,642 56 | 485 | 18,465 15 | 860,000 00 | 597 | 375.75 |

| Year. | Sewer Department. | | | Lamp Department. | | Bridges. (Ordinary.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount. | Feet of Sewers Built. | Catch-Basins Built. | Amount. | No. of Lamps. | Amount. |
| 1864–65 . . . | $20,410 74 | 3,394 | | $192,071 04 | 4,837 | $18,305 68 |
| 1865–66 . . . | 44,819 63 | 9,091 | | 211,025 77 | 4,936 | 15,855 45 |
| 1866–67 . . . | 40,391 25 | 8,400 | | 219,495 00 | 4,983 | 13,968 57 |
| 1867–68 . . . | 41,055 53 | 7,930 | | 237,272 10 | 5,663 | 13,086 54 |
| 1868–69 . . . | 76,736 26 | 18,530 | | 271,167 28 | 5,750 | 15,855 12 |
| 1869–70 . . . | 101,624 01 | 27,173 | | 291,693 97 | 6,355 | 15,935 43 |
| 1870–71 . . . | 130,749 13 | 26,968 | | 324,755 51 | 6,697 | 24,053 28 |
| 1871–72 . . . | 118,874 61 | 24,192 | | 347,533 72 | 6,851 | [3]42,336 07 |
| 1872–73 . . . | 160,000 00 | 35,103 | | 356,562 83 | 7,274 | 35,288 87 |
| 1873–74 . . . | 247,827 58 | 46,065 | | 384,760 46 | 8,640 | 50,888 04 |
| 1874–75 . . . | 241,392 93 | 40,170 | | 440,909 73 | 9,318 | 50,589 26 |
| 1875–76 . . . | 285,299 56 | 69,842 | | 496,456 53 | 10,242 | 58,334 81 |
| 1876–77 . . . | 202,412 19 | 51,776 | | 479,937 80 | 11,364 | 59,118 37 |
| 1877–78 . . . | 157,910 01 | 31,317 | 472 | 477,303 28 | 11,641 | 45,535 91 |
| 1878–79 . . . | 140,136 93 | 29,426 | 153 | 443,336 69 | 12,069 | 60,347 71 |
| 1879–80 . . . | 102,717 92 | 22,110 | 133 | 396,758 20 | 12,415 | 64,070 67 |
| 1880–81 . . . | 134,002 03 | 24,217 | 149 | 398,165 11 | 12,664 | 60,835 74 |
| 1881–82 . . . | 189,654 42 | 32,401 | 180 | 417,428 64 | 12,896 | 72,071 06 |
| 1882–83 . . . | 243,505 72 | 38,248 | 199 | 454,108 71 | 12,628 | 73,190 42 |
| 1883–84 . . . | 274,999 90 | 41,802 | 190 | 496,915 91 | 12,242 | 76,929 61 |

[1] Including Board of Health. [2] $15,299.26 for New Quarantine steam-boat.
[3] Including Charles River, Warren, Craigie's and West Boston Bridges from 1871–72.

## COCHITUATE WATER-WORKS.

| Year. | Charged to General Appropriations. | Amount expended for Interest, etc. | Amount expended for Extension of Works charged to Special Appropriations. | Amount of Loans. | Main Pipe Laid. Feet. | Service Pipe Laid. Feet. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864–65 | $106,209 00 | $659,347 81 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,634 | 14,142 |
| 1865–66 | 127,458 01 | 453,925 00 | $107,282 02 | $115,000 00 | 4,750 | 13,075 |
| 1866–67 | 122,207 37 | 483,451 82 | 267,601 60 | 221,000 00 | 10,699 | 20,578 |
| 1867–68 | 148,462 79 | 515,245 33 | 451,124 65 | 500,000 00 | 12,598 | 23,819 |
| 1868–69 | 164,390 89 | 605,045 92 | 1,018,578 84 | 1,240,000 00 | 53,567 | 45,367 |
| 1869–70 | 193,858 27 | 538,179 31 | 830,405 44 | 624,000 00 | 95,609 | 65,946 |
| 1870–71 | 238,431 80 | 685,266 48 | 672,344 89 | [1]1,439,000 00 | 129,040 | 70,318 |
| 1871–72 | 277,120 11 | 536,876 00 | 410,400 48 | 330,000 00 | 133,830 | 73,515 |
| 1872–73 | 253,963 58 | 702,177 21 | 203,887 39 | [2]2,049,711 11 | 94,046 | 63,266 |
| 1873–74 | 506,888 20 | 497,016 79 | 266,679 56 | 951,000 00 | 129,250 | 47,171 |
| 1874–75 | 680,600 97 | 540,858 77 | 437,702 39 | 260,000 00 | 124,400 | 33,699 |
| 1875–76 | 408,173 52 | 833,364 81 | 1,187,634 03 | 1,740,000 00 | 181,095 | 35,362 |
| 1876–77 | 255,134 08 | 747,624 77 | 2,084,547 95 | 2,017,000 00 | 115,369 | 30,888 |
| 1877–78 | [3]306,071 19 | 751,484 94 | 1,283,119 04 | 3,000 00 | 69,749 | 28,217 |
| 1878–79 | [3]285,905 46 | 617,378 20 | 635,658 08 | 600,000 00 | 40,815 | 22,943 |
| 1879–80 | [3]251,693 51 | 643,037 93 | 213,350 97 | 630,000 00 | 42,838 | 27,787 |
| 1880–81 | 316,456 56 | 619,476 52 | 303,456 78 | . . . . . | 63,700 | 23,912 |
| 1881–82 | 325,846 41 | 598,974 76 | 99,805 02 | . . . . . | 37,551 | 24,588 |
| 1882–83 | 317,462 16 | 630,018 30 | 167,957 61 | 324,000 00 | 37,727 | 25,376 |
| 1883–84 | 377,989 75 | 639,213 41 | [4]494,814 85 | 994,000 00 | 66,056 | 30,284 |

[1] $688,000 of this was renewal of a loan obtained for original construction of works.
[2] 1,949,711.11 " " " " "
[3] Including amount paid Mystic water-works for East Boston rates.
[4] In addition to this amount, $58,804.37 has been expended for Introduction of Meters and Inspection.

# ACTUAL EXPENDITURES.

Actual expenditures of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, exclusive of debt and temporary loans redeemed as follows: —

| Year. | Interest on Debt and Temporary Loan. | State Tax. | Other City Expenditures. | Total actual Expenditures on account of City. | County. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1855–56 . . . . . | $365,934 86 | $148,036 50 | $2,094,975 18 | $2,608,946 54 | $187,437 09 |
| 1856–57 . . . . . | 378,220 57 | 155,509 95 | 2,309,926 82 | 2,843,657 34 | 191,422 26 |
| 1857–58 . . . . . | 399,481 68 | 337,945 05 | 2,795,548 27 | 3,532,975 00 | 207,252 91 |
| 1858–59 . . . . . | 440,615 40 | 107,608 44 | 2,661,178 83 | 3,209,402 67 | 190,112 60 |
| 1859–60 . . . . . | 448,714 99 | 98,694 00 | 2,823,484 35 | 3,370,893 34 | 207,478 40 |
| 1860–61 . . . . . | 446,026 31 | 82,245 00 | 2,879,970 44 | 3,408,241 75 | 174,850 24 |
| 1861–62 . . . . . | 463,119 04 | 94,575 00 | 2,710,732 66 | 3,268,426 70 | 170,225 21 |
| 1862–63 . . . . . | 688,861 67 | [1]578,270 56 | 3,782,979 34 | 5,050,111 57 | 153,594 98 |
| 1863–64 . . . . . | 824,068 34 | [2]1,269,626 41 | 3,000,767 61 | 5,094,462 36 | 152,867 32 |
| 1864–65 . . . . . | 1,505,144 71 | 756,600 00 | 3,752,200 35 | 6,013,945 06 | 146,619 60 |
| 1865–66 . . . . . | 889,397 69 | 1,592,501 00 | 3,866,973 09 | 6,348,871 78 | 173,050 06 |
| 1866–67 . . . . . | 1,035,145 74 | 1,016,490 00 | 4,276,046 93 | 6,327,682 67 | 205,937 10 |
| 1867–68 . . . . . | 1,277,278 13 | 1,694,150 00 | 5,128,986 84 | 8,100,414 97 | 283,245 65 |
| 1868–69 . . . . . | 1,152,377 79 | 723,140 00 | 7,614,331 26 | 9,489,849 05 | 226,488 17 |
| 1869–70 . . . . . | 1,179,668 64 | 903,925 00 | 10,467,741 61 | 12,551,335 25 | 314,840 81 |
| 1870–71 . . . . . | 1,500,433 36 | 933,775 00 | 9,789,982 87 | 12,224,191 23 | 272,342 38 |
| 1871–72 . . . . . | 1,560,489 26 | 933,775 00 | 9,650,712 08 | 12,144,976 34 | 271,941 38 |
| 1872–73 . . . . . | 1,859,283 56 | 736,480 00 | 11,991,630 39 | 14,587,393 95 | 337,526 95 |
| 1873–74 . . . . . | 2,279,398 06 | 828,540 00 | 15,133,971 71 | 18,241,909 77 | 310,702 71 |
| 1874–75 . . . . . | 2,671,496 12 | 802,120 00 | 11,542,694 17 | 15,016,310 29 | 372,321 99 |
| 1875–76 . . . . . | 2,607,933 20 | 802,120 00 | 11,704,336 52 | 15,114,389 72 | 361,510 29 |
| 1876–77 . . . . . | 2,572,057 28 | 742,932 00 | 10,805,276 07 | 14,120,265 35 | 345,976 34 |
| 1877–78 . . . . . | 2,461,600 59 | 619,110 00 | 10,434,694 47 | 13,515,405 06 | 328,646 92 |
| 1878–79 . . . . . | 2,352,160 26 | 412,740 00 | 9,413,015 15 | 12,177,915 41 | 327,833 50 |
| 1879–80 . . . . . | 2,377,050 59 | 206,370 00 | 9,320,836 79 | 11,904,257 38 | 296,140 82 |
| 1880–81 . . . . . | 2,220,171 43 | 619,110 00 | 10,252,967 39 | 13,092,248 82 | 305,871 68 |
| 1881–82 . . . . . | 2,188,564 72 | 619,110 00 | 10,422,476 44 | 13,230,151 16 | 338,261 12 |
| 1882–83 . . . . . | 2,184,580 49 | 825,480 00 | 11,879,562 33 | 14,889,622 82 | 362,908 06 |
| 1883–84 . . . . . | 2,227,045 73 | 578,055 00 | 12,852,436 08 | 15,657,536 81 | 368,355 40 |

[1] Including $221,262.00 National direct tax assumed and paid by the State.

[2] Including $513,026.41 State Bounty tax.

# STREET WIDENINGS, 1883-84.

The following amounts have been paid, during the year 1883-84, for laying out, widening, and extending streets: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams | $200 00 |
| Baker | 165 00 |
| Bedford | 5,040 00 |
| Bowen | 300 00 |
| Broadway Extension | 48,607 01 |
| Brookford | 1,000 00 |
| Centre, Roxbury | 4,332 00 |
| Change Avenue | 4,576 00 |
| Chapman Place | 21,000 00 |
| Clapp | 1,520 00 |
| Clifton | 96 00 |
| Commercial | 175 00 |
| Commonwealth-Avenue Extension | 9,361 62 |
| Conant | 1,080 25 |
| D-Street Extension | 2,362 36 |
| Fenwick | 1,400 00 |
| Foot-bridge, Franklin Street, Brighton | 3,512 22 |
| Green, West Roxbury | 800 00 |
| Harvard, Dorchester | 399 00 |
| Heath | 30 00 |
| Hewes | 1,100 00 |
| Hillside | 850 00 |
| Holborn | 100 00 |
| Huntington-Avenue Extension | 74,041 00 |
| Jerome | 4,000 00 |
| Kneeland | 7,000 00 |
| Massachusetts Avenue | 24,800 00 |
| Meander | 450 00 |
| Milton Avenue | 2,500 00 |
| Morris, East Boston | 50 00 |
| Neponset Avenue | 36 00 |
| Norwich | 90 00 |
| Olney | 1,723 00 |
| Phillips, Roxbury | 29,879 00 |
| Portland | 43,001 48 |
| Preble | 450 00 |
| River | 500 00 |
| Rock | 5,500 00 |
| Ruggles | 4,938 00 |
| Sheridan | 1,600 00 |
| South, East to Kneeland | 55 00 |
| Sterling | 11,683 00 |
| Taber | 1,500 00 |
| Transit | 2,000 00 |
| Salaries of Street Commissioners and other expenses not chargeable to any one street | 12,255 77 |
| | [1] $336,058 71 |

[1] The following balances of appropriations paid to the Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds: —

Widening South Street, $20,174.92; Eastern Avenue and Bridge, $13,569.79; Widening Kneeland Street, $515.66.

| | |
|---|---|
| Expended in 1882–83, for laying out, widening, and extending streets | $892,301 27 |
| Amount expended for laying out, widening, and extending streets, from June 1, 1822, to April 30, 1883 | $28,621,127 30 |
| Expended in 1883-84 | 336,058 71 |
| | $28,957,186 01 |

In addition to the above there has been expended for: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Church-Street District | $1,183,363 12 |
| Fort-Hill Improvement | 1,575,000 00 |
| Northampton-Street District, exclusive of amount paid for laying out and widening streets | 490,093 16 |
| Suffolk-Street District | 2,428,248 96 |
| | $34,633,891 25 |

# TAXES.

The amount of taxes assessed by the Board of Assessors on the real and personal estates and polls of the City of Boston, for the year 1883, was as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Valuation of real estate, | $478,318,900 |
| Valuation of personal estate, | 204,113,771 |
| Total valuation, | $682,432,671 |
| Assessed at $14.50 per $1,000 gives, | $9,895,273 84 |
| Add 107,286 polls, at $2.00 each, give, | 214,572 00 |
| Add 41 polls, at 50 cents each, give, | 20 50 |
| Gross tax, | $10,109,866 34 |

This rate, $14.50 per $1,000, is divided as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| For city purposes, $13.50 per $1,000, being | $9,212,841 25 |
| State assessments, at $0.72 and 107,286 polls at $1.00, | 598,637 44 |
| County assessments, at $0.28 and 107,286 polls at $1.00, | 298,367 15 |
| Add 41 polls, at 50 cents each, women, give, | 20 50 |
| | $10,109,866 34 |

The amount of abatements from the above assessments to April 30, 1884, was, $118,071 30

The year 1883 shows a gain as compared with that of 1882 as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 1883, real estate, | $478,318,900 |
| 1882, " | 467,704,150 |
| Gain, 2.27 per cent., | $10,614,750 |
| 1883, personal estate, | $204,113,771 |
| 1882, " | 204,793,811 |
| Loss, .33 per cent., | $680,040 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total valuation, real and personal, 1883, | $682,432,671 |
| " " " " 1882, | 672,497,961 |
| Total gain, 1883 on the total valuation of 1882, equal to 1.48 per cent., | $9,934,710 |
| Number of polls, 1883, | 107,286 |
| " " 1882, | 102,580 |
| Gain, 4.59 per cent., | 4,706 |
| The total valuation of the taxable real and personal estate in 1883, which did not include property owned by the city, was, | $682,432,600 |
| The same in 1873, | 693,831,400 |
| Loss, in these ten years, which is equal to 1.67 per cent., | $11,398,800 |

The valuation of 1883 fixed the proportion of the city at $385.37 on each $1,000, including *polls at one-tenth of a mill each.* The State tax of 1883 was $1,500,000, of which the City of Boston paid as its proportion, $578,055.

# VALUATION OF BOSTON,

## BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

*Total Amount of Assessors' Valuation and Tax levied on the Real and Personal Property of the several Wards of the City of Boston in the years 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, and 1883, compared.*

| Wards. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | $7,015,700 | $7,535,000 | $7,714,100 | $7,761 850 | $7,768,300 |
| 2 | 8,738,500 | 8,879,500 | 9,943,400 | 9,964,900 | 9,992,600 |
| 3 | 6,204,300 | 6,391,300 | 6,658,700 | 6,525,100 | 6,571,900 |
| 4 | 7,171,500 | 7,162,700 | 7,224,300 | 7,365,300 | 7,466,200 |
| 5 | 13,159,000 | 13,410,600 | 13,683,800 | 14,162,900 | 14,244,400 |
| 6 | 47,853,300 | 50,134,800 | 52,123,000 | 52,732,400 | 54,072,900 |
| 7 | 31,119,600 | 31,316,400 | 31,682,500 | 31,929,300 | 32,464,900 |
| 8 | 8,104,000 | 8,087,900 | 8,049,600 | 8,026,200 | 8,172,200 |
| 9 | 32,524,800 | 33,339,200 | 33,543,400 | 31,514,800 | 31,002,100 |
| 10 | 100,750,700 | 103,222,200 | 110,764,800 | 114,351,700 | 117,153,300 |
| 11 | 70,102,600 | 78,553,900 | 85,963,900 | 89,824,700 | 91,650,400 |
| 12 | 61,540,000 | 64,321,500 | 65,381,900 | 66,830,900 | 67,760,200 |
| 13 | 11,023,700 | 11,765,800 | 12,015,500 | 11,944,200 | 11,971,800 |
| 14 | 11,017,400 | 11,250,700 | 11,350,300 | 11,911,700 | 11,918,300 |
| 15 | 6,850,200 | 6,994,800 | 7,074,400 | 7,200,500 | 7,254,500 |
| 16 | 13,370,500 | 13,400,700 | 13,766,700 | 13,728,600 | 14,128,000 |
| 17 | 20,149,600 | 20,244,100 | 19,977,000 | 19,422,500 | 19,308,800 |
| 18 | 27,431,200 | 28,564,900 | 28,838,100 | 27,966,500 | 27,533,800 |
| 19 | 11,458,500 | 11,561,400 | 11,601,700 | 11,552,900 | 11,731,000 |
| 20 | 13,171,900 | 13,480,700 | 13,883,600 | 14,115,800 | 14,346,600 |
| 21 | 23,673,900 | 24,262,200 | 24,886,700 | 24,742,300 | 25,936,000 |
| 22 | 15,003,900 | 15,482,400 | 16,968,400 | 17,021,900 | 17,785,000 |
| 23 | 22,992,100 | 24,425,500 | 25,432,800 | 24,927,800 | 24,430,800 |
| 24 | 20,457,600 | 21,149,900 | 21,543,600 | 22,316,500 | 23,472,500 |
| 25 | 8,588,300 | 8,819,300 | 9,003,800 | 8,642,900 | 8,735,400 |
| Bank Stock[1] | 13,849,891 | 15,707,095 | 16,478,597 | 16,014,711 | 15,560,771 |
| Totals | $613,322,691 | $639,462,495 | $665,554,597 | $672,497,961 | $682,432,671 |
| Tax | $7,845,369 49 | $9,907,469 85 | $9,450,032 43 | $10,359,882 12 | $10,109,866 34 |
| Rate per thousand | 12 50 | 15 20 | 13 90 | 15 10 | 14 50 |
| No. of Polls, at $2 | 89,418 | 93,820 | 99,407 | 102,580 | 107,286 |

[1] Bank Stock was separately assessed by authority of Chap. 315 of the Acts of 1873.

*Assessors' Valuation of the Real and Personal Estates, and number of Polls in each of the twenty-five Wards of the City, on which taxes were assessed in the year 1883.*

*Taxes are assessed on the first day of May in each year.*

| | Value Real Estate. | Value Personal Estate. | Number Polls. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1883. | 1883. | 1883. |
| 1 | $6,902,900 00 | $863,400 00 | $4,304 00 |
| 2 | 9,194,900 00 | 797,700 00 | 4,175 00 |
| 3 | 5,496,300 00 | 1,075,600 00 | 3,353 00 |
| 4 | 6,712,900 00 | 753,300 00 | 3,439 00 |
| 5 | 10,174,000 00 | 4,070,400 00 | 3,536 00 |
| 6 | 35,551,900 00 | 18,521,000 00 | 4,657 00 |
| 7 | 25,245,600 00 | 7,219,300 00 | 3,752 00 |
| 8 | 7,490,800 00 | 681,400 00 | 4,299 00 |
| 9 | 15,651,900 00 | 15,350,200 00 | 3,410 00 |
| 10 | 79,158,900 00 | 37,994,400 00 | 3,928 00 |
| 11 | 55,953,400 00 | 35,697,000 00 | 5,069 00 |
| 12 | 46,018,600 00 | 21,741,600 00 | 4,133 00 |
| 13 | 11,504,600 00 | 467,200 00 | 6,507 00 |
| 14 | 10,351,300 00 | 1,567,000 00 | 5,560 00 |
| 15 | 6,347,200 00 | 907,300 00 | 4,261 00 |
| 16 | 13,183,800 00 | 944,200 00 | 4,968 00 |
| 17 | 15,813,600 00 | 3,495,200 00 | 4,001 00 |
| 18 | 17,976,500 00 | 9,557,300 00 | 3,776 00 |
| 19 | 10,986,300 00 | 744,700 00 | 5,742 00 |
| 20 | 12,705,400 00 | 1,641,200 00 | 5,306 00 |
| 21 | 19,676,200 00 | 6,259,800 00 | 4,191 00 |
| 22 | 15,957,000 00 | 1,828,000 00 | 3,819 00 |
| 23 | 14,914,900 00 | 9,515,900 00 | 3,968 00 |
| 24 | 17,807,900 00 | 5,664,600 00 | 5,001 00 |
| 25 | 7,542,100 00 | 1,193,300 00 | 2,191 00 |
| Bank Stock | . . . . . | 15,560,771 00 | . . . . . |
| Totals | $478,318,900 00 | $204,113,771 00 | $107,286 00 |

*Statement showing the Assessors' Valuation of the Real and Personal Property of the* CITY OF BOSTON *on the first day of May for twenty-five years, 1849 to 1883, inclusive.*
*Also, the amount and rate per cent. of increase in each period of ten years.*

| YEARS. | Valuatiou First Term. | Valuation Second Term. | Amount of Increase in the ten years. | Rate per cent. of Increase in ten years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 and 1859 | $174,180,200 | $263,429,000 | $89,248,800 | 51.2 |
| 1850 and 1860 | 180,000,500 | 276,861,000 | 96,860,500 | 53.8 |
| 1851 and 1861 | 187,947,000 | 275,760,100 | 87,813,100 | 46.7 |
| 1852 and 1862 | 187,680,000 | 276,217,000 | 88,537,000 | 47.2 |
| 1853 and 1863 | 206,514,200 | 302,507,200 | 95,993,000 | 46.4 |
| 1854 and 1864 | 227,013,200 | 332,449,900 | 105,436,700 | 46.44 |
| 1855 and 1865 | 241,932,200 | 371,892,775 | 129,960,575 | 53.71 |
| 1856 and 1866 | 249,162,500 | 415,362,345 | 166,199,845 | 66.70 |
| 1857 and 1867 | 258,111,900 | 444,946,100 | 186,834,200 | 82.67 |
| 1858 and 1868 | 254,714,100 | [1]493,573,700 | 238,859,600 | 92.77 |
| 1859 and 1869 | 263,429,000 | [2]549,511,600 | 286,082,600 | 108.59 |
| 1860 and 1870 | 276,861,000 | 584,089,400 | 307,228,400 | 110.96 |
| 1861 and 1871 | 275,760,100 | 612,663,550 | 336,903,450 | 122.17 |
| 1862 and 1872 | 276,217,000 | 682,724,300 | 406,507,300 | 147.16 |
| 1863 and 1873 | 302,507,200 | [3]693,831,400 | 391,324,200 | 129.36 |
| 1864 and 1874 | 332,449,900 | 798,755,050 | 466,305,150 | 140.26 |
| 1865 and 1875 | 371,892,775 | 793,961,895 | 422,069,120 | 113.49 |
| 1866 and 1876 | 415,362,345 | 748,996,210 | 333,633,865 | 80. |
| 1867 and 1877 | 444,946,100 | 686,840,586 | 241,894,486 | 54.37 |
| 1868 and 1878 | 493,573,700 | 630,446,866 | 136,873,166 | 27.73 |
| 1869 and 1879 | 549,511,600 | 613,322,691 | 63,811,091 | 11.61 |
| 1870 and 1880 | 584,089,400 | 639,462,495 | 55,373,095 | 9.48 |
| 1871 and 1881 | 612,663,550 | 665,554,597 | 52,891,047 | 8.63 |
| 1872 and 1882 | 682,724,300 | 672,497,961 | [4]10,226,339 | 1.50 |
| 1873 and 1883 | 693,831,400 | 682,432,671 | [4]11,398,729 | 1.64 |

The valuation on the preceding pages excludes all the property owned by the city, which is never estimated by the City Assessors.

Real and personal property and income are all taxed at the same rate.

The rate for 1883 was $14.50 on every thousand dollars.

[1] The City of Roxbury, with a valuation of $26,551,700, united with Boston, 1867, its valuation first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1868.

[2] The Town of Dorchester, with a valuation of $20,315,700, united with Boston, 1869, its valuation first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1870.

[3] The City of Charlestown, with a valuation of $35,289,682, the Town of West Roxbury, with $22,148,600 valuation, and the Town of Brighton, with a valuation of $14,548,531, annexed to Boston in 1873, their united valuation taking effect in 1874 as a part of the City of Boston.

[4] During this period of ten years the figures show a decrease in the city valuation.

The following items are not estimated in the foregoing valuation, viz. : —

All houses of religious worship, and the pews and furniture of the same. All tombs, and rights of burial.

The personal property of all literary, benevolent, charitable, and scientific institutions incorporated by the State; and all the real estate belonging to such institutions, *which is actually occupied by them* or their officers, for the purposes for which they were incorporated.

United States Securities, all shares in Massachusetts corporations owned by individuals, and money loaned upon mortgage of taxable real estate situated within the Commonwealth.

All property belonging to the United States Government.

Imported goods in the hands of the importer while in the original packages.

All property belonging to the Commonwealth, except real estate, of which they may be in possession under a mortgage for conditions broken.

The income of all officers holding a commission from the United States Government.

Household furniture of every person, not exceeding $1,000 in value; and his wearing-apparel, and the tools necessary for carrying on his business, under $300.

The income of all persons from a profession, trade, or employment, to the amount of $2,000; all income above that amount being taxable.

The following tables are referred to for statistical information obtained in the assessment of taxes : —

| Ward. | Number of Dwelling-houses. | Number of vacant houses. | Value of Vacant Houses. | Hotels. | Family Hotels. | Houses Erecting. | Stores. | Miscellaneous Buildings. | Horses. | Cows. | Feet of Land. | Feet of Vacant Land. | Value of Vacant Land. | Feet of Marsh-land and Flats. | Value of Marsh-land and Flats. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2,085 | 9 | $10,200 | . . | . . . | 20 | . . . . | 174 | 305 | . . . . | 21,820,246 | 14,389,028 | $944,900 | 25,884,936 | $287,200 |
| 2 | 1,643 | 4 | 5,300 | 6 | . . . | . . . | . . . . | 337 | 278 | . . . . | [1]16,302,618 | 880,749 | 266,700 | 6,098,770 | 895,400 |
| 3 | 1,383 | 6 | 15,400 | . . | . . . | 3 | . . . . | 131 | 287 | . . . . | [2]4,037,699 | 221,104 | 126,200 | 2,902,005 | 280,600 |
| 4 | 1,752 | 18 | 44,400 | . . | 2 | 2 | 28 | 218 | 496 | . . . . | 7,645,102 | 2,733,974 | 630,200 | 3,678,653 | 335,100 |
| 5 | 1,343 | 10 | 69,100 | 3 | . . . | 1 | 1 | 117 | 386 | . . . . | [3]4,764,344 | 47,978 | 55,400 | 529,388 | 137,200 |
| 6 | 1,326 | 2 | 6,300 | . . | . . . | . . . | 1,311 | 62 | 301 | . . . . | 4,359,295 | 33,078 | 63,400 | 1,253,510 | 639,900 |
| 7 | 927 | 13 | 53,800 | 18 | 2 | . . . | 475 | 145 | 310 | . . . . | 2,858,989 | 25,262 | 133,200 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| 8 | 1,244 | 16 | 54,000 | 5 | 1 | . . . | 41 | 82 | 155 | . . . . | 2,175,165 | 76,438 | 78,800 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| 9 | 1,431 | 9 | 165,000 | . . | 2 | 1 | . . . . | 96 | 80 | . . . . | 2,522,804 | 35,833 | 90,900 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| 10 | 899 | 15 | 174,200 | 8 | 8 | . . . | 538 | 49 | 397 | . . . . | 3,807,624 | 32,324 | 336,000 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| 11 | 2,334 | 62 | 1,380,100 | 7 | 35 | 67 | . . . . | 74 | 57 | . . . . | [4]11,779,444 | 4,909,228 | 7,891,500 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| 12 | 992 | 5 | 32,300 | 4 | 11 | . . . | 607 | 142 | 351 | . . . . | 5,596,489 | 190,693 | 769,500 | 722.521 | 418,500 |
| 13 | 2,214 | 21 | 12,100 | . . | . . . | 3 | 32 | 326 | 314 | . . . . | [5]9,868,107 | 3,343,426 | 1,772,900 | 775,778 | 119,800 |
| 14 | 2,618 | 28 | 68,900 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 270 | 996 | 63 | 15,112,969 | 7,794,289 | 1,589,700 | 9,921,514 | 229,500 |
| 15 | 1,965 | 7 | 15,800 | . . | . . . | 3 | 3 | 77 | 194 | 10 | 9,022,136 | 3,333,204 | 544,100 | 9,836,182 | 301,500 |
| 16 | 1,459 | 5 | 41,800 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 53 | 110 | . . . . | 2,376,589 | 319,932 | 789,500 | 259,740 | 247,300 |
| 17 | 1,685 | 16 | 134,100 | 1 | 24 | . . . | . . . . | 98 | 57 | . . . . | 4,056,343 | 586,413 | 608,000 | 439,280 | 227,900 |
| 18 | 1,743 | 15 | 154,000 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 75 | 466 | . . . . | 4,521,594 | 683,740 | 776,000 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| 19 | 2,204 | 21 | 62,000 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 118 | 210 | 1,440 | . . . . | 7,127,860 | 1,123,133 | 945,400 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| 20 | 2,348 | 39 | 154,300 | . . | 11 | 15 | 14 | 337 | 798 | 33 | 23,018,400 | 12,024,025 | 2,217,000 | 5,124,751 | 82,600 |
| 21 | 2,274 | 30 | 218,700 | 2 | . . . | 8 | 18 | 42 | 875 | . . . . | 28,441,056 | 14,634,032 | 3,737,000 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| 22 | 1,496 | 20 | 63,800 | . . | 1 | 8 | 2 | 142 | 391 | 127 | 34,536,888 | 24,848,132 | 7,291,200 | 11,785,589 | 5,481,200 |
| 23 | 2,588 | 57 | 305,000 | . . | . . . | 15 | 74 | 714 | 131 | 25 | 266,481,834 | 238,405,742 | 4,878,700 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| 24 | 2,790 | 59 | 413,500 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 5 | 978 | 1,358 | 367 | 169,333,284 | 138,283,187 | 6,047,900 | 26,632,820 | 128,800 |
| 25 | 1,243 | 37 | 101,100 | 6 | . . . | 12 | 18 | 153 | 522 | 158 | 89,476,692 | 68,927,618 | 2,517,000 | 11,104,478 | 74,500 |
| | 43,986 | 524 | $3,755,200 | 76 | 153 | 209 | 3,347 | 5,102 | 11,055 | 783 | 751,043,571 | 537,882,562 | $45,101,100 | 116,949,915 | $9,887,000 |
| [1] Islands in the Harbor, owned by the City, not included in the above | | | | | | | | | | | 7,430,020 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,236,100 | 49,000 |
| Islands in the Harbor, owned by the United States, not included in the above | | | | | | | | | | | 7,230,960 | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| [2] United States Navy Yard | | | | | | | | | | | 3,811,184 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 145,500 | 48,500 |
| [3] Lands owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 525,164 | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| [4] Lands owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 118,512 | 118,512 | 369,000 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| [5] Lands owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 3,057,254 | 3,057,254 | 1,672,500 | 7,921,565 | 122,600 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 773,216,665 | 541,058,328 | $47,142,600 | 127,253,080 | $10,107,100 |

*Approximate value of the Dwelling-houses (including Hotels) in Boston, May 1, 1883.*

| Value. | No. of Houses. | Hotels. | Family Hotels. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Value less than $1,000 | 2,983 | | |
| " $1,000 and less than $2,000 | 7,436 | | |
| " 2,000 " " 3,000 | 8,116 | | |
| " 3,000 " " 4,000 | 6,407 | 1 | |
| " 4,000 " " 5,000 | 4,207 | 2 | |
| " 5,000 " " 6,000 | 2,816 | 2 | |
| " 6,000 " " 7,000 | 2,087 | | 1 |
| " 7,000 " " 8,000 | 1,667 | | 2 |
| " 8,000 " " 9,000 | 1,407 | 2 | 3 |
| " 9,000 " " 10,000 | 1,031 | 1 | 4 |
| " 10,000 " " 11,000 | 938 | 1 | 2 |
| " 11,000 " " 12,000 | 567 | | 3 |
| " 12,000 " " 13,000 | 481 | 4 | 5 |
| " 13,000 " " 14,000 | 466 | | 3 |
| " 14,000 " " 15,000 | 398 | | 6 |
| " 15,000 " " 16,000 | 379 | 1 | |
| " 16,000 " " 17,000 | 241 | | 1 |
| " 17,000 " " 18,000 | 280 | 1 | 7 |
| " 18,000 " " 19,000 | 153 | | 4 |
| " 19,000 " " 20,000 | 197 | 3 | 2 |
| " 20,000 " " 21,000 | 149 | 1 | 2 |
| " 21,000 " " 22,000 | 78 | 1 | 4 |
| " 22,000 " " 23,000 | 91 | | 2 |
| " 23,000 " " 24,000 | 79 | | 2 |
| " 24,000 " " 25,000 | 89 | 2 | 1 |
| " 25,000 " " 26,000 | 87 | | 4 |
| " 26,000 " " 27,000 | 79 | | 1 |
| " 27,000 " " 28,000 | 89 | | 3 |
| " 28,000 " " 29,000 | 54 | | 5 |
| " 29,000 " " 30,000 | 61 | 3 | 5 |
| " 30,000 " " 31,000 | 83 | 2 | 3 |
| " 31,000 " " 32,000 | 51 | | 1 |
| " 32,000 " " 33,000 | 54 | | 4 |
| " 33,000 " " 34,000 | 38 | 3 | 4 |
| " 34,000 " " 35,000 | 51 | | 3 |
| " 35,000 " " 36,000 | 37 | 1 | 2 |
| " 36,000 " " 37,000 | 49 | 1 | 2 |
| " 37,000 " " 38,000 | 31 | 1 | 2 |
| " 38,000 " " 39,000 | 38 | 1 | 4 |
| " 39,000 " " 40,000 | 17 | 3 | 5 |
| " 40,000 " " 41,000 | 36 | | 3 |
| " 41,000 " " 42,000 | 28 | | 1 |
| " 42,000 " " 43,000 | 37 | 1 | |
| " 43,000 " " 44,000 | 24 | | 1 |
| " 44,000 " " 45,000 | 27 | | 2 |
| " 45,000 " " 46,000 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| " 46,000 " " 47,000 | 21 | 2 | 3 |
| " 47,000 " " 48,000 | 18 | | 2 |
| " 48,000 " " 49,000 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| " 49,000 " " 50,000 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| " 50,000 " " 51,000 | 13 | | |
| " 51,000 " " 52,000 | 11 | | |
| " 52,000 " " 53,000 | 9 | | 1 |
| " 53,000 " " 54,000 | 12 | | |
| " 54,000 " " 55,000 | 3 | | |
| " 55,000 " " 56,000 | 9 | | |
| " 56,000 " " 57,000 | 8 | | |
| " 57,000 " " 58,000 | 6 | | 2 |
| " 58,000 " " 59,000 | 8 | 1 | |
| " 59,000 " " 60,000 | 4 | 1 | |
| " 60,000 " " 61,000 | 13 | | |
| " 61,000 " " 62,000 | 3 | | 1 |
| " 62,000 " " 63,000 | 3 | 1 | |
| " 63,000 " " 64,000 | 2 | 1 | |
| " 64,000 " " 65,000 | 3 | | 1 |
| " 65,000 " " 66,000 | 7 | | |
| " 66,000 " " 67,000 | 2 | 1 | |
| " 67,000 " " 68,000 | 4 | 1 | |
| " 68,000 " " 69,000 | 2 | | |
| *Carried forward* | 43,925 | 49 | 126 |

| Value. | No. of Houses. | Hotels. | Family Hotels. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 43,925 | 49 | 126 |
| Value, $69,000 and less than $70,000 | 1 | | |
| " 70,000 " " 71,000 | 6 | 1 | |
| " 71,000 " " 72,000 | 4 | | |
| " 72,000 " " 73,000 | 3 | | |
| " 73,000 " " 74,000 | 2 | | |
| " 74,000 " " 75,000 | 5 | 1 | |
| " 75,000 " " 76,000 | 1 | | |
| 77,000 | 3 | | 2 |
| 78,000 | 1 | | |
| 80,000 | 2 | | |
| 81,000 | 5 | | 2 |
| 82,000 | 1 | | |
| 83,000 | | 1 | |
| 84,000 | 1 | 2 | |
| 85,000 | 2 | | |
| 86,000 | 3 | 4 | |
| 88,000 | 1 | | |
| 89,000 | 1 | | 1 |
| 90,000 | 1 | | 1 |
| 95,000 | 2 | | 1 |
| 96,000 | | 1 | |
| 97,000 | 1 | | |
| 100,000 | 2 | 1 | |
| 101,000 | 1 | | |
| 102,000 | | | 2 |
| 103,000 | 1 | | 2 |
| 104,000 | | 1 | |
| 105,000 | 1 | | |
| 109,000 | 1 | | |
| 110,000 | 1 | | 1 |
| 111,000 | 1 | | |
| 113,000 | | | 1 |
| 115,000 | 1 | | |
| 116,000 | 1 | | |
| 118,000 | | | 1 |
| 135,000 | 1 | | |
| 142,000 | | 1 | |
| 145,000 | 1 | 1 | |
| 147,000 | | 2 | |
| 149,000 | | | 1 |
| 155,000 | 1 | | |
| 158,000 | 1 | | |
| 165,000 | | | 1 |
| 168,000 | | | 1 |
| 170,000 | | | 1 |
| 175,000 | | | 2 |
| 186,000 | | | 1 |
| 208,000 | | | 1 |
| 210,000 | 1 | | |
| 242,000 | | 1 | |
| 250,000 | | 1 | 2 |
| 273,000 | | | 1 |
| 280,000 | | 1 | |
| 282,000 | | | 1 |
| 310,000 | | 1 | |
| 317,000 | | 1 | |
| 340,000 | | 1 | 1 |
| 425,000 | | 1 | |
| 481,000 | | 1 | |
| 506,000 | | 1 | |
| 620,000 | | 1 | |
| 650,000 | | 1 | |
| Totals | 43,986 | 76 | 153 |

# VALUATION AND TAXES OF BOSTON COMPARED WITH OTHER CITIES.

The following tables and statement, prepared by THOMAS HILLS, Chairman of the Board of Assessors, exhibit the assessed valuation of the real and personal property of the Cities of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Baltimore, Cincinnati, and Providence, and the rate and amount of tax upon each thousand dollars from the year 1864 to 1883 inclusive : —

BOSTON.

Population by census of 1860, 177,840. Population by United States census of 1870, including municipalities annexed, 292,499. Population by State census of 1875, 341,919. United States census of 1880, 362,839.

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Rate Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864 | $182,072,300 | $150,377,600 | $332,449,900 | $13 30 |
| 1865[1] | 201,628,900 | 170,263,875 | 371,892,775 | 15 80 |
| 1866 | 225,767,215 | 189,595,130 | 415,362,345 | 13 00 |
| 1867[2] | 250,587,700 | 194,358,400 | 444,946,100 | 15 50 |
| 1868 | 287,635,800 | 205,937,900 | 493,573,700 | 12 30 |
| 1869[3] | 332,051,900 | 217,459,700 | 549,511,600 | 13 70 |
| 1870 | 365,593,100 | 218,496,300 | 584,089,400 | 15 30 |
| 1871 | 395,214,950 | 217,448,600 | 612,663,550 | 13 10 |
| 1872 | 443,283,450 | 239,440,850 | 682,724,300 | 11 70 |
| 1873[4] | 470,086,200 | 223,745,200 | 693,831,400 | 12 80 |
| 1874 | 554,200,150 | 244,554,900 | 798,755,050 | 15 60 |
| 1875 | 558,941,000 | 235,020,895 | 793,961,895 | 13 70 |
| 1876 | 526,157,900 | 222,838,310 | 748,996,210 | 12 70 |
| 1877 | 481,407,200 | 205,433,386 | 686,840,586 | 13 10 |
| 1878 | 440,375,900 | 190,070,966 | 630,446,866 | 12 80 |
| 1879 | 428,777,000 | 184,545,692 | 613,322,692 | 12 50 |
| 1880 | 437,370,100 | 202,092,395 | 639,462,495 | 15 20 |
| 1881 | 455,388,600 | 210,165,997 | 665,554,597 | 13 90 |
| 1882[5] | 467,704,150 | 204,793,812 | 672,497,962 | 15 10 |
| 1883 | 478,318,900 | 204,113,771 | 682,432,671 | 14 50 |

[1] Included in the total valuation of 1865, and all subsequent years, was an assessment upon corporations chartered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for real estate and machinery. The last item is taxed as personal, and is the only personal estate taxable by local assessors to a Massachusetts corporation.

| | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| In 1881, 176 corporations were assessed, as follows: | $43,301,200 | $3,514,100 | $46,815,300 |
| " 1882, 175 " " " " | 45,754,600 | 3,275,300 | 49,029,900 |
| " 1883, 198 " " " " | 46,727,300 | 4,421,100 | 51,148,400 |

[2] The City of Roxbury, with a valuation of $18,265,400 real, and $8,286,300 personal, total $26,551,700, united with Boston in 1867, its valuation as a part of Boston taking effect in 1868. The aggregate valuation of Boston and Roxbury in 1867 was $471,497,800.

[3] The town of Dorchester, with a valuation of $12,826,200 real, and $7,489,500 personal, total $20,315,700, was annexed this year. Its valuation forms a part of the total valuation of Boston for 1870. The united valuation of the two municipalities for 1869 was $569,827,300.

[4] The City of Charlestown and towns of West Roxbury and Brighton were annexed to Boston in 1873, their valuation taking effect as a part of the city in 1874.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valuation of Charlestown in 1873 was | $26,016,100 | real, | $9,273,582 | personal, total, $35,289,682 |
| " West Roxbury " | 16,254,350 | " | 5,894,250 | " " 22,148,600 |
| " Brighton " | 11,964,450 | " | 2,584,081 | " " 14,548,531 |

The valuation in 1873 of Boston and the municipalities that were annexed to the city in that year was $765,818,213.

[5] In consequence of the act of 1881, exempting money loaned on mortgage of real estate, the personal estate valuation receded, notwithstanding large gains were made upon the other items of personal estate.

The valuation of 1883 for personal property can be fairly increased $40,100,000, in addition to the amount given in the foregoing table for the value assessed by the Commonwealth at the rate of $14\frac{98}{100}$ per $1,000, upon shares of Massachusetts corporations, the property of residents in Boston. The State deducts from the value of each share the amount that represents the real estate and machinery locally assessed, and pays over to the city that proportion of the tax that represents the personal property of each corporation.

The valuation can be further increased, say $1,600,000 for bank stock, assessed at the several rates of the places where the banks are located, as the taxes are paid to Boston as assessments upon this class of property held by its citizens in Massachusetts banks located outside that city.

As the revenue from these two sources is always estimated before the amount to be raised by taxation is determined, the effect of the valuation of this property in reducing the rate of taxation upon the $682,432,617 assessed by the city is, as nearly as may be, the same as though its amount was included in the Assessors' aggregate, and the taxes were assessed by them.

The total valuation of personal estate which is assessed for all purposes for which the city must raise money by taxation can, for the year 1883, be put at $245,813,771.

In addition to the taxable valuation, churches, charitable, scientific, and literary corporations hold property exempt by law from assessments, as follows: Value of land, $11,427,300; value of buildings, $11,314,900. Total real estate $22,742,200; personal estate, $3,448,500. The City of Boston holds in its corporate capacity (not assessed for city taxes) $17,780,041 of actual assets available for the payment of liabilities, and $39,592,813 nominal assets, the character of which is shown in the following copy of the return of the Assessors as of May 1, 1883, to the State Treasurer: —

*Assets of the City of Boston.*

| CLASSIFICATION. | |
|---|---|
| *Actual.* | |
| Sinking and Consolidated Street-Improvement Funds, as per Auditor's Report . | $16,422,541 43 |
| Salable lands (not including islands) and land in charge Committee on Streets . | 1,357,500 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | $17,780,041 43 |

| | Nominal. | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $17,780,041 43 |
| School-houses | $8,319,100 00 | |
| Public Library | 520,500 00 | |
| Other Public Buildings | 8,787,600 00 | |
| Public bath-houses | 20,000 00 | |
| [1] Public grounds and parks | 315,000 00 | |
| Cemeteries | 2,148,800 00 | |
| Islands (not included in "Other public buildings") | 25,800 00 | |
| Water-Works | 18,826,513 00 | |
| Fire apparatus | 342,500 00 | |
| Fire-alarm | 137,000 00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 150,000 00 | |
| | | 39,592,813 00 |
| Total | | $57,372,854 43 |

Large amounts of property, held by residents of or located within the limits of Boston, are by law or judicial decisions exempt from all assessments, the principal items being the real estate of the United States and the Commonwealth, United States bonds, money loaned upon mortgage of real estate, imported goods in original packages, the furniture of a family below $1,000 in value, etc. The proportion of the deposits in the savings-banks of Massachusetts ($252,607,593, Oct. 31, 1883) belonging to the residents of Boston is unknown, as the Commonwealth assesses the amount and retains the entire tax for State revenue. But the total valuation of Boston for property that, by existing laws, must be estimated for assessment or for the information of the Legislature is as follows: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Valuation of real and personal estate by Assessors | | $682,432,671 00 |
| Valuation of Massachusetts corporation stock assessed by State tax paid to the city | | 40,100,000 00 |
| Valuation of Massachusetts National bank shares assessed by State tax paid to the city | | 1,600,000 00 |
| Total taxable valuation | | $724,132,671 00 |
| Valuation of churches, charitable, scientific and literary corporations, | $26,190,700 00 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $26,190,700 00 | $724,132,671 00 |

[1] Item includes only Washington and Lowell squares, the other squares not being available to convert into assets.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $26,190,700 00 | $724,132,671 00 |
| Valuation of the actual assets of the City of Boston . . . | 17,780,041 00 | |
| Valuation of the nominal assets of the City of Boston . . . | 39,592,813 00 | |
| Total exempt valuation . . . | | 83,563,554 00 |
| Total valuation as of May 1, 1883 . | | $807,696,225 00 |

AMOUNT AND RATE OF TAXATION.

| Year. | State Tax. | City and County Tax. | Total Tax. | Rate Tax per $1,000. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | State. | City and County. |
| 1864 | $756.600 | $3,523,400 | $4,280,000 | $2 35 | $10 95 |
| 1865 | 1,592,501 | 4,078,299 | 5,670,800 | 4 44 | 11 36 |
| 1866 | 1,016,490 | 4,257,994 | 5,274,484 | 2 45 | 10 55 |
| 1867 | 1,694,150 | 4,962,261 | 6,656,411 | 3 94 | 11 56 |
| 1868 | 723,140 | 5,161,689 | 5,884,829 | 1 51 | 10 79 |
| 1869 | 903,925 | 6,375,399 | 7,279,324 | 1 71 | 11 99 |
| 1870 | 933,775 | 7,703,087 | 8,636,862 | 1 65 | 13 65 |
| 1871 | 933,775 | 6,856,669 | 7,790,444 | 1 57 | 11 53 |
| 1872 | 736,480 | 7,023,362 | 7,759,842 | 1 11 | 10 59 |
| 1873 | 828,540 | 7,809,552 | 8,638,092 | 1 23 | 11 57 |
| 1874 | 802,120 | 11,243,782 | 12,045,902 | 1 04 | 14 56 |
| 1875 | 802,120 | 9,721,016 | 10,523,136 | 1 04 | 12 66 |
| 1876 | 742.932 | 8,527,872 | 9,270,804 | 1 02 | 11 68 |
| 1877 | 619,110 | 8,135,104 | 8,754,214 | 93 | 12 70 |
| 1878 | 412,740 | 7,466,410 | 7,879,150 | 67 | 12 13 |

| Year. | State Tax | County Tax. | City Tax. | Total Tax. | Rate per $1,000. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | State. | County. | City. |
| 1879[1] | $206,370 | $369,200 | $6,916,940 | $7,492,510 | $0 20 | $0 46 | $11 84 |
| 1880 | 619,110 | 260,000 | 8,587,786 | 9,466,896 | 0 86 | 0 27 | 14 07 |
| 1881 | 619,110 | 260,000 | 8,173,282 | 9,052,392 | 0 81 | 0 25 | 12 84 |
| 1882 | 825,480 | 291,200 | 8,798,073 | 9,914,753 | 1 12 | 0 29 | 13 69 |
| 1883 | 578,055 | 291,200 | 8,778,556 | 9,647,811 | 0 72 | 0 28 | 13 59 |

[1] Chapter 299 of the Acts of the year 1879 requires that the State Tax and County Tax shall be assessed on polls, *provided* that each of such taxes shall not exceed the sum of one dollar (two dollars for the entire tax upon each poll). The excess above the amount so raised must be assessed on property. In the above table the sums stated in the columns of STATE TAX and COUNTY TAX, respectively, are the whole amounts required to be raised, and the figures in the columns of RATE show the amount per $1,000 for which *property* was assessed to make up the deficiency after the polls had been assessed at one dollar each for State and County purposes.

The principal cities of the United States have each their own system of

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.

That of Boston, previous to the enactment of Chapter 174 of the Acts of the year 1866 (generally known as the betterment law), consisted of assessments upon abutters, for the cost of sidewalks for foot-passengers upon the public streets, where the owners of estates have failed to construct them[1]; and for three-quarters the expense of construction of new sewers, the city assuming one-quarter the cost. The Act of 1866 enables the city to assess upon the owner *one-half the amount* that his estate has been *benefited* by the laying out, widening, or change of grade of any street, after the city shall have first paid all the land and building damages and the full cost of the work. The following table exhibits the character and amount of these special assessments from the year 1864: —

| Year. | Three-quarters Cost of Sewers. | [2] Sidewalks. | Betterments. | Total Special Assessments. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864..... | $7,158 | $10,331 | ..... | $17,489 |
| 1865..... | 5,207 | 4,028 | ..... | 9,235 |
| 1866 ..... | 17,290 | 7,043 | ..... | 24,333 |
| 1867..... | 17,917 | 6,134 | $54,206 | 78.257 |
| 1868..... | 18,040 | 19,056 | 210,289 | 247,385 |
| 1869..... | 41,417 | 15,584 | 765,258 | 822,259 |
| 1870..... | 52,300 | 29,920 | 1,330.705 | 1,412,925 |
| 1871..... | 59,706 | 17,608 | 159,400 | 236,714 |
| 1872..... | 63,653 | ..... | 344,357 | 408,010 |
| 1873..... | 109,301 | 40,214 | 178,592 | 328,107 |
| 1874..... | 55,031 | 77,065 | 903,333 | 1,035,429 |
| 1875..... | 125,921 | 43,249 | 886,925 | 1,056,095 |
| 1876..... | 96,543 | 32,512 | 160,892 | 289,947 |
| 1877..... | 35,757 | 24,512 | ..... | 60,269 |
| 1878..... | 44,188 | 16,540 | 3.547 | 64,275 |
| 1879..... | 23,231 | 14,337 | [3]431,972 | 469,540 |
| 1880..... | 37,548 | 15,189 | ..... | 52,737 |
| 1881..... | 59,127 | 30,974 | 88.827 | 178,928 |
| 1882..... | 60,963 | 31,131 | 90,147 | 182,241 |
| 1883..... | 19,310 | 21,381 | 261,786 | 302,477 |

NEW YORK.

Population by census of 1860, 805,658. Population by United States census of 1870, 922,531. Population by State census of 1875, 1,046,037. United States census of 1880, 1,206,577.

A table compiled from official reports shows the valuation, amount, and rate of taxation of the city of New York for twenty years: —

[1] Previous to 1872 the whole cost of sidewalks was assessed upon abutting estates, but Chapter 303 of the Acts of that year limits the assessment to one half of the cost of construction.

[2] Full cost assessed to 1872. Half cost subsequent to that date.

[3] The entire betterment assessment of 1879 was laid by the Park Commissioners, under authority of Chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, and was for the benefit to property in the vicinity of the new Public Park (106 acres) in the "Back Bay District."

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate | Total Valuation. | Rate Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864..... | $410,774,435 | $223.920,505 | 634,694,940 | $21 60 |
| 1865..... | 427,360,884 | 181.423,471 | 608,784,355 | 29 90 |
| 1866..... | 478,994,934 | 257.994,974 | 736,989,908 | 23 00 |
| 1867..... | 555,447,062 | 276,389.451 | 831,836,513 | 26 70 |
| 1868..... | 623,236,555 | 285,199,972 | 908,436,527 | 26 60 |
| 1869..... | 684,183,918 | 281,142.696 | 965,326,614 | 22 70 |
| 1870..... | 742,103.075 | 305,285,374 | 1,047.388.449 | 22 50 |
| 1871..... | 769,302,250 | 306,947,223 | 1,076,249.473 | 21 70 |
| 1872..... | 797,148,665 | 306,949.422 | 1,104,098,087 | 29 01 |
| 1873..... | 836,691,980 | 292,447,643 | 1,129,139,623 | 25 00 |
| 1874..... | [1]881,547,995 | 272,481,181 | 1,154,029.176 | 28 00 |
| 1875..... | 883,643.545 | 217,300,154 | 1,100,943,699 | 29 40 |
| 1876..... | 892,428.165 | 218,626,178 | 1,111.054.343 | 28 00 |
| 1877..... | 895.063,933 | 206.028,160 | 1,101.092,093 | 26 50 |
| 1878..... | 900,855,700 | 197.532.075 | 1,098,387,775 | 25 50 |
| 1879..... | 918,134 380 | 175,934,955 | 1,094,069,335 | 25 80 |
| 1880..... | 942,571,690 | 201,194,037 | 1,143,765,727 | 25 30 |
| 1881..... | 976,735,199 | 209,212,900 | 1,185,948,099 | 26 20 |
| 1882..... | 1,035,203,816 | 198,272.582 | 1,233,476.398 | 20 15 |
| 1883..... | 1,079,130,669 | 197,546,495 | 1,276,677,164 | 20 32 |

| Year. | State Tax. | City and County Tax. | Total Tax. | Rate Tax per $1,000. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | State. | City and County. |
| 1864..... | $2,737.080 | $10,968,012 | $13,705,092 | $4 31 | $17 29 |
| 1865..... | 3,024.000 | 15,178,837 | 18,202,837 | 4 96 | 24 94 |
| 1866..... | 2,902,850 | 14.047,917 | 16,950,767 | 3 94 | 19 06 |
| 1867..... | 3,890,544 | 18,286,335 | 22,176,879 | 4 67 | 22 03 |
| 1868..... | 5,564,427 | 18,583.466 | 24,147,893 | 6 13 | 20 47 |
| 1869..... | 2,672.820 | 19,240,094 | 21,912,914 | 2 72 | 19 98 |
| 1870..... | 2,834,501 | 20,731,739 | 23.566,240 | 2 70 | 19 80 |
| 1871..... | 4.769,354 | 18,593,173 | 23,362,527 | 4 43 | 17 27 |
| 1872..... | 5.745.049 | 26.291,242 | 32.036,291 | 5 20 | 23 81 |
| 1873..... | 6,117,365 | 22,111,125 | 28,228,490 | 5 33 | 19 67 |
| 1874..... | 7,673,482 | 24,639,335 | 32,312,817 | 6 65 | 21 35 |
| 1875..... | 8,012,386 | 24 355,359 | 32,367.745 | 7 27 | 22 13 |
| 1876..... | 7,233,189 | 23.876,333 | 31,109,522 | 6 51 | 21 49 |
| 1877..... | 4,162.884 | 25,016.056 | 29,178,940 | 3 78 | 22 72 |
| 1878..... | 3,911.326 | 24 097,562 | 28.008,888 | 3 56 | 21 94 |
| 1879..... | 3,751.062 | 24.475,926 | 28.226,988 | 3 43 | 22 37 |
| 1880..... | 3,571,323 | 25.365,950 | 28,937,273 | 3 12 | 22 18 |
| 1881..... | 4,270,760 | 26.801,080 | 31,071.840 | 3 60 | 22 60 |
| 1882..... | 2,827.288 | 24,857,139 | 27.684,427 | 2 06 | 18 09 |
| 1883..... | 3,218.970 | 25,948,060 | 29,167,030 | 2 24 | 18 08 |

[1] In January, 1874, the towns of Kingsbridge, Morrisania, and West Farms were annexed to the City of New York. Their real estate valuation of about $9,500,000, was increased by the authorities of New York City to about $23,000,000, in order that their assessments might be based upon the same scale of appraisement as the property of Manhattan Island. This increased valuation was included in the tax of 1874.

The figures given on previous page do not include the "special assessments;" they are not given, as there are no data as yet collected by which their detail and amount can be known. That such assessments are laid upon estates for purposes which in Boston are included in the expenditures met by the general tax levy is well known. That they are considerable in amount, there can be no doubt. That they are sometimes very heavy is evident by the following statement: The valuation, between 1868 and 1878, inclusive, of a lot of vacant land, bounded northerly by 97th street, easterly by Old Broadway, southerly by 96th street, and westerly by "the Boulevard," containing eight house-lots, with a total area of 20,200 square feet, ranged from $4,750 to $37,700, with an average of $24,664, the annual taxes averaged $652.81, or $26.70 per $1,000; and the special assessments for sidewalks, paving, grading, etc., and also for betterment by the location of certain public parks [some of which were four miles distant from the land assessed][1] averaged $1,282, or $52 for $1,000, a total average rate per annum of $78.70.

## PHILADELPHIA.

Population by census of 1860, 565,529. By census of 1870, 674,022. By census of 1880, 846,980.

The following table, compiled from official documents, exhibits the assessed valuation in the city of Philadelphia for the past twenty years: —

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Rate Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1865 | $155,980,917 | $3,139,011 | $159,119,928 | $28 00 |
| 1866 | 159,590,142 | 3,241,687 | 162,831,829 | 40 00 |
| 1867 | 160,350,666 | 3,737,785 | 164,088,451 | 40 00 |
| 1868 | 445,563,321 | 7,954,169 | 453,517,490 | 14 00 |
| 1869 | 456,137,222 | 7,767,767 | 463,904,989 | 18 00 |
| 1870 | 470,851,800 | 8,188,873 | 479,040,673 | 18 00 |
| 1871 | 491,844,096 | 8,592,786 | 500,436,882 | 18 00 |
| 1872 | 502,415,863 | 8,608,819 | 511,024,682 | 20 80 |
| 1873 | 518,234,568 | 8,930,700 | 527,165,268 | 21 50 |
| 1874 | 539,003,602 | 9,239,933 | 548,243,535 | 22 00 |
| 1875 | 565,819,095 | 9,464,873 | 575,283,968 | 21 50 |
| 1876 | 585,408,705 | 10,004,673 | 595,413,378 | 21 50 |
| 1877 | 593,313,532 | 9,755,000 | 603,068,532 | 22 50 |
| 1878 | 577,548,328 | 9,439,769 | 586,988,097 | 21 50 |
| 1879 | 526,539,972 | 8,069,892 | 534,609,864 | 20 50 |
| 1880 | 529,169,382 | 7,498,452 | 536,667,834 | 20 00 |
| 1881 | 535,805,744 | 7,863,385 | 543,669,129 | 19 50 |
| 1882 | 545,608,579 | 8,166,650 | 553,775,229 | 19 00 |
| 1883 | 562,687,555 | 8,795,700 | 571,483,255 | 18 50 |
| 1884 | 573,728,105 | 9,884,578 | 583,612,683 | 18 50 |

[1] For detail of these special assessments see Report of 1879-80, page 304.

For the years 1872 to 1876, inclusive, a special assessment was laid on each one thousand dollars as a "*Public Building Tax.*" The rate of this special tax for the years 1872 to 1876, inclusive, is included in the table above given, and is stated in detail in the foot-note upon the next page.

In the assessment of 1868, real estate, which had previously been assessed at a nominal valuation, was placed at the full market value, and assessments have since been made upon that basis. Several classes of personal property, which, under the law of Massachusetts, are included in the valuation of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth, are, under the laws of Pennsylvania, assessed exclusively for the benefit of the State. A "precept" issued to the assessors of Philadelphia by the Board of Revision of Taxes, subsequently to 1880, requires the assessment of "All mortgages, all money at interest, or owing by solvent debtors, upon promissory note, bond, judgment, or otherwise, not including bank notes. All money loaned or invested on interest in any *other State*, or in stocks or bonds of corporations of any *other State;* all furniture, including gold and silver plate above the value of $300; all pleasure carriages; all vehicles used for transporting passengers for hire, stating the kinds of vehicle; all annuities over $200, except those granted by this Commonwealth or the Federal government; all gold and silver watches; all horses, mares, geldings, mules, and neat cattle, over the age of four years." The personal property assessed on account of the municipality consists of furniture, horses, cattle,[1] and pleasure-carriages. An enactment of the legislature of 1868, first taking effect in the levy of 1869, requires a discrimination in the assessment of taxes upon real estate. The suburban portion of this municipality is assessed upon two-thirds, and the farming land upon one-half, of the rate levied upon the built-up portion of the city. The following table shows the operation of this law, and the amount of tax raised for the year 1884: —

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Real Estate, | | | | $573,728,105 |
| Personal Estate (subject to city tax), | | | | 9,884,578 |
| | | | | $583,612,683 |
| Real Estate: — | | | | |
| City Rate, | $516,243,700 | @ | $1 85 | $9,550,508 45 |
| Suburban Rate, | 38,360,415 | @ | 1 23⅓ | 473,111 79 |
| Farm, | 19,123,990 | @ | 92½ | 176,896 91 |
| Total Real Estate, | $573,728,105 | | | |
| *Carried forward*, | $573,728,105 | | | $10,200,517 15 |

[1] The text of the law will be found in full in the report of 1868-69.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $573,728,105 | | $10,200,517 15 |
| Total Personal Property (Furniture, Horses, Cattle, and Pleasure-Carriages), | 9,884,578 | @ 1 85 | 182,864 69 |
| | $583,612,683 | | $10,383,381 84 |

Tax Rate per $1,000, $18.50.

Previous to the year 1866 a direct State tax was assessed upon real estate. The following table shows the division of the rate since 1862, and the amount of city tax since 1868, exclusive of special assessment: —

| Year. | Rate of Tax per $1,000. | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | State. | City. | |
| 1862..... | $3 00 | $20 00 | $23 00 |
| 1863..... | 3 00 | 20 00 | 23 00 |
| 1864..... | 3 00 | 20 00 | 23 00 |
| 1865..... | 3 00 | 25 00 | 28 00 |
| 1866..... | ..... | 40 00 | 40 00 |
| 1867..... | ..... | 40 00 | 40 00 |

| Year. | Rate of Tax per $1,000. City Rate. | Amount City Tax. |
|---|---|---|
| 1868.... | $14 00 | $6,167,526 |
| 1869.... | 18 00 | 8,035,697 |
| 1870.... | 18 00 | 8,300,061 |
| 1871.... | 18 00 | 8,689,790 |
| 1872.... | 20 80 | [1]10,250,233 |
| 1873.... | 21 50 | [2]10,932,233 |
| 1874.... | 22 00 | [3]11,640,572 |
| 1875.... | 21 50 | [4]11,956,673 |
| 1876.... | 21 50 | [5]12,334,778 |
| 1877.... | 22 50 | [6]13,059,631 |
| 1878.... | 21 50 | 12,139,497 |
| 1879.... | 20 50 | 10,535,027 |
| 1880.... | 20 00 | 10,305,312 |
| 1881.... | 19 50 | 10,181,800 |
| 1882.... | 19 00 | 10,117,396 |
| 1883.... | 18 50 | 10,165,286 |
| 1884.... | 18 50 | 10,383,382 |

## CHICAGO.

Population by census of 1860, 109,269. By census of 1870, 298,983. Municipal census, Aug. 1, 1870, 306,605; and of October 1, 1874, 395,408. United States census of 1880, 503,304.

[1] The ordinary levy for 1872 amounted to $9,841,413, and the tax-rate of $20 per thousand, but by an act of the Legislature an additional tax, at the rate of 80 cents on the thousand, was authorized for "public buildings." This tax amounted to $408,208.

[2] This amount includes the special building tax of 1873, amounting to $527,165.00 = $1.00 per $1,000.

[3] This amount includes the special building tax of 1874, amounting to $548,244.00 = $1.00 per $1,000.

[4] This amount includes the special building tax of 1875, amounting to $1,438,210.00 = $2.50 per $1,000.

[5] This amount includes the special building tax of 1876, amounting to $595,413.37 = $1.00 per $1,000.

[6] No amount assessed for the special building tax for 1877, and subsequent years.

The following table, taken from official reports, shows the system of taxation, valuations, and amount of taxes paid in the city of Chicago for the years indicated: —

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Taxes. | Rate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864.. | $37,148,023 | $11,584,759 | $48,732,782 | $974,656 | $20 00 |
| 1865.. | 44,064,499 | 20,644,678 | 64,709,177 | 1,294,184 | 20 00 |
| 1866.. | 66,495,116 | 19,447,941 | 85,943,057 | 1,719,964 | 20 00 |
| 1867.. | 140,857,040 | 51,392,604 | 192,249,644 | 2,489,245 | 13 00 |
| 1868.. | 174,505,410 | 53,939,469 | 228,444,879 | 3,300,000 | 14 00 |
| 1869.. | 211,371,240 | 54,653,640 | 266,024,880 | 3,990,475 | 15 00 |
| 1870.. | 223,643,600 | 52,342,950 | 275,986,550 | 4,139,798 | 15 00 |
| 1871.. | 236,898,650 | 52,847,820 | 289,746,470 | 2,897,464 | 10 00 |
| 1872.. | 239,154,890 | 45,042,540 | 284,197,430 | 4,262,961 | 15 00 |
| 1873.. | 262,969,820 | 49,103,175 | 312,072,995 | 5,617,314 | 18 00 |
| 1874.. | 258,549,310 | 45,155,830 | 303,705,140 | 5,466,692 | 18 00 |
| 1875.. | 253,557,900 | [1]38,061,170 | [2]291,619,070 | 5,108,981 | 29 40 |
| 1876.. | 131,222,460 | [1]36,815,718 | [3]168,038,178 | 4,046,806 | 24 08 |
| 1877.. | 116,082,533 | [1]32,317,615 | [3]148,400,148 | 4,013,410 | 27 40 |
| 1878.. | 104,420,053 | [1]27,561,383 | [3]131,981,436 | 3,778,856 | 28 63 |
| 1879.. | 91,152,229 | [1]26,817,806 | [3]117,970,035 | 3,776,888 | 32 01 |
| 1880.. | 89,031,955 | [1]28,101,688 | [3]117,133,643 | 3,899,126 | 33 33 |
| 1881.. | 90,099,045 | [1]29,052,906 | [3]119,151,951 | 4,136,608 | 34 72 |
| 1882.. | 95,880,000 | [1]29,478,537 | [1]125,358,537 | 4,227,403 | 33 72 |
| 1883.. | 101,596,787 | [1]31,633,717 | ..... | 4,540,506 | 34 10 |

It is claimed that from 1866 to 1875, inclusive, the appraisement of real estate has been for the market value. The personal estate liable to taxation under the laws of the State of Illinois is substantially the same as that assessed in Massachusetts.

The city of Chicago is made up of three districts or townships, viz., South, North, and West Chicago, which, in addition to their proportion of the city taxes, as shown in the above table, are assessed for their proportion of State and county taxes, and for certain local improvements, the city in its corporate capacity not being assessable for these purposes. Railroad property in Chicago is assessed in these several districts. The valuations upon which these assessments are made are reduced by boards of equalization to

[1] Includes railroads. (The amount for 1883, $3,190,854.)

[2] The city tax for this year was not extended on this assessment, in consequence of the court refusing judgment on delinquent real estate for 1874. The city taxes were therefore extended on the State and county assessment, and collected under the provision of the General Revenue of the State, it being optional with the City Council to either collect under the City Charter or under the General Revenue law. The valuation of 1875 on the State and county basis was, —

| | |
|---|---|
| Real estate, | $125,468,665 00 |
| Personal estate, | 48,295,641 00 |
| Total valuation, | $173,764,246 00 |

The rate of taxation for city purposes on this valuation was $29.40 per thousand.

[3] State valuation.

correspond to assessment values in other parts of the State and county. The tables, which may be found in preceding reports, exhibit the operation of this system.

In addition to the State, county, city, and town taxes, Chicago has a system of special assessments, paid wholly by the real estate benefited by the special improvements, which, for the year ending January 1, 1883, were : —

| | |
|---|---|
| For wooden pavements, | $1,009,566 22 |
| " lamp-posts, | 32,296 29 |
| " miscellaneous improvements, | 723,511 02 |
| " private drains, | 105,974 00 |
| " water service pipes, | 102,269 55 |
| " sidewalks, | 162,098 00 |
| " street and alley openings and widenings, | 79,041 96 |
| | $2,214,757 04 |

The table which follows exhibits the amounts laid as special assessments for the twelve months preceding the first day of April, of the several years preceding 1875, and subsequent to 1876, for the year preceding January first : —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1863 ..... | $46,493 67 | 1874 ..... | $749,460 27 |
| 1864 ..... | 389,169 31 | 1875 ..... | 723,254 42 |
| 1865 ..... | 103,576 35 | 1876 ..... | [3]60,585 72 |
| 1866 ..... | 802,574 56 | 1877 ..... | 1,516,081 07 |
| 1867 ..... | 317,200 18 | 1878 ..... | 124,499 47 |
| 1868 ..... | 1,354,436 48 | 1879 ..... | 284,900 45 |
| 1869 ..... | 2,395,683 03 | 1880 ..... | 588,963 43 |
| 1870 ..... | 2,836,852 48 | 1881 ..... | 980,895 50 |
| 1871 ..... | 2,359,835 89 | 1882 ..... | 1,395,372 98 |
| 1872 ..... | [1]62,222 25 | 1883 ..... | 2,214,757 04 |
| 1873 ..... | [2]..... | | |

## BALTIMORE.[4]

Population of Baltimore by United States census in 1860, 184,520 ; United States census in 1870, 267,354. Municipal

[1] After the great fire in October, 1871, a change in the law for making special assessments greatly reduced their amount. The items omitted were street and alley openings and widenings. In the assessment of 1875 these items again appeared in the list of special taxes, but omitted in 1876; they reappeared in 1887. Since 1875 no levy has been made for gas-service pipes, which formed for many years before that date one of the items of special assessment.

[2] No special assessments levied this year.

[3] The fiscal year which, in 1875, and previous to that date, ended on the first day of April, was in 1876 closed on the first day of January. The special assessments of that year cover a space of nine months only.

[4] For an extended statement of Baltimore assessments see Report of 1879 and previous years.

census in 1870, 283,070.[1] United States census of 1880, 332,190.

Assessments are made at the full cash value of property, real and personal, and for real estate are designed to cover a period of ten years.

The City and County of Baltimore have distinct municipal governments; and county taxes must be in addition to those imposed by city authority. By a law passed in 1878 corporations which had previously been exempt upon their property, because the shareholders were assessed the full value of the shares, were, in 1879, assessed for their real property where located, and the shares were taxed after allowance for real-estate assessments had been made. The effect is shown by an increased real and a diminished personal estate valuation.

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Rate of Tax per $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864 | ..... | ..... | $139,417,797 | $11 50 |
| 1865 | ..... | ..... | 143,340,022 | 15 50 |
| 1866 | ..... | ..... | 144,926,217 | 15 50 |
| 1867 | ..... | ..... | 147,078,105 | 16 00 |
| 1868 | ..... | ..... | 206,136,348 | 13 90 |
| 1869 | ..... | ..... | 203,739,348 | 17 90 |
| 1870 | ..... | ..... | 202,756,140 | 16 92½ |
| 1871 | ..... | ..... | 210,310,975 | 16 92½ |
| 1872 | ..... | ..... | 217,162,979 | 18 00 |
| 1873 | ..... | ..... | 222,498,305 | 18 00 |
| 1874 | ..... | ..... | 228,571,316 | 20 03 |
| 1875 | ..... | ..... | 231,365,863 | 20 03 |
| 1876 | ..... | ..... | 228,816,110 | 19 72½ |
| 1877 | $185,092,990 | $85,191,456 | 270,284,446 | 19 22½ |
| 1878 | 179,894,062 | 75,423,891 | 255,317,953 | 28 87½ |
| 1879 | 189,413,248 | 70,239,578 | 259,652,826 | 16 87½ |
| 1880 | 187,016,624 | 65,106,367 | 252,122,991 | 15 57½ |
| 1881 | 186,241,526 | 63,996,346 | 250,237,872 | 15 57½ |
| 1882 | 188,433,884 | 61,472,766 | 249,906,650 | 15 57½ |
| 1883 | 190,838,301 | 60,803,017 | 251,641,318 | 16 87½ |

[1] Census ordered by the mayor and City Council of Baltimore, immediately after the U. S. census.

| Year. | State Tax. | City Tax. | Total Tax. | Rate of Tax per $100. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collected. | Collected. | Collected. | State. | City. |
| 1864 ..... | $190,096 60 | $1,325,264 39 | $1,515,360 99 | .15 | 1.00 |
| 1865 ..... | 300,526 36 | 1,632,750 23 | 1,933,276 59 | .30 | 1.25 |
| 1866 ..... | 356,725 87 | 1,655,509 11 | 2,012,234 98 | .30 | 1.25 |
| 1867 ..... | 270,428 39 | 1,839,185 06 | 2,109,613 45 | .20 | 1.40 |
| 1868 ..... | 266,064 61 | 2,063,990 56 | 2,330,055 17 | .19 | 1.20 |
| 1869 ..... | 324,861 95 | 2,930,360 53 | 3,255,222 48 | .19 | 1.60 |
| 1870 ..... | 324,824 86 | 2,912,794 78 | 3,237,619 64 | .19¼ | 1.50 |
| 1871 ..... | 333,784 89 | 2,582,183 09 | 2,915,967 98 | .19¼ | 1.50 |
| 1872 ..... | 310,973 64 | 3,141,403 38 | 3,452,377 02 | .17 | 1.63 |
| 1873 ..... | 289,637 88 | 3,185,312 95 | 3,474,950 83 | .17 | 1.63 |
| 1874 ..... | 360,160 19 | 3,827,601 85 | 4,187,762 04 | .20 5/16 | 1.80 |
| 1875 ..... | 372,843 65 | 3,941,999 61 | 4,314,843 26 | .20 5/16 | 1.80 |
| 1876 ..... | 348,855 77 | 3,905,402 78 | 4,254,258 55 | .17¼ | 1.80 |
| 1877[1] ..... | 407,188 00 | 4,649,193 00 | 5,056,381 00 | .17¼ | 1.75 |
| 1878 ..... | 354,576 00 | 4,099,144 00 | 4,453,720 00 | .18¾ | 1.90 |
| 1879 ..... | 393,240 29 | 3,935,905 78 | 4,329,146 07 | .18¾ | 1.50 |
| 1880 ..... | 418,482 53 | 3,915,070 56 | 4,333,553 09 | .18¾ | 1.37 |
| 1881 ..... | 426,503 68 | 3,868,686 09 | 4,295,189 77 | .18¾ | 1.37 |
| 1882 ..... | 409,004 91 | 3,516,705 51 | 3,925,710 42 | .18¾ | 1.37 |
| 1883 ..... | 435,155 78 | 3,878,804 96 | 4,313,960 74 | .18¾ | 1.50 |

The preceding statements do not include *Special Assessments;* those "made on account of opening, closing, grading, and paving of streets and alleys are paid by the property-holders on said streets, etc., who are adjudged by the Commissioners for opening streets, to be benefited by said openings or closings."

### CINCINNATI.

Population by census of 1860, 161,044. By census of 1870, 218,900. By census of 1880, 255,708.

The following table, from the books of the Auditor of Hamilton County, Ohio, exhibits the assessed valuation of the city of Cincinnati: —

[1] The assessment of 1877 was made under the new act of 1876. The fiscal year 1877 terminated Oct. 31st, and that of 1878 commenced Jan. 1st of that year. The appropriations of Nov. and Dec., 1877, were provided for in the tax levy of 1878.

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Rate of Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864..... | $65,585,774 | $47,809,574 | $113,395,348 | $20 20 |
| 1865..... | 67,610,611 | 63,135,382 | 130,745,993 | 22 90 |
| 1866..... | 66,454,662 | 67,218,101 | 133,672,763 | 21 60 |
| 1867..... | 68,569,040 | 68,412,285 | 136,981,325 | 27 40 |
| 1868..... | 69.799,604 | 61,583,925 | 131,383,529 | 28 00 |
| 1869..... | 72,243,844 | 58,471,666 | 130,715,510 | 31 90 |
| 1870..... | 78,736,482 | 57,370,754 | 136,107,236 | 31 60 |
| 1871..... | 123,427,888 | 56,934,044 | 180,361,932 | 22 20 |
| 1872..... | 119,621,856 | 55,462,410 | 175,084,266 | 20 10 |
| 1873..... | 121,479,280 | 64,166,460 | 185,645,740 | 23 06 |
| 1874..... | 123,231,790 | 58,718,284 | 181,950,074 | 23 38 |
| 1875..... | 125,976,835 | 58,521,730 | 184,498,565 | 24 82 |
| 1876..... | 127,143,900 | 56,809,066 | 183,952,966 | 27 04 |
| 1877..... | 128,820,270 | 50,609,872 | 179,430,142 | 29 10 |
| 1878..... | 129,043,880 | 43,830,188 | 172,874,068 | 28 54 |
| 1879..... | 128,473,130 | 40,832,505 | 169,305,635 | 28 98 |
| 1880..... | 129,956,980 | 37,578,376 | 167,535,356 | 31 00 |
| 1881[1]..... | 120,045,230 | 41,359 163 | 161,404,393 | 22 20 |
| 1882..... | 121,897,090 | 45,089,015 | 166,986,105 | 23 82 |
| 1883..... | 122,874,790 | 47,050,496 | 169,925,286 | 20 50 |

[2] Under the laws of Ohio real estate is valued, for the purpose of taxation, once in ten years, the new valuations taking effect in 1860 and 1871. The gain of $17,000,000 upon this class of property, during the ten years preceding the assessment of 1870, and the gain of $6,000,000 for the same time preceding 1880, represent the improvement in old, and the value of new buildings. The real-estate valuation of the city, as made by the Assessors of 1870, was, in round numbers, $145,000,000.

This estimate was deemed excessive, and an act of the Legislature was obtained authorizing local boards to reduce it nineteen (19) per cent. The reduced valuation of the real estate of the city upon which the tax of 1871 was levied was placed at $123,427,888, and is the *official*, if not the *true*, valuation of the property. The figures of subsequent years indicate reduced values.

The table which follows shows the amount of taxes levied in this city since 1863, and the rate of tax per thousand for State, county and city purposes. The column marked "Delinquencies and Forfeitures" is thus explained. Unpaid taxes of former years are added to and form a part of the grand total of each year, until they are paid, or the several accounts are closed by a sale or otherwise.

[1] New valuation for the decade 1881 to 1891.

[2] For an extended statement of Cincinnati's assessments see report of 1879 and previous years.

| Year. | RATE OF TAX. | | | | TAXES LEVIED. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | City. | County. | State. | Total. | City. | County. | State. | Delinquencies and forfeitures. | Total Levy. |
| 1864 . . | $12 10 | $2 80 | $5 30 | $20 20 | $1,557,049 | $159,542 | $600,995 | $22,179 | $2,339,765 |
| 1865 . . | 14 40 | 3 20 | 5 30 | 22 90 | 2,052,712 | 248,417 | 692,954 | 55,917 | 3,050,000 |
| 1866 . . | 15 50 | 2 60 | 3 50 | 21 60 | 2,071,928 | 347,549 | 467,855 | 37,183 | 2,924,515 |
| 1867 . . | 21 10 | 2 80 | 3 50 | 27 40 | 2,890,306 | 383,547 | 479,435 | 33,398 | 3,786 686 |
| 1868 . . | 21 80 | 2 70 | 3 50 | 28 00 | 2,864,161 | 354,736 | 459,842 | 44,317 | 3,723,056 |
| 1869 . . | 24 10 | 4 30 | 3 50 | 31 90 | 3,150,244 | 562,076 | 457,504 | 29,589 | 4,199,413 |
| 1870 . . | 23 95 | 3 65 | 4 00 | 31 60 | 3,259,768 | 496,791 | 544,429 | 61,209 | 4,362,197 |
| 1871 . . | 16 85 | 2 45 | 2 90 | 22 20 | 3,039,098 | 441.887 | 523,050 | 57.924 | 4,061.959 |
| 1872 . . | 15 10 | 2 10 | 2 90 | 20 10 | 2,643,772 | 367,677 | 507,744 | 70,691 | 3,589,884 |
| 1873 . . | 18 15 | 1 41 | 3 50 | 23 06 | 2,682,580 | 261,761 | 649,760 | 67,634 | 3,661,735 |
| 1874 . . | 19 20 | 98 | 3 20 | 23 38 | 2,911,201 | 178,311 | 582,240 | 92,270 | 3,764,022 |
| 1875 . . | 19 20 | 2 52 | 3 10 | 24 82 | 3,542,372 | 464,936 | 571,946 | 90,932 | 4,670,186 |
| 1876 . . | 21 93 | 2 21 | 2 90 | 27 04 | 4,036,617 | 406,537 | 533,464 | 137,121 | 5,113,739 |
| 1877 . . | 24 20 | 2 00 | 2 90 | 29 10 | 4 371,330 | 358,860 | 520,565 | 169,076 | 5,419,831 |
| 1878 . . | 23 41 | 2 23 | 2 90 | 28 54 | 4,046,982 | 385,509 | 501,335 | 168,814 | 5,102,640 |
| 1879 . . | 23 92 | 2 16 | 2 90 | 28 98 | 4,049,790 | 365,700 | 490.000 | 87,632 | 4,993,122 |
| 1880 . . | 25 20 | 2 90 | 2 90 | 31 00 | 4,221,892 | 485,852 | 485,852 | 95,578 | 5,289,174 |
| 1881 . . | 17 14 | 2 16 | 2 90 | 22 20 | 2,766,471 | 348,633 | 468,073 | 106.106 | 3,689,283 |
| 1882 . . | 18 96 | 1 96 | 2 90 | 23 82 | 3,166,056 | 327,293 | 484,259 | 82,469 | 4,060.077 |
| 1883 . . | 16 00 | 1 60 | 2 90 | 20 50 | 2,718,804 | 271,380 | 492,783 | 38,823 | 3,521,790 |

## PROVIDENCE.

Population by census of 1860, 50,666. By census of 1865, 54,595. By census of 1870, 68,904. By census of 1875, 100,675. By census of 1880, 104,850.

The following table, compiled from official reports, shows the valuation, amount and rate of taxation for the years 1864 to 1883, inclusive: —

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Total Tax. | Rates of Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864 . . . . . | $38,961,900 | $41,037,900 | $79,999,800 | $559,999 | $7 00 |
| 1865 . . . . . | 39,479,500 | 41,084,800 | 80,564,300 | 789,513 | 9 80 |
| 1866 . . . . . | 40,250,800 | 43.198,000 | 83,448,800 | 784,419 | 9 40 |
| 1867 . . . . . | 45,027,200 | 40,017,200 | 85,044,400 | 918,480 | 10 80 |
| 1868 [1] . . . . . | 49,107,900 | 43,618,100 | 92,726,000 | 1,112,712 | 12 00 |
| 1869 . . . . . | 50,909,800 | 42,179,100 | 93,088,900 | 1,135,685 | 12 20 |
| 1870 . . . . . | 52,511,800 | 40,565,100 | 93,076,900 | 1,256,538 | 13 50 |
| 1871 [2] . . . . . | 64,995,800 | 39,565,700 | 104,561,500 | 1,411,580 | 13 50 |
| 1872 . . . . . | 69,926,400 | 40,160,700 | 110,087,100 | 1,486,176 | 13 50 |
| 1873 . . . . . | 71,037,500 | 41,443,900 | 112,481,400 | 1,518,499 | 13 50 |
| 1874 [3] . . . . . | 81,040,300 | 42,642,500 | 123,682,800 | 1,793,401 | 14 50 |
| 1875 . . . . . | 82,862,900 | 39,091,800 | 121,954,700 | 1,768,343 | 14 50 |
| 1876 . . . . . | 84,981,000 | 36,084,200 | 121,065,200 | 1,755,445 | 14 50 |
| 1877 . . . . . | 85,789,800 | 32,085,000 | 117,874,800 | 1,709,185 | 14 50 |
| 1878 . . . . . | 86,341,100 | 30,699,400 | 117,040,500 | 1,697,087 | 14 50 |
| 1879 . . . . . | 86,816,100 | 28,765,600 | 115,581,700 | 1,618,144 | 14 00 |
| 1880 . . . . . | 88,012,100 | 27,908,900 | 115,921,000 | 1,564.933 | 13 50 |
| 1881 . . . . . | 87,788,000 | 28,413,800 | 116,201,800 | 1,626,825 | 14 00 |
| 1882 . . . . . | 88,987,900 | 30,208,300 | 119,196,200 | 1,728,345 | 14 50 |
| 1883 . . . . . | 90,143,400 | 31,722,000 | 121,865,400 | 1,767,048 | 14 50 |

[1] The ninth ward was annexed to the city in 1867.
[2] Revaluation of the real estate in 1871.
[3] The tenth ward was annexed to the city in 1874.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE

# REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

OF THE CITY OF BOSTON,

ON THE THIRTIETH DAY OF APRIL, 1884.

[*Exclusive of the means in the hands of the Sinking-Fund Commissioners for the redemption of the debt of the City.*]

---

[The Assessors' valuation, May 1, 1883, of the real and personal property owned by the City of Boston, was, exclusive of the Sinking-Funds and means on hand applicable to the redemption of the debt of the city, $40,950,312.]

## BONDS.

Public Land Bonds and Mortgages in the Collector's Office, April 30, 1884.

| | |
|---|---|
| Neck lands, | $13,473 25 |
| South Boston lands, | 8,765 50 |
| Charlestown District, | 1,146 00 |
| | $23,384 75 |

Street Improvement and other Bonds and Notes in the Collector's Office, April 30, 1883.

| | |
|---|---|
| School-houses, Public Buildings, | $41,453 00 |
| Northampton-street District, | 30,959 00 |
| Roxbury Canal Improvement, | 22,656 00 |
| City of Charlestown, | 14,919 75 |
| Suffolk-street District, | 9,285 00 |
| Beach street, | 8,636 00 |
| Fort-Hill Improvement, | 980 00 |
| Widening Hanover street No. 2, | 769 00 |
| | $129,657 75 |

Mystic-river Corporation — twenty-seven shares, of two thousand and thirty-eight.

# PUBLIC GROUNDS AND CITY SQUARES.

| Name. | Locations. | Area. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CITY PROPER. | | | |
| Common | Park, Tremont, Boylston, Charles and Beacon | [1]48¼ acres. | Enclosed by an iron fence. |
| Public Garden | Charles, Boylston, Arlington, and Beacon | 24¼ " | " |
| Fort-Hill Square | Oliver and High | 29,480 sq. ft. | |
| Franklin Square | Washington, East Brookline, East Newton, and James Streets | 105,205 " | |
| Blackstone Square | Washington, West Brookline, West Newton, and Shawmut Avenue | 105,100 " | |
| East Chester Park | Between Albany St. and Harrison Avenue | 9,300 " | Malls enclosed by an iron fence. |
| Chester Park | Between Harrison Ave. and Washington St. | 13,050 " | " |
| Chester Square | Between Washington and Tremont Streets | 74,000 " | " |
| West Chester Park | Between Tremont Street and Columbus Ave. | 10,150 " | " |
| Commonwealth Ave. | From Arlington to West Chester Park (malls) | 429,500 " | " |
| Union Park | Between Tremont Street and Shawmut Ave. | 16,000 " | " |
| Worcester Square | Between Washington St. and Harrison Ave. | 16,000 " | " |
| Lowell Square | Cambridge and Lynde | 5,772 " | " |
| Square | Columbus Avenue, Eliot, and Pleasant | 2,867 " | |
| Montgomery Square | Tremont, Clarendon, and Montgomery | 550 " | " |
| Pemberton Square | Between Tremont Row and Somerset St. | 3,390 " | " |
| Copley Square | Between Huntington Ave., Boylston and Dartmouth Sts. | 28,399 " | Enclosed by a granite curb. |
| SOUTH BOSTON. | | | |
| Telegraph Hill | Thomas Park | 190,000 " | |
| Independence Square | Broadway, Second, M, & N | 6½ acres. | Enclosed by an iron fence. |
| Lincoln Square | Emerson, Fourth, and M | 9,510 sq. ft. | " |
| EAST BOSTON. | | | |
| Maverick Square | Sumner and Maverick | 4,398 " | " |
| Central Square | Meridian and Border | 32,310 " | " |
| Belmont Square | Webster, Sumner, Lamson, and Seaver | 30,000 " | " |
| Putnam Square | Putnam, White, & Trenton, | 11,628 " | " |
| Prescott Square | Trenton, Eagle, & Prescott, | 12,284 " | " |
| ROXBURY DISTRICT. | | | |
| Madison Square | Sterling, Marble, Warwick, and Westminster | 122,191 " | |
| Orchard Park | Chadwick, Orchard-Park St., and Yeoman | 99,592 " | |
| Washington Park | Dale and Bainbridge | 396,125 " | |
| Longwood Park | Park and Austin Sts. | 21,000 " | |
| Walnut Park | Between Washington St. and Walnut Avenue | 5,736 " | |
| Lewis Park | Highland Street and Highland Avenue | 5,600 " | |
| Bromley Park | From Albert to Bickford | 20,975 " | Three enclosures. |
| Fountain Square | Walnut Ave., from Munroe to Townsend | 116,000 " | |
| Cedar Square | Cedar St., between Juniper and Thornton Sts., | 26,163 " | |

[1] Exclusive of Cemetery, containing one and a quarter acres.

| Name. | Location. | Area. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Linwood Park | Centre and Linwood | 3,625 sq. ft. | Enel'd by stone curb. |
| Public Ground | Centre and Perkins Sts. | 3,200 " | |
| DORCHESTER DIST. | | | |
| Dorchester Square | Meeting-House Hill | 56,200 " | Soldiers' Monument on this square. |
| Eaton Square | Adams and Bowdoin | 13,280 " | |
| Square | Top of Mt. Bowdoin | 25,160 " | |
| CHARLESTOWN DIST. | | | |
| City Square | Head of Bow, Main, and Chelsea | 9,330 " | Enclosed by an iron fence. |
| Sullivan Square | Main, Cambridge, Sever, and Gardner | 56,428 " | " |
| Winthrop Square | Winthrop, Common, and Adams | 38,450 " | Enclosed by an iron fence. Soldiers' Monument on this square. |
| Public Ground | Essex and Lyndeboro Streets | 930 " | |
| WEST ROXBURY DIST. | | | |
| Public Ground | Shore of Jamaica Pond | 31,000 " | |
| Soldiers' Monument Lot | South and Central Streets | 5,870 " | |
| Public Ground | Top of Mount Bellevue | 27,772 " | |
| BRIGHTON DISTRICT. | | | |
| Public Ground | Pleasant and Franklin Streets | 1,900 " | |
| Jackson Square | Chestnut-Hill Ave., Union and Winship Streets | 4,300 " | Enclosed by stone curb. |
| Brighton Square | Between Chestnut-Hill Ave. and Rockland St., and opposite Branch of Public Library | 25,035 " | |

## COMMON, ETC.

*List of property in charge of the Superintendent of Common and Squares:* —

One fountain each on Franklin, Blackstone, Chester, Worcester, Independence, Central, Maverick, Sullivan, City, and Jackson squares, Chester and Union Parks, Brewer Fountain on Common, and frame covering for the same, "Maid of the Mist," with wooden covering for the same, and three fountains on Garden; one tool-house on Common; one swan-house on Garden; wooden building at deer-park, used as an office.

Tools, mowing-machines, settees, etc.

## STATUES AND MONUMENTS.

Statues of Edward Everett, Washington, and Charles Sumner on Public Garden, Hamilton and Gen. Glover on Commonwealth avenue, Benjamin Franklin and Josiah Quincy in front of City Hall, Samuel Adams on Adams square, and John Winthrop on Scollay square, Emancipation Group, Park square, Ether Monument on Garden, Soldiers and Sailors' Monument, Monument Hill,

Common, Soldiers' Monuments, Winthrop square, Charlestown District, junction of Centre and South streets, West Roxbury District, and Meeting-House Hill, Dorchester District.

## BACK BAY PARK.

106 acres of land have been purchased and taken by the city, for a park on the Back Bay, with proposed entrances from Beacon street, Boylston street, Huntington avenue, Parker street, and Brookline avenue, at a cost of $444,074.79; there has also been expended for construction, $863,958.57, making the total amount expended to April 30, 1884, $1,318,033.36.

## WEST ROXBURY PARK.

About 500 acres of land at West Roxbury have been taken by the city, for park purposes, upon which there has been paid to April 30, 1884, $581,493.55.

## MARINE PARK, CITY POINT.

About 50 acres of land and flats have been taken for a marine park at City Point, upon which there has been paid to April 30, 1884, $105,658.59.

## WOOD ISLAND PARK.

A tract of land in East Boston, known as East Wood Island, containing 19.6 acres of upland and 57.7 acres of adjacent flats, with 4 acres of land, for a parkway, extending from Bennington street to the park, has been purchased for $50,000.

## BUSSEY PARK AND ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

A tract of land, containing 167.4 acres, 122.6 acres of which were owned by Harvard University and dedicated for an arboretum, has been taken for park purposes, and 122 acres leased to the College for use as an arboretum. For the lands not owned by the University the city has paid to April 30, 1884, $29,401.85.

## CHARLES-RIVER EMBANKMENT.

10 acres of land and flats on Charles river, between Cragie's and West Boston bridges, have been taken for park purposes, upon which there has been paid to April 30, 1884, $124,487.

## MUDDY-RIVER IMPROVEMENT.

About 8 acres of land, and flats on the banks of Muddy river have been deeded to the city for park purposes, at a cost of $55,552.99.

## SALABLE LAND.

*In charge of the Committee on Public Lands.*

CITY PROPER:

| | |
|---|---|
| Bristol street, corner of Albany street, | 12,547 ft. |
| Harrison avenue, between East Newton and Brookline streets, | 20,000 |
| " " cor. Stoughton street, | 10,597 |
| East Newton street, | 51,600 |
| Stoughton street, | 45,700 |
| Albany street, between Newton and Stoughton streets, | 9,900 |
| " " opposite East Brookline street, | 1,100 |
| " " (wharves), | 69,800 |
| East Dedham street, between Albany street and Harrison avenue, | 2,346 |
| Middlesex street, west side, near West Castle street, | 1,096 |
| | 224,686 ft. |

EAST BOSTON:

| | |
|---|---|
| Corner of New and Cross streets, | 562 ft. |

CHARLESTOWN:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rutherford avenue, south-west side, | 20,000 ft. |
| " " north-east side (about), | 34,000 |
| Medford street, foot of Elm street (wharf-lot), | 28,800 |
| | 82,800 ft. |

SOUTH BOSTON:

There are about 540,000 feet of building lots east of K street, and between Broadway and the water, north, and about 50,000 feet of flats at L street.

ROXBURY:

| | |
|---|---|
| Old Small-pox Hospital Estate on Swett street, | 111,400 ft. |
| Fellows street, north-west side, | 25,300 |
| " " south-east side, | 8,400 |
| Hunneman street, | 7,400 |
| Tremont and Heath streets, | 320,700 |
| Land opposite the Marcella-street Home property, on Greenwood street, | 20,500 |
| Between Bainbridge and Kingsbury streets, | 2,642 |
| Roxbury Canal, | 117,043 |
| | 613,385 ft. |

DORCHESTER:

| | |
|---|---|
| The Gibson School Fund land on Dorchester avenue and Park and Gibson streets, | 537,700 ft. |
| Boston street, near Upham's Corner (two lots), | 5,300 |
| Newhall street (two lots), | 57,000 |
| Gibson School Fund, land on Neponset avenue, | 2,270 |
| Savin-Hill avenue, | 2,945 |
| Commercial street, near Pope's Hill street, two lots, together, | 104,000 |
| | 709,215 ft. |

WEST ROXBURY:

| | |
|---|---|
| Toll-house estate on Grove and Washington streets, | 22,000 ft. |
| Moreland street, | 30,421 |
| | 52,421 ft. |

BRIGHTON:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cambridge street, "City Ledge Lot," | 102,206 ft. |
| " " rear, "Old Town Gravel Pit," | 58,682 |
| Washington street, Wilson's Hotel, buildings, etc., | 70,977 |
| | 231,865 ft. |

OUT OF THE CITY:

Marsh in Quincy, in two lots, containing, together, about nine and one-half acres. Wood lot, of nine acres, in Milton. Three lots, Summer and Pleasant streets, in Everett, together, 20,700 feet.

## LAND AND HOUSES.

*In Charge of the Joint Standing Committee on Streets.*

A small wedge of land, corner of North square and North street, remnant of an estate taken in 1859 to widen this street, containing about 480 feet; about 426 feet of this will be required for the widening of North square, leaving only 54 square feet to be sold.

A gore lot, with building, running 62 feet on Water street, containing 393 square feet, leased for five years from May 31, 1884, at $3,100 a year.

Thirty-two square feet of vacant land conveyed to city in settlement with an abutter, and remaining, after the widening of Washington avenue, upon the estate.

At the corner of Charlestown and Causeway streets, 114 feet of land, being the remaining portion of the Heath estate, surrendered to the City by Arioch Wentworth, under the widening of Charlestown street.

Six hundred and ninety-nine feet left of an estate at the corner of North street and Hanover avenue, surrendered to the city, under the widening of Hanover avenue, by the Home for Aged Women and the Boston Female Asylum.

An estate of 3,000 square feet of land on West Chester Park, at its junction with the proposed extension of Boylston street, acquired in settlement of damages occasioned by extension of West Chester Park. Part of the property will be required for Boylston street when it is extended.

## RESERVED LOT.

One lot of land, situated on Rutland street, west of Tremont street, held as a reserved lot, subject to the order of the City Council, containing 30,580 square feet.

## IMPROVED SEWERAGE.

Land taken by or released to city on account of construction of "Improved Sewerage" system: —

A strip, 20 feet wide, between Clapp and Boston streets, reserving use of surface to previous owners, area, 10,512 feet.

Hyde street, Dorchester avenue, to O. C. R.R., reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 44,060 feet.

Washington avenue, Hyde street, to Locust street, reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 92,600 feet.

Locust street, Washington avenue, to Von Hillern street, reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 6,600 feet.

Von Hillern street, Locust street, to Mount Vernon street, reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 24,000 feet.

Mount Vernon street, across O. C. R.R., area, 2,952 feet.

Extension of Mount Vernon street, across Calf Pasture, reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 203,050 feet.

Pumping-station lot at old Harbor Point, area, $22\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

A strip, 20 feet wide, from lower water in Dorchester Bay, to and across a roadway in Squantum Neck, reserving use of surface to previous owners, area, 12,155 feet.

Upland on Squantum, area, $2\frac{3}{10}$ acres.

Upland on Moon and Little Moon Islands, area, $37\frac{65}{100}$ acres.

Flats about Moon Islands and Squantum, area, 152 acres.

Right to use, conjointly with other users, a portion of roadway at Squantum, 2,045 feet long $\times$ 32 feet wide $=$ 15 acres.

Extension of Lowland street, South Boston, from Jenkins street to O. C. R.R., reserving rights of way to previous owners, 475 $\times$ 40 feet $=$ 19,000 feet.

Land for sheds and storage on E. Chester Park, east of Albany street, 7,704 sq. feet. (Set off for use of "Improved Sewerage," by Committee on Lands.)

## ISLANDS.

Apple Island, containing 9½ acres, purchased in 1867 for $3,750.

Great Brewster Island, in the town of Hull, containing about 16 acres, purchased in 1848 for $4,000.

*See* property in charge of Board of Directors for Public Institutions, and Board of Health.

## COCHITUATE WATER-WORKS.

Lake Cochituate. — Situated within the limits of the towns of Framingham, Wayland, and Natick, in Middlesex County. The extreme length of the lake, in a direct line, is 3½ miles, and the breadth of the widest part about 1,800 feet, with a water-surface of 800 acres. In addition to the supply in the lake, "Dug Pond," containing 44½ acres, and "Dudley Pond," containing 81 acres, are connected with and form important tributaries to it. The whole circuit of the lake, measuring at its verge when within two feet of high-water mark, is about 16 miles, and the city owns an average width of 5 rods around it, which is held free from taxation; also 1¼ acres at the outlet of Dudley Pond. In addition to this the city owns 23¾ acres in Wayland, 72¼ acres in Natick, and on the line of the aqueduct, — not including land appurtenant to the Chestnut-Hill and Brookline Reservoirs, nor land occupied by and necessary for the protection of the aqueduct, — 27¼ acres in Needham, 5¾ acres in Newton, 1½ acres in Brookline, which is taxable.

Sudbury-river Conduit. — The Sudbury-river Conduit, extending from Farm Pond, in South Framingham, to the Gate House at Chestnut Hill Reservoir, is 83,912 feet in length. The area of land owned by city on conduit line, 198 acres, and area of reservoirs, 851.5 acres. A section of conduit, 4,170 feet in length, connects Farm Pond with Dam No. 1 on the Sudbury River. The city owns a width on the line of the conduit varying from 80 to 400 feet. In effecting settlements for the land taken for the conduit and storage-basins, the Boston Water Board have in many cases purchased land not actually required for the above purposes.

The whole line of the Water-Works, extending from Lake Cochituate, and continuing through a brick aqueduct, iron pipes, and stone tunnel, 14⅛ miles, to a reservoir in Brookline, of about 23 acres of water surface, and 119,583,960 gallons' capacity.

The "Chestnut-Hill Reservoir," situated in the Brighton District, of the capacity of 730,000,000 gallons, with a water-surface of 123¼ acres. There are 212¾ acres in this whole property, the line of pipe from Chestnut-Hill Reservoir to the main near the Brookline Reservoir; also, the land under which are the pipes, being in amount about 6½ acres.

The "South Boston Reservoir," on the east side of Telegraph Hill, South Boston, covers with its embankments an area of about 126,000 square feet. It resembles in shape a segment of an ellipse, and has a water area, when at high-water mark, of 70,041

square feet, and a capacity of 7,508,246 gallons. This reservoir is now used for storage, and is connected with the distributing pipes only in case of fire, or accident to the pumping-mains.

The "East Boston Reservoir," on Eagle Hill, East Boston, is bounded westerly by Brooks and southerly by White street. The land covered by and appurtenant to it comprises about 216,027 square feet. Its water area, when at high-water mark, is 44,100 square feet, and its capacity, 5,591,816 gallons.

The "Parker-Hill Reservoir," on Parker Hill, Roxbury District, is located on a lot of land taken under the act of the Legislature authorizing the building of this reservoir, containing 197,614 square feet. It was built specially for the high-service supply, and will hold 7,200,000 gallons above a plane 2½ feet above the bottom of the outflow pipe. The area of the water-surface, when at high-water mark, is 64,033 square feet, and its elevation 219 feet above tide-marsh level. A strip of land 25 feet wide leading from Fisher avenue, and containing 2,887 square feet, was purchased for a route for the pipes to the reservoir.

The main pipes leading from the receiving reservoirs in Brookline, Brighton District, and Newton, to this city, and the distributing pipes laid in the city proper, East Boston, and South Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, West Roxbury, and Brighton Districts, aggregate in length 367 miles, varying in size from 3 inches to 48 inches in diameter.

Pipe-Yard and Wharf, Albany street, containing 72,920 feet, upon which there are wooden buildings for storage of pipes, etc.; Pipe-Yard and Machine-Shop, on Federal street, near Summer, with tools and machinery, and other property therein, for the use of the department. This lot contains 9,192 feet, on which is a brick building used as a machine-shop. The original cost of the establishment, including tools and machinery, stables, etc., was about $30,000. In 1870, after the fire, two stories were added to the building, and general repairs made, at a cost of $6,848.50. Building on Elmwood street and place, on a lot of 5,563 square feet, in which are the pumping-engines for supplying water to the highest parts of the city, by means of the stand-pipe erected on Highland Park, formerly known as the "Fort Lot," between Beech Glen and Fort avenue. This lot was placed in charge of the Cochituate Water Board by an order of the City Council of 1870. It contains 114,360 square feet.

The report of the Boston Water Board to the City Council, for the financial year 1883–84, contains an account of the water-pipes and other stock on hand, and a full statement of the condition of the works.

The cost of construction of these works to the city, up to the 30th April, 1884, is $17,775,955.68.

## MYSTIC WATER-WORKS.

The upper portion of Mystic lake, which is the source of supply, is situated in the towns of Medford, Arlington, and Winchester, 6½ miles from Charlestown square. It has an area of about 200

acres when flowed to the level authorized by the act to take water, and a storage capacity of that level of 380,000,000 gallons. The area of country forming the drainage-basin is 27.75 square miles. To convey the water of the lake to the citizens the works consist of dam and overfall; conduit with its appurtenant gate-houses, waste-weir and ventilator; cast-iron main under Mystic river; engine-house; pumping-engines; force-mains; reservoir with influent and effluent chambers; supply mains and city distribution pipes, hydrants, gates, etc.

The dam is 1,560 feet long, built of earthwork and masonry, and its height is 11 feet above high-water mark of Boston Harbor. The conduit is 7,450 feet in length, constructed of hydraulic brick masonry 8 inches thick. It is oviform in shape, 5 feet 8 inches high, and 5 feet wide, interior dimensions. The cast-iron mains, two in number, conveying the water from the pipe-chamber at the end of the conduit to the engine-house, are 487 feet long and 3 feet in diameter.

The engine-house is situated on the southerly bank of and about 200 feet from the Mystic river.

It is a substantial building, 120 feet long and 58 feet wide, constructed of faced brick and freestone, and embraces under one roof the boiler and engine rooms, repair-shop, and pump-well. The lot of land about the engine-house is about 12 acres, and upon a portion of it is a dwelling-house for the engineers, and also a stable. Connected with the engine-house is a brick and stone coal-shed, having a capacity of 1,000 tons.

In the engine-house are three of Worthington's Duplex Pumping-engines, two of 5,000,000 gallons each and one of 8,000,000 gallons' capacity, per 24 hours. Eight boilers supply the steam for pumping the water.

The force-mains are of cast iron, each 30 inches in diameter and 3,277 feet in length. The reservoir is on Walnut Hill, in Medford, near Tufts College.

Its water surface covers an area of $4\frac{1}{3}$ acres, being nearly a parallelogram in shape, 560 feet by 350 feet.

High-water line is 147 feet above tide-marsh level, and at this grade its capacity is 26,244,415 gallons.

The whole lot of land connected with the reservoir belonging to the city is about $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

The whole length of distribution pipes in Charlestown is about 30 miles. The whole length of distribution pipes supplied by the Mystic works is about 146 miles. The city owns also a lot of land containing 12,807 square feet, on Medford street, with a substantial brick stable upon it. This land is used for a pipe-yard.

A two-story brick building, $38 \times 40$, built during the year 1882–83, for use as a workshop, is located on land of the city at the corner of Medford and Tufts streets.

Mystic Sewer. — The Mystic sewer extends from Prospect street in Woburn to Lower Mystic pond in West Medford, a distance of 18,892 feet. The sewer was built to intercept the objectionable drainage from the tanneries, and discharge it into the lower pond at the head of the tide-water. The area of land taken

under the act of the Legislature for the construction of the sewer and branch drains was 97,245 square feet.

The cost of construction of the Mystic Water-Works up to the 30th April, 1884, is $1,648,452.35.

## EAST BOSTON FERRIES.

North Ferry. — Buildings, Drops, Slips, Landings, and Wharf property.

South Ferry. — Buildings, Drops, Slips, Landings, and Wharf property, together with the Sargent wharf property, as per lease assigned by the East Boston Company.

Steam Ferry-Boats. — "Lincoln," "Revere," "Winthrop," "Daniel Webster," "Ben Franklin," "D. D. Kelly," "Hugh O'Brien."

The payments on account of these ferries, *not including interest*, have been as follows, viz.: —

| | |
|---|---|
| East Boston Ferry Co., avenues and approaches, | $125,000 00 |
| People's Ferry Co., " " " | 125,000 00 |
| Repairs on drops, and small items, previous to purchase of boats and franchise, | 65,815 68 |
| Purchase of boats and franchise, 1870, | 276,375 00 |
| New boats since, to May 1, 1884, | 240,586 22 |
| New drops and landings, also since, | 187,585 63 |
| All other expenses since, | 2,679,650 56 |
| | $3,700,013 09 |

Repairs of Eastern Avenue wharf not included, because not used for ferry purposes.

| | |
|---|---|
| The receipts from all sources, principally tolls, have been | $2,515,141 31 |

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

*The following property is under the charge of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions: —*

Deer Island. — Containing about 134 acres of upland, and about 50 acres of flats, on which is the large brick building known as the House of Industry. Also a wooden house occupied as a House of Reformation for Girls, a brick school-house for truant-boys, and a wooden one for nursery, a farm-house, brick workshop, and receiving-house, laundry, bakery, and engineer's house, piggery, two large barns, and other buildings; steamboat wharf and another landing-place; stone-sheds, farming utensils, live stock, merchandise, provisions, tools, etc., required for carrying on the Houses of Industry and Reformation and Almshouses. In 1879–80 the wharf was rebuilt, at an expense of $6,852.38, and the wooden building in rear of the main building of House of

Industry was replaced by one built of brick, the expense being $15,989.90.

Rainsford Island (with the buildings thereon), purchased in 1871 of the Commonwealth, at a cost of $40,000, containing 11 acres. The buildings are occupied by male paupers.

House of Correction and Lunatic Hospital. — These institutions occupy an area of 631,700 feet of upland, to which is appended about 1,310,700 feet of flats, which, with the Master's house, workshops, out-houses, and other appendages, the furniture, farming, and mechanics' tools and utensils, fire-engines, provisions, stock on hand for manufacturing and other purposes, horses, and other live stock belonging to the city. There is in the House of Correction workshop a steam-engine of twenty horse-power and boiler, with shafting, etc., for carrying the machinery of the contractors, and the necessary apparatus for heating the prison workshops and chapel with steam.

Almshouse, Alford Street, Charlestown District, is situated on a lot containing 104,191 feet, near the Everett line, a short distance from the Malden bridge. The building is of brick, built in 1849; is 100 feet long by 45 feet wide, 3½ stories high, with two wings 39 feet by 19 feet. There are a large barn and other out-buildings.

Almshouse, Austin Farm (West Roxbury District). — The site purchased by the city for a Home for the Poor, known as the "Austin Farm," contains about 50 acres, and is bounded on the easterly side by Back street, on the southerly side by Morton street, on the westerly side by Canterbury street, and on the northerly side by Austin Terrace, so called. On this estate are a house occupied by female paupers, barn, ice-house, and sheds. In 1879–80 an extension was added to the main building, which will accommodate 100 inmates, at an expense of $14,998.99. In 1881 the barn was enlarged and a new silo built of the capacity of 325 tons.

Marcella-street Home. — Building formerly occupied by the city of Roxbury as an almshouse. Additions and alterations were made in 1876–77, for the accommodation of pauper boys and neglected male children. Contents of lot, 152,000 square feet. New buildings have been completed for the pauper and neglected girls formerly at Deer Island.

Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee." — This boat is 340 tons burden, 140 feet long, 26 feet 3 inches beam, 45 feet breadth over all, 8 feet 6 inches deep, and was built at Greenpoint, L.I., in 1875. Cost, including outfit, $43,836.19. Used for conveying prisoners, passengers, provisions, etc., to and from the city to the Deer and Rainsford Island Institutions.

# PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

| Buildings. | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| City Hall | School street | 25,915 | |
| Public Library | Boylston street | 23,415 | |
| City Hospital | Harrison avenue | 292,633 | Ten buildings. |
| Faneuil Hall and Market under same | | 8,460 | |
| Faneuil Hall Market-house and Quincy Hall over same | | 27,400 | |
| Old State-house | State street | 4,511 | |
| Battery Armory | Wareham street | 8,500 | Damaged by fire, June 12, 1882. |
| Infantry Armory | Maverick street | 4,308 | Ward-room 2 in this building. |
| House of Reception | No. Grove street | | On lot with West City Stables. |
| House and Land | Roxbury street | 4,100 | Rents for $300 per annum. |
| House | Highland street | On Almshouse lot. | Occupied by employés of the Health Department. |
| Central Charity Bureau and Temporary Home | Chardon street | 19,962 | Three buildings. |
| Wayfarers' Lodge | Hawkins street | 9,625 | Ward-room, Ward 7, in this building. |
| Old Bath-house | Cabot st., Roxbury District | 3,260 | Ward room, Ward 19, in this building. |
| Town Hall | Washington street, Ward 24 | 17,900 | Ward-room, Ward 24, in this building. |
| Town Hall | Washington street, Brighton | 13,431 | Municipal Court and Ward-room 25 in this building. |
| City Hall | City sq., Charlestown District | 8,246 | Branch Public Lib., Municipal Court, and Police Station-house 15 in this building. |
| Curtis Hall | South street, W. R. | 49,907 | Branch of Public Library, and Ward-room 23, in this building. |
| Holton Library | Rockland street, Brighton District | 48,105 | |
| Westerly Hall | Centre street, W. R. District, near Highland Station | 5,644 | Primary School and Branch Public Lib. in this building. |
| Wilson Hotel Estate | Washington street, Brighton District | 75,100 | Three buildings. Stable occupied by Health and Paving Departments. |
| Reservoir | Derne street | 37,012 | |
| Land | Boylston and Hereford streets | 41,752 | |
| Blue Hill National Bank Building | Washington street, Ward 24 | 11,640 | Police Quarters and Branch Public Library in this building. |
| Church Building | Vine street, corner Dudley | 11,592 | Ward-room 20, and Primary School in this building. |

# COUNTY BUILDINGS.

| Buildings. | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Court-House | Court square | 15,175 | |
| Registry of Deeds and Probate Office | Court square | 2,423 | Addition rented of the Mass. Historical Society, extending to Tremont street, for fifteen years from Jan. 1, 1873, for $9,000 per annum. |
| Jail | Charles street | 135,900 | |
| Municipal Court House Roxbury District | Roxbury street | 14,390 | Ward-room 21 in this building. |

# SCHOOL-HOUSES.

| Name. | Location. | No. feet in lot. | When built. | No. of rooms. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams . . . . . | Sumner street . | 14,100 | 1856 | 13 and hall. | Reduced one story, 1877. |
| Adams street . . | Dorchester Dist. | 44,555 | 1861 | 2 | Moved from Codman st., 1872. |
| Allston . . . . . | Cambridge street Brighton Dist. | 22,000 | 1878 | 10 " | |
| Andrew . . . . . | Dorchester st. . | 24,889 | 1876 | 16 " | |
| Andrews . . . . | Genesee street . | 5,393 | 1848 | 3 | |
| Appleton street . | | 18,454 | 1870 | 10 | |
| Atherton . . . . | Columbia street, Doreh'r Dist. . | 25,087 | 1872 | 6 " | |
| Auburn . . . . . | School street, Brighton Dist. | 12,340 | . . . | 4 " | Old Engine house on this lot. |
| Austin . . . . . | Paris street . . . | 5,360 | 1849 | 6 | |
| Avon place . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 10,057 | 1851 | 4 | |
| Bailey street . . . | Dorchester Dist. | 21,800 | 1880 | 2 | |
| Baker street . . . | West Rox'y Dist. | 10,464 | . . . | 1 | |
| Baldwin . . . . . | Chardon Court, | 6,139 | 1864 | 6 | |
| Bennett . . . . . | Chestnut-Hill av. Brighton Dist. | 26,648 | 1874 | 7 " | |
| Bennett (old) . . | Winship pl., Br. | 24,259 | . . . | 3 | |
| Bigelow . . . . . | Fourth street . . | 12,660 | 1850 | 14 " | |
| Bowditch . . . . | Cove street . . . | 7,140 | 1866 | 9 | |
| Bowdoin . . . . | Myrtle street . . | 4,892 | 1848 | 12 | |
| Boylston . . . . | Washington st. . | 15,073 | 1845 | 13 | Ward-room No. 16 in this building. |
| Breed's Island . . | East Boston . . | 24,000 | 1883 | 2 | East Boston pound on this lot. |
| Brimmer . . . . | Common street . | 11,097 | 1843 | 14 " | |
| Bunker Hill Gr. . | Baldwin street, | 19,660 | . . . | 14 " | Ward-room No. 4 in this building. |
| " Pr. . | Bunker Hill st. | | | 8 | |
| Bunker Hill street | Charlesto'n Dist. | 2,957 | . . . | 2 | Hose-house No. 4 on this lot. |
| Cabot street . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 4,000 | . . . | 2 | |
| Canterbury street | W. Roxb'y Dist. | 20,121 | . . . | 2 | |
| Capen . . . . . | Sixth street . . . | 12,354 | 1871 | 6 | |
| Central . . . . . | Brewer st., W.R. | 33,518 | . . . | 6 | |
| Chapman . . . . | Eutaw street . . | 20,540 | 1850 | 13 " | Addition built, 1882. Ward-room No. 1 in this building. |
| Chas. Sumner . . | Ashland st., W.R. | 30,000 | 1877 | 10 " | |
| Chauncy place . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 7,410 | . . . | 1 | City stable on this lot. |
| " " | | | | 1 | |
| Cheever . . . . | Thacher street . | 2,003 | 1846 | 3 | |
| Chestnut Avenue | W. R. District . | 13,733 | . . . | 2 | |
| Child street . . . | W. R. District . | 43,024 | . . . | 2 | |
| Clinch . . . . . | F street . . . . | 13,492 | 1871 | 6 | |
| Comins . . . . . | Tremont street . | 22,169 | 1856 | 13 " | Remodelled 1869. |
| Comins Branch . | Smith street . . | 6,952 | 1849 | 2 | |
| " " . | Francis street . . | 12,074 | 1853 | 6 | Rebuilt, 1861. Addition built, 1875. |
| Common street . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 6,980 | . . . | 6 | |
| Cook . . . . . | Groton street . . | 4,922 | 1852 | 6 | |
| Cottage place . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 13,500 | 1859 | 4 | |
| Cross street . . . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 1,708 | . . . | 2 | |
| [1]Cushman . . . . | Parmenter street | . . . . | 1867 | 16 | |
| Cyrus Alger . . . | Seventh street . | 16,560 | 1880 | 8 | |
| Deaf-Mutes . . . | Warrenton st. . | 3,078 | 1854 | 6 | |
| Dean . . . . . | Wall street . . . | 3,649 | 1853 | 6 | |
| Dearborn . . . . | Dearborn court . | 38,636 | 1852 | 14 " | Rebuilt, 1870. |
| Dillaway Pr. . . | Bartlett street . | 7,950 | 1846 | 6 | Rebuilt, 1865. |
| " Gr. (new) | Kenilworth st. . | 21,231 | 1882 | 12 " | |
| Dorchester-Everett . . . . . | Sumner street, Ward 24 . . . | 43,859 | 1876 | 10 " | |
| Drake . . . . . | C street . . . . | 10,260 | 1869 | 6 | |
| Dudley . . . . . | Dudley street . . | 26,339 | 1874 | 14 " | |
| Dwight . . . . . | Springfield st. . | 19,125 | 1857 | 14 " | |
| Dwight Pr. . . . | Rutland street . | 7,850 | 1851 | 6 | |

[1] The number of feet of land upon which this building stands is included in those given to the Hancock.

SCHOOL-HOUSES. — *Continued.*

| Name. | Location. | No. feet in lot. | When built. | No. of rooms. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliot . . . . . | N. Bennet street | 11,077 | 1838 | 14 and hall. | Rebuilt, 1860. |
| Emerson . . . . | Prescott street . | 39,952 | 1865 | 16 " | |
| Emerson Pr. . . | Poplar street . . | 5,924 | 1861 | 6 | |
| Eustis street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 13,534 | 1848 | 4 | Enlarged, 1858. |
| Everett . . . . . | Camden street . | 32,409 | 1860 | 14 " | |
| Everett (old) . . | Sumner street, Dor'ster Dist. . | . . . . | 1855 | 7 | On lot with Dorchester-Everett. |
| Everett . . . . . | Pearl street, Br. Dist. . . . . | 44,237 | . . . | 2 | |
| Florence . . . . | Florence street, W.R. . . . . | 25,030 | . . . | 4 | |
| Franklin . . . . | Ringgold street . | 16,439 | 1859 | 14 " | |
| Franklin place . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 8,098 | 1865 | 4 | |
| Freeman . . . . | Charter street . . | 5,247 | 1868 | 6 | |
| Frothingham . . | Prospect st., Ch. | 22,079 | 1874 | 16 " | |
| Gaston . . . . . | L st., S. Boston . | 35,358 | 1872 | 14 " | |
| George street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 18,894 | 1861 | 6 | |
| George Putnam . | Eglestou square . | 33,750 | 1880 | 10 " | |
| Glen road . . . . | Dorchester Dist. | 25,827 | 1880 | 2 | |
| Gibson . . . . . | School st., Dorchester . . . . | 45,800 | 1857 | 6 | |
| Grant . . . . . | Phillips street . . | 3,744 | 1852 | 4 | |
| Green street . . . | W.R. Dist. . . . | 11,627 | . . . | 2 | |
| Guild . . . . . | East street . . . | 7,250 | 1866 | 12 | |
| Hancock . . . . | Parmenter street | 28,197 | 1847 | 14 " | North End Branch of Public Library in this building. |
| Harbor View st. . | Dorchester . . . | 27,808 | 1883 | 4 | |
| Harris . . . . . | Adams st., Dorchester Dist. . | 37,150 | 1861 | 8 " | |
| Harvard . . . . . | Bow street, Ch. Dist. . . . . | 16,306 | . . . | 14 " | |
| Harvard . . . . . | N.Harvard st.,Br. | 20,750 | . . . | 5 | |
| Harvard street . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 4,645 | . . . | 8 | Ward-room 5 in this building. |
| Haverhill street . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 5,399 | . . . | 1 | |
| Hawes . . . . . | Broadway . . . | 14,972 | 1823 | 8 | |
| Howe . . . . . | Fifth street . . . | 12,494 | 1874 | 8 | |
| Heath street . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 10,555 | 1857 | 2 | |
| High, Girls . . . | Newton street . . | 30,520 | 1870 | 66 and halls | The number of rooms includes those for recitation and apparatus. |
| High and Latin . | Dartmouth and Montgomery sts. and Warren ave. | 84,760 | 1877 | 78 and 3 halls | |
| High . . . . . | Kenilworth st., Roxbury Dist. | 6,667 | 1861 | 8 | |
| High . . . . . | Monument sq., Ch. Dist. . . . | 10,247 | . . . | 10 and hall. | |
| High . . . . . | Dorchester ave., Dor'ster Dist. | 59,340 | 1870 | 6 " | |
| High (old) . . . | Dorchester ave., Dor'ster Dist. | 34,460 | . . . | 4 | Primary school in this building. |
| High . . . . . | Chestnut-Hill ave. Brighton Dist., | 54,448 | . . . | 5 " | |
| High . . . . . | Elm street, W.R. Dist. . . . . | 32,262 | . . . | 5 | |
| Hillside . . . . . | Elm street, W.R. Dist. . . . . | 18,613 | . . . | 6 | |
| Howard avenue . | Mt. Pleasant . . | 29,000 | 1882 | 6 | |
| Ingraham . . . . | Sheafe street . . | 2,198 | 1848 | 3 | |
| Lawrence . . . . | B and Third sts. . | 14,343 | 1856 | 14 " | |
| Lewis . . . . . | Sherman street . | 27,850 | 1868 | 12 " | |
| Lincoln . . . . . | Broadway . . . | 17,560 | 1859 | 14 " | |
| Lowell . . . . . | Centre street . . | 35,241 | 1874 | 14 " | |
| Lyman . . . . . | Paris street . . . | 26,200 | 1870 | 14 " | Rebuilt, 1872. |
| Lyman (old) . . | Meridian street . | 13,616 | 1846 | 8 | Branch of Public Library, Court Room, and East Boston High School in this building. |
| Mather . . . . . | Broadway . . . | 10,160 | 1842 | 10 | |

SCHOOL-HOUSES. — *Continued.*

| Name. | Location. | No. feet in lot. | When built. | No. of rooms. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mather . . . . . | Meeting house Hill . . . . . | 30,000 | 1872 | 10 and hall. | Engine-house No. 17 and H. & L.-house No. 7, and Old Mather School-house on this lot. |
| Mather (old) . . | Meeting-house Hill . . . . . | . . . . | 1856 | 6 | On lot with Mather School-house. |
| Mead street . . . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 6,268 | 1847 | 4 | |
| Medford street " " | Charlesto'n Dist. | 16,780 | 1847 | 1<br>1 | City stables on this lot. |
| Minot . . . . . | Walnut st., Dorchester Dist. . | 22,790 | 1856 | 7 | |
| Moulton street . . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 8,130 | . . . | 4 | |
| Mt. Pleasant ave. | Roxbury Dist. . | 9,510 | 1847 | 2 | |
| Mt. Vernon . . . | Mt. Vernon st., W.R. Dist. . . | 22,744 | . . . | 4 and hall. | |
| Munroe street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 11,910 | 1854 | 2 | Rebuilt, 1857. |
| N. Margin street . | N. Margin street. | 1,661 | 1837 | 2 | |
| Norcross . . . . | D street . . . . | 12,075 | 1868 | 14 " | |
| O street . . . . . | South Boston . . | 20,000 | 1883 | 8 | |
| Oak square . . . | Brighton Dist. . | 9,796 | . . . | 2 | |
| Parkman . . . . | Silver street. . . | 5,306 | 1848 | 6 | |
| Phillips . . . . . | Anderson street . | 11,190 | 1862 | 14 " | |
| Phillips street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 20,595 | 1867 | 8 | |
| Pierpont . . . . | Hudson street . . | 4,216 | 1850 | 4 | Ward-room 12 in this building. |
| Polk street . . . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 9,600 | 1878 | 6 | |
| Poplar street . . | W.R. Dist. . . . | 7,842 | . . . | 1 | |
| Pormort . . . . | Snelling place . . | 4,373 | 1855 | 6 | |
| Prescott . . . . . | Elm st., Ch. Dist. | 14,232 | . . . | 14 " | |
| Princeton street . | E.B. . . . . | 17,400 | 1874 | 8 | |
| Prince . . . . . | Newbury street . | 22,960 | 1875 | 12 " | |
| Quincy . . . . . | Tyler street . . | 12,413 | 1847 | 14 " | |
| Quincy street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 23,453 | 1875 | 8 | |
| Quincy street . . | Dorchester . . . | 20,000 | 1882 | 2 | |
| Rice . . . . . | Dartmouth street. | 27,125 | 1869 | 14 " | |
| Rice Primary . . | Concord street . | 10,756 | 1845 | 10 | Ward-room, Ward 18, in this building. |
| Roxbury street . | Roxbury Dist. . | 14,147 | 1874 | 8 " | |
| Sharp . . . . . | Anderson street . | 5,611 | 1824 | 6 | Ward-room, Ward 9, in this building. |
| School Committee Building . . . | Mason street . . | 6,386 | . . . | 10 " | Ward-room, Ward 10, in this building. |
| Sherwin . . . . | Madison square . | 32,040 | 1870 | 16 " | |
| Shurtleff . . . . | Dorchester st. . | 40,553 | 1869 | 14 " | |
| Shurtleff Primary, | Tyler street . . . | 3,900 | 1855 | 6 | |
| Simonds . . . . | Broadway . . . . | . . . . | 1840 | 3 | On Hawes School-house lot. |
| Skinner . . . . . | Fayette street . . | 5,238 | 1870 | 6 | |
| Smith . . . . . | Joy street . . . | 1,938 | 1834 | 2 | |
| Somerset street . | . . . . . | 6,300 | 1824 | 8 | Formerly the Normal Training School. |
| Starr King . . . | Tennyson street. | 11,095 | 1870 | 10 " | |
| Stoughton . . . . | River street, Dorchester Dist. . | 29,725 | 1856 | 8 | |
| Tappan . . . . . | Lexington street. | 11,500 | 1874 | 8 | |
| Thetford avenue . | Dorchester Dist. | 29,879 | 1875 | 6 | |
| Thomas street . . | W. R. Dist. . . | 10,754 | . . . | 3 | |
| Thornton street . | Roxbury Dist. . | 6,640 | 1847 | 2 | |
| Tileston . . . . . | Norfolk street, Dor'ster Dist. . | 83,640 | 1868 | 8 " | |
| Tuckerman . . . | City Point . . . | 11,655 | 1850 | 6 | Enlarged in 1865. |
| Ticknor . . . . . | Washington Vil. | 11,486 | 1865 | 12 | |
| Union street . . . | Brighton Dist. . | 67,280 | . . . | 2 | |
| Vernon street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 7,675 | 1849 | 4 | Enlarged in 1861. |
| Wait . . . . . | Shawmut ave. . | 10,974 | 1860 | 8 | |
| Ware . . . . . | N. Bennet street. | 6,439 | 1852 | 4 | Ward-room, Ward 6, in this building. |
| Warren . . . . . | Summer street, Ch. Dist. . . . | 14,322 | . . . | 14 " | |
| Washington st., near Forest Hills station . . . . | W. R. Dist. . . | 27,450 | . . . | 2 | |

SCHOOL-HOUSES. — *Concluded.*

| Name. | Location. | No. feet in lot. | When built. | No. of rooms. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington st., near Glen road, | W. R. Dist. . . | 12,303 | . . . | 2 | |
| Washington st. . | Germantown, W. R. Dist. . | 13,159 | . . . | 2 | |
| Way street . . . | Way street . . . | 2,508 | 1850 | 3 | |
| Webb . . . . . | Porter street . . | 7,492 | 1853 | 6 | |
| Webster . . . . | Webster street . | 5,036 | 1852 | 6 | |
| Webster . . . . | Webster ave., Br. | 19,761 | . . . | 2 | |
| Wells . . . . . | Blossom street. . | 10,770 | 1868 | 10 " | Ward-room, Ward 8, in this building. |
| Weston street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 14,916 | 1877 | 8 | |
| Winchell Front. / " Rear. \ | Blossom street. . | 5,000 | 1845 | 2 / 3 | Remodelled in 1870. |
| Winthrop . . . . | Tremont street . | 15,078 | 1855 | 14 and hall. | |
| Winthrop (old) . | Bunker Hill st., Ch. Dist. . . | 7,927 | . . | 12 | Armory and Ward-room 3 in this building. |
| Winthrop street . | Roxbury Dist. . | 9,775 | 1857 | 4 | |
| Yeoman street . . | Roxbury Dist.. . | 18,200 | 1870 | 12 | |

In 1881 there was purchased on Parker street, a lot of land containing 30,000 square feet.

In 1883 there was purchased on Hammond street, a lot of land containing 20,754 square feet; on Savin Hill avenue, a lot of land containing 20,060 square feet; on Blossom street, a lot of land containing 8,500 square feet.

The school-houses before mentioned occupy about 2,958,179 square feet of land. The valuation of these houses and lands is about $8,594,000.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

*The following property is in charge of the Police Commissioners, and kept for the use of the Department: —*

POLICE STATION-HOUSES.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 . . . | Hanover street . . . . . | 3,872 | Rebuilt, 1870. |
| 2 . . . | Court square . . . . . | 2,029 | |
| 3 . . . | Joy street . . . . . | 6,100 | |
| 4 . . . | La Grange street . . . . . | 5,150 | |
| 5 . . . | East Dedham street . . . . | 3,303 | |
| 6 . . . | Broadway . . . . . | 4,253 | Enlarged and rebuilt, 1879. |
| 7 . . . | Meridian street . . . . . | 3,773 | |
| 8 . . . | Commercial street . . . . . | 5,192 | |
| 9 . . . | Dudley street . . . . . | 6,490 | |
| 10 . . . | Pynchon street . . . . . | 6,470 | |
| 11 . . . | Adams st., Dorchester Dist. | 7,500 | Court-room, Surveyor's office, and Branch of Public Library, in this building. |
| Lock-up . . | Washington st., Dorchester Lower Mills . . . . . | 1,580 | |
| " | Walnut street, Neponset . . | 3,000 | |
| No. 12 . . . | Fourth, near K street . . . | 7,217 | |
| 13 . . . | Seaverns avenue . . . . . | 5,241 | Municipal Court, West Roxbury District, in this building. |
| | Lock-up, Centre st., West Roxbury . . . . . | 1,682 | |
| 14 . . . | Washington street, Brighton District . . . . . | 13,431 | Old Town Hall, Brighton District, Municipal Court in this building. |
| 15 . . . | Cor. Harvard street and City square. . . . . | . . . . | Old City Hall, Charlestown Dist. |

Furniture contained in 15 Police-stations and the City Prison, with 1,701 police clubs. 885 belts, 59 revolvers, 780 badges, etc.

At the Superintendent's office are kept the books, papers, and records of the department, a Rogue's Gallery, containing 1,552 portraits of as many notorious criminals.

The Police steamer "Protector," which is fully equipped for police or fire duty, and is kept constantly in active service. She is manned by officers of the Police Department.

23 horses and equipments; 3 police ambulances and horses; 3 open wagons; 3 wagons for conveying prisoners.

Telegraphic Apparatus and Telephones, connecting all the stations with the Superintendent's Office, at 7 Pemberton square.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

*The following property is in the charge of the Board of Commissioners of the Fire Department: —*

ENGINE–HOUSES.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 | Dorchester street | 5,698 | Addition built, 1874. Municipal Court, South Boston, and two classes Bigelow School, in this building. |
| 2 | Fourth street, cor. of O | 4,000 | |
| 3 | Bristol st. and Harrison ave. | 4,000 | H. & L. No. 3 in this building. |
| 4 | Bulfinch street | 6,098 | Chemical Engine No. 1, Water Tower, and Lancers' Armory, in this building. |
| 5 | Marion street, E.B. | 1,647 | |
| 6 | Wall street | 1,372 | |
| 7 | East street | 1,893 | |
| 8 | Salem street | 2,568 | |
| 9 | Paris street, E.B. | 4,000 | |
| 10 | River street | 1,886 | |
| 11 | Sumner street, E.B. | 4,010 | Remodelled, 1870. Hook & Ladder No. 2 in this building. |
| 12 | Dudley street | 7,161 | Formerly occupied by H. & L. Co. 4. |
| 13 | Cabot street | 4,305 | Remodelled, 1870. |
| 14 | Centre street | 5,627 | |
| 15 | Dorchester avenue | 2,843 | |
| 16 | River st., Dorchester Dist. | 12,736 | Hook & Lad'r No. 6 in this building. |
| 17 | Meeting-House Hill " | | Old Engine-house on this lot. See Mather School-house. |
| 18 | Harvard street " | 10,225 | |
| 19 | Norfolk street " | 7,683 | |
| 20 | Walnut street " | 9,000 | |
| 21 | Boston street " | 9,355 | |
| 22 | Dartmouth street | 4,463 | |
| 23 | Northampton street | 3,445 | |
| 24 | Cor. Warren and Quincy sts. | 4,186 | |
| 25 | Fort Hill square | 4,175 | H. & L. No. 8 in this building. |
| 26 | Mason street | 6,385 | |
| 27 | Elm st., Charlestown Dist. | 2,600 | |
| 28 | Centre st., W. Roxbury Dist. | 10,377 | H. & L. No. 10 in this building. |
| 29 | Chestnut-Hill ave., Brighton Dist. | 14,356 | H. & L. No. 11 in this building. |
| 30 | Mt. Vernon street, West Roxbury Dist. | 16,275 | |
| | Bunker-Hill st., Charlestown | 8,000 | Engine No. 32. |
| 32 | Poplar st., cor. Washington st., West Roxbury | 14,729 | Occupied by Chemical Engine No. 4. |
| | Washington street, between Atherton and Beethoven | 3,848 | Occupied by Chemical Eng. No. 5. |
| | Harvard ave., near Cambridge st., Brighton Dist. | 6,112 | Occupied by Chemical Eng. No. 6. |

HOSE-HOUSES.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 3 . . . | Winthrop street . . . . . | 5,230 | Armory in building. |
| 4 . . . | Bunker Hill street, cor. Tufts st., Charlestown Dist. . . | . . . . . | See Bunker Hill-st. School-house. |
| 5 . . . | Shawmut avenue . . . . . | 889 | |
| 6 . . . | Chelsea street . . . . . | 1,346 | |
| 7 . . . | Tremont street . . . . . | 4,350 | H. & L. No. 12 in this building. |
| 8 . . . | North Grove street . . . . . | 3,918 | |
| 9 . . . | B street . . . . . | 1,804 | |
| 10 . . . | Washington Village . . . . | 1,610 | |
| 12 . . . | Fourth street . . . . . | 3,101 | Remodelled, 1870. |
| | Cor. Longwood and Brookline avenues . . . . . | 5,400 | Occupied by Chemical Eng. No. 3. |
| | Church street . . . . . | 3,412 | Ward-room No. 11 in this building. Chem. Eng. No. 2 in this building. |
| | Main st., Charlestown Dist. . | 1,592 | Used as a coal depot. |

HOOK AND LADDER HOUSES.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 . . . | Friend street . . . . . | 1,676 | |
| 4 . . . | Dudley street, cor. Winslow | 3,923 | Formerly occupied by Engine 12. |
| | Eustis street . . . . . | 760 | |
| 5 . . . | Fourth street . . . . . | 2,469 | |
| 7 . . . | Meeting-House Hill . . . . . | . . . . . | See Mather School-house. |
| 9 . . . | Main street, Charlestown . . | 2,430 | Hose No. 1 in this building. |
| | Harrison avenue . . . . . | 3,755 | Formerly occupied by H. & L. No. 3. Now used as a repairs shop. |
| 13 . . . | Washington st., near Dover | 1,007 | |

Fuel-House, Salem street, 417 feet of land.

Steam Fire-Engines. — Thirty-one in service, located as follows: nine in city proper; three in East Boston; three in South Boston; five in Roxbury District; six in Dorchester District; and two each in Charlestown and West Roxbury Districts, and one in Brighton District.

Fire-Boat. — One, located India Wharf.

Horse Hose Carriages. — Thirty-six, located as follows, viz.: twelve in city proper; three in East Boston; five in South Boston; five in Roxbury District; three in Dorchester District; five in Charlestown District; two in West Roxbury District; and one in Brighton District; seventeen of which are located in engine-houses.

Hook and Ladder Carriages. — Thirteen in service, located as follows, viz.: four in city proper; one in East Boston; two in Roxbury District; one in South Boston; two in Dorchester District; and one each in Charlestown, West Roxbury, and Brighton Districts; and Aerial Ladder in the city proper.

Chemical Engines. — Six in service, self-acting, located as follows: two in the city proper; one in Roxbury District; two in West Roxbury District; and one in Brighton District.

Water Tower. — Located in the city proper.

Portable Extinguishers. — Carried on four of the Hook and Ladder Carriages.

Horses. — One hundred and sixty-two.

Fuel-Wagons. — Twenty-one, each capable of conveying about two tons, to be used in case of large fires, when more fuel is needed than is carried on the engines.

Wagons. — Six engineers', four supply (two in service and two in reserve), two commissioners' buggies.

Pungs. — Forty; thirty-six for carrying hose, and two for jobbing, and two for Fire-alarm branch. Engineers' sleighs, five.

Fire-Ladders. — Two hundred and eighty-two of different sizes; one Aerial ladder, and nine patent Bangor ladders.

Hose. — About 70,000 feet of leading, and 1,000 feet suction.

Spare Apparatus. — Five Steam Fire-Engines, known as Relief A, B, C, D, and —, and one small Hose Jumper at Deer Island and 700 feet of rubber and cotton hose; also one Hose Carriage in Engine-house No. 25, with 650 feet of 2½-inch hose, and one at Apparatus Repair-Shop, Harrison avenue, with 300 feet hose; one in building owned by O. Nawn, on Nawn street, with 400 feet of 2½-inch hose; also one Hand-Engine at the house of Hose 7, Tremont street. Four Hose Carriages, known as Relief A, B, C, and D. One Hook and Ladder Carriage, Relief A.

Reservoirs. — Two hundred and forty-four, of which thirteen are located at East Boston; eighteen at South Boston; forty-one in Roxbury District; eleven in the Dorchester District; thirty-eight in Charlestown District; twenty-two in West Roxbury District; three in Brighton District, and the balance in the different wards of the city proper. They contain from 15,000 to 55,000 gallons each, and are supplied with the Cochituate and Mystic water, except in West Roxbury and Brighton Districts.

Repair-Shop. — In the repair-shop, one 15 horse-power steam-engine, cylinder, 9 by 31 inches, Putnam Machine Co.; one 20 horse-power upright tubular boiler; one 26-inch by 26-inch iron planer, 8-ft. table, 12-ft. bed; one 24-inch swing engine lathe, 10-ft. bed; one 16-inch swing engine lathe, 9½-ft. bed; two 14-inch swing engine lathes, 6-ft. bed; one 13-inch swing hand lathe, 7½-ft. bed; one 13-inch swing hand lathe, 9-ft. bed; one No. 2 upright drill; one Sturtevant Pressure Blower; three blacksmiths' forges; one furnace for heating tires; together with numerous smaller tools and appliances, and also tools for repairing hose and harness.

The Engines, Hose, Hats, Axes, Ladders, and all the other apparatus used by the Fire Department, are owned by the city.

Hydrants. — For supplying water in cases of fire, 4,530, viz.: in the city proper, 1,312; in South Boston, 506; in East Boston, 301; in Roxbury District, 822; in Dorchester District, 744; in West Roxbury District, 355; in Brighton District, 231; in Charlestown District, 243; and 16 on Deer Island. The hydrants are located at an average distance of 250 feet from each other.

### TELEGRAPHIC FIRE-ALARM.

Magnetic Fire-Alarm Apparatus, the whole cost of which is about $100,000. Working Lines of Wire, about 260 miles; Signal Boxes in use, 330; Striking Machines, 52; Gongs, 101; Tappers, 49; Vibrators, 19; Clocks: one electric watch-clock; two repeating three-dial clocks for striking signals; Magneto-Electric Machine, for striking bells, 1, loaned to Tufts College; Relay Magnets, in use, 48; Eighteen-Pen Registers, 2; Office Bells in use, 4; Telegraph Keys in use, 37; 58 Telephones in use; 1 switch-board; 25 Galvanometers, for signal batteries; 2 portable rheotropes; 1 chronometer; 1 set telegraphic apparatus in Superintendent's house; 1 set instruments in Assistant Superintendent's house; 4 sets telegraphic apparatus in assistants' houses; 1 repeating instrument from West Roxbury, and one from Charlestown, not in use; 1,031 battery-cups in use at Central office; 24 Relays; 104 cups battery in use in department houses; 50 cups dry battery in house of Engine No. 15; 60 do. in house of Engine No. 25; 80 do. in house of Engine No. 9; 50 do. in house of Engine No. 10; 50 do. in house of Engine No. 14; 50 do. in house of Engine No. 23; 170 spare battery cups; 2,000 lbs. sulphate of copper; 700 lbs. zinc; 216 battery-coppers; brackets, wire, insulators, etc., office furniture, bedsteads, bedding, and sundry other articles; Brighton Abattoir whistle machine.

## BELLS

*Owned by the City and used in connection with the Fire-Alarm Telegraph.*

| Location. | Material. | W'g't in Lbs. |
|---|---|---|
| *City Proper.* | | |
| Boylston Market, Washington Street, cor. Boylston Street | Composition. | 529 |
| Boylston School-house, Washington Street, near Dover Street. | " | 818 |
| Castle-street Church, Washington Street, cor. Motte Street | " | 1,760 |
| Dean School-house, Wall Street | " | 712 |
| Everett School-house, Northampton Street | " | 1,501 |
| Faneuil Hall | Steel. | 5,816 |
| Fire Dep't Repair-Shop, Harrison Ave., cor. Wareham Street. | " | 1,000 |
| Hancock School-house, Parmenter Street | Composition. | 4,090 |
| Old South Meeting-house, Washington Street, cor. Milk Street. | " | 1,200 |
| Phillips School-house, Anderson Street, cor. Pinckney Street. | " | 900 |
| Quincy School-house, Tyler Street | " | 2,941 |
| Rice School-house, Appleton Street | " | 3,042 |
| Wells Schools-house, Blossom Street | " | 1,675 |
| *Charlestown.* | | |
| Bunker-Hill School-house | Composition. | 2,009 |
| City Hall | " | 3,600 |
| Rubber Factory | " | 999 |
| Warren School-house | " | 3,000 |
| Winthrop (old) School-house | " | 3,000 |
| *East Boston.* | | |
| Adams School-house, Webster Street | Steel. | 2,995 |
| Chapman School-house, Eutaw Street | " | 3,109 |
| Engine-house No. 11, Orleans Street | Composition. | 817 |
| Princeton-street School-house | " | 2,470 |
| Saratoga-street M. E. Church | Steel. | 1,968 |

BELLS. — *Continued.*

| Location. | Material. | W'g't in Lbs. |
|---|---|---|
| *South Boston.* | | |
| Engine-house No. 1, Dorchester Street | Composition. | 2,911 |
| Engine-house No. 2, Fourth Street | " | 800 |
| Lawrence School-house, B Street | Steel. | 3,400 |
| Lincoln School-house, Broadway | Composition. | 3,110 |
| Ticknor School-house, Dorchester Street | Steel. | 2,995 |
| *Dorchester.* | | |
| Engine-house No. 16, Temple Street | Composition. | 4,149 |
| Engine-house No. 17, Meeting-house Hill | " | 4,000 |
| Engine-house No. 18, Harvard Street | " | 3,184 |
| Engine-house No. 19, Mattapan | " | 2,927 |
| Engine-house No. 20, Walnut Street | " | 3,061 |
| Engine-house No. 21, Boston Street | " | 3,026 |
| *Roxbury.* | | |
| Franklin-place School-house | Composition. | 2,958 |
| George-street School-house | " | 4,160 |
| Hook and Ladder House No. 4, Dudley Street | " | 3,509 |
| Lewis School-house | " | 3,104 |
| Smith-street School-house | " | 4,083 |
| *West Roxbury.* | | |
| Chemical Engine-house No. 4, Roslindale | Composition. | 400 |
| Chemical Engine-house No. 5, Egleston Square | " | 400 |
| Engine-house No. 28, Centre Street | " | 4,000 |
| Engine-house No. 30, Mt. Vernon Street | " | 300 |
| *Brighton.* | | |
| Chemical Engine-house No. 6, Harvard Street | Composition. | 400 |
| Engine-house No. 29, Chestnut-hill Avenue | Steel. | 1,535 |

PUBLIC CLOCKS.

*City Proper.* — Christ Church, Salem street; Odd Fellows' Hall, Tremont street; Old South Church; Suffolk County Jail; State-street Clock; St. Stephen's Church, Clark street; Tremont M. E. Church; Young Men's Christian Union.

*South Boston.* — Bigelow School-house; Gaston School-house; Lincoln School-house; Phillips Church; St. Augustine Church; Ticknor School-house.

*East Boston.* — London-street Church; Lyceum Hall.

*Boston Highlands.* — Winthrop-street Church; Metropolitan Stables, Tremont street.

*Dorchester.* — Tileston School.

*Charlestown.* — City Hall; High School-house.

*Brighton.* — Bennett School-house.

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

*The following property is in charge of the Superintendent of Health: —*

SOUTH CITY STABLES, SHOP, AND SHEDS. — Situated on Albany street, on the South Bay Territory, opposite Newton street. The lot belonged to the city before being used for this purpose, and contains 90,780 feet. The stables and buildings connected therewith are of brick. There are also on the premises five wooden

sheds, used for storing wagons, etc. The stable is two stories high, with French roof, and has accommodations for 117 horses. Total original cost, exclusive of land. $79,089.23.

Connected with the stables are blacksmith, wheelwright, painter, and harness-makers' shops, with all the necessary tools, in which the wagons, carts, harnesses, etc., used by the department, are constructed and kept in repair.

Offal Depot. — Erected in 1864 on the wharf fronting on Albany street, opposite Brookline street, on the other side of the dock from that used by the Paving Department. The lot which the building occupies, and the yard attached to the same, contain 32,520 feet, and belonged to the city before being used for this purpose. Total original cost of building, $18,578.89. This building is used for the deposit of house-offal daily collected in the city carts, and which is thence conveyed without the limits of the city proper by purchasers of the same.

West Stable and Sheds, North Grove Street. — The stable is a brick building, a story and a half high, 128 feet by 50, located on North Grove street, built in 1860, with suitable out-buildings attached to the same. It has accommodations for 54 horses. The lot contains about 33,600 feet.

Highland Stable, with accommodations for 60 horses, on the old Almshouse lot, Highland street, containing 80,000 square feet. A part of this stable and adjoining lot is used by the Paving Department. There is on this lot a brick stable, which cost $89,594.13. On this lot is an offal-shed, erected in 1875 at a cost of $1,160.12.

In 1875 there was a stable erected for 21 horses, on Rutherford avenue, Charlestown District, at a cost of $5,083.07. Shed and out-buildings, built in 1879. Contents of lot, as claimed by city, 34,000 square feet.

The Superintendent of Health has charge of the city stables, horses, carts, wagons, etc., necessary for the business of keeping the streets and places clean, collecting the house-offal, house-ashes, dry-dirt, etc. The estimated value of the whole property is about $95,000.

Prisoners are conveyed to and from the institutions at South Boston, and to the Deer Island steamboat, by vehicles furnished by this department.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

*The following property is in charge of the Board of Health : —*

Fifteen urinals, in different parts of the city, including two retreats for females, one on the Common, facing West-street entrance, and the other on the Public Garden, — two wooden structures, with slated roofs appropriately furnished. In office of City Physician, books and surgical instruments.

Gallop's Island, containing about 16 acres, was purchased in 1860 for $6,600, used as Quarantine station, on which are a dwell-

ing-house, barn, coal-shed, two hospitals, steamboat wharf, store-house for infected cargoes, and other buildings, with the live stock, farming utensils, merchandise, provisions, tools, etc., for carrying on the Quarantine Department.

Small-pox Hospital, Canterbury street, West Roxbury District, built in 1877. Cost of land and buildings, $31,388.78. The contents of lot are 4,182 acres.

Steamboat "Samuel Little." — This boat is about 47 tons burden, 72 feet in length, 16 feet beam, and 7 feet deep, and was built in Boston in 1872. Cost of boat and furniture, $15,229.26. Employed in quarantine service.

Morgue, North Grove street, surgical instruments.

### BATH-HOUSES.

West Boston bridge, for Males.
Charles-river " " "
Warren " " Females.
Border street, East Boston, for Males.
" " " " " Females.
Mount Washington-avenue bridge, for Males.
City Point, between Fourth and Fifth streets, for Females,
Foot of L street, for Males.
Dover-street bridge, " "
" " " Females.
Cragie's bridge.
Commercial Point, Dorchester District, for Females.
(Twelve dressing-rooms on the beach.)
Foot of Maverick street, for Males.
Chelsea bridge, Charlestown District, for Males.
" " " " Females.
Malden bridge, for Males and Females, at different hours.

These houses are floating structures, except those at City Point, foot of L street, and Commercial Point; the houses at City Point and foot of L street are on the beach. Most of them are oblong, with wooden roofs, enclosing a water-surface, around which, inside of the structures, are platforms. All the houses have dressing-rooms attached to them. House at City Point consists of a main building, with ells, in which are dressing-rooms; from the ends of these ells to the water are fences, attached to which is a chain with cork buoys, which encloses a square water-surface. In the offices of the Superintendents are various articles of furniture, tools, and supplies, for making small repairs.

### CEMETERIES.

*City Proper.* — Copp's Hill, 88,800 square feet. King's Chapel, Tremont street, 19,200 square feet. Granary, Tremont street, 81,900 square feet. Central, Common, 60,200 square feet. South, Washington street, 75,000 square feet.

*Roxbury District.* — Eustis street, 34,700 square feet. Kearsarge avenue, 54,500 square feet.

*South Boston District.* — Hawes, 16,800 square feet.

*East Boston District.* — Bennington street, 157,500 square feet.

*Charlestown District.* — Bunker Hill, between Elm and Polk streets, 48,000 square feet. Phipps street, 76,740 square feet.

*Dorchester District.* — North, Upham's Corner, 135,036 square feet. South, Milton Lower Mills, 87,120 square feet.

*West Roxbury District.* — Centre street, 59,450 square feet. Walter street, 39,216 square feet.

*Brighton District.* — Evergreen, 602,230 square feet. Market street, 18,000 square feet.

Tombs. — Twenty-five in the South Burial-ground; one in Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton District; one in Phipps' Ground, Charlestown District; one infant tomb in South Burial-Ground; two infant tombs in the Copp's Hill Burial-ground; one for adults and one for infants in the Granary Burial-ground; one in the Chapel Burial-ground, for infants; one in the Central burial-ground, for infants; three receiving-tombs at East Boston; one receiving-tomb in Dorchester District, North; one receiving-tomb in Dorchester District, South.

One Funeral Car.

## MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY.

Located in West Roxbury and Dorchester Districts, about $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the city proper. Additional land, with dwelling-house and other buildings, on Berry street, bought 1878, for $4,500, containing two acres, making total contents, $106\frac{3}{4}$ acres. House occupied by the Superintendent of the Cemetery is owned by the city.

## CEDAR GROVE CEMETERY.

Located on Adams street, Ward 24, and contains about $41\frac{46}{100}$ acres.

## PAVING DEPARTMENT.

*The following property is under the charge of the Superintendent of Streets:* —

Buildings and Wharf, on Albany street, opposite Sharon street, adjoining the City Stable. The building is of brick and wood, and covers some 8,000 square feet of land, and is divided into a shed for breaking stone for macadamizing, blacksmith and carpenter's shops, and a tool-room. The total contents of the lot, including wharf and building, are 54,750 square feet. Original cost of the building, $10,940.86.

Buildings and Wharf, on Charles street, corner of Cambridge street. The buildings are two in number, built of wood. One is

divided into a blacksmith and carpenter's shops, an office for foreman and wharfinger, with tenement upstairs occupied by the wharfinger; the other building contains a stable, with accommodations for six horses, and a shed for breaking stones for macadamizing, and storage for material. Between the two buildings, at the entrance to the wharf, is a Fairbanks' standard scales. The total contents of the lot, including wharf and buildings, are about 34,214 square feet. Cost of buildings, $14,639.74.

Fort-Hill Wharf, containing 21,054 square feet, placed in charge of the Paving Department, May 18, 1874, to be used for the landing and storage of paving blocks and gravel until such time as said wharf shall be wanted for the extension of Oliver street. A part of this wharf is occupied by a tenant-at-will, at $1,200 per annum.

South Boston. — Two pieces of land left from an estate on Broadway extension, of about 7,991 square feet, with buildings.

East Boston. — A water lot on Condor street, 70 feet on said street, running to Commissioners' Line, about 800 feet. Adjoining this, another lot belonging to the Boston Water-Works, about 50 feet front on said street, and running down to the Commissioners' Line. The two make a front of 120 feet on Condor street. The water lot is under charge of the Paving Department.

Lot on Chelsea, Marion, and Paris streets, containing 51,550 square feet.

Ledge Lot, on Washington street, Roxbury District, containing 134,671 square feet. Upon this lot are buildings containing a steam-engine and stone-crusher.

Highland-street Stable Lot. — Upon this lot is a large brick stable erected in 1873-74, and occupied by the Health and Paving Departments. Also, a brick building used as a blacksmith's shop, and a shed for the storage of tools, etc. For contents of lot see Health Department.

Ledge Lot, on Codman street, Dorchester District, containing 299,000 square feet, was purchased in 1870 for the sum of $5,980. Upon this lot is a building containing a steam-engine and stone-crusher; the building cost $1,200, and the engine and stone-crusher, $2,330.

On the Almshouse Lot, Hancock street, Dorchester District, there are two stables, also two sheds and a tool-house, used by this department.

Ledge Lot, on Myrtle street and Bird place, Dorchester District, containing 81,068 square feet. Upon this lot are a blacksmith's shop, and a large shed. This lot was purchased by the town of Dorchester, of Stephen Baker, in 1867.

Downer-Avenue Lot, Dorchester District, containing 35,300 square feet, purchased by the Paving Department, in 1871, of Nathan and Henry N. Sawyer, for the protection of the Almshouse lot.

West Roxbury District. — On Childs street, a lot of land con-

taining 14,457 feet, upon which are a stable and shed, erected in 1875 at a cost of $5,000, a blacksmith's shop and tool-house.

Gravel Lots. — On the corner of Forest Hills avenue and Norfolk street, a lot containing 47,798 square feet, purchased by the town of Dorchester, of Benjamin Clapp, in 1860; in town of Milton, on Brush Hill road, containing 64,523 square feet, hired by town of Dorchester for nine hundred and ninety-nine years; Morton street, Ward 23, containing about one-third of an acre, purchased by town of West Roxbury, of Michael Cook, in 1870.

Ledge and Gravel Lot, rear of Union street, containing about 37,000 square feet, purchased by town of Brighton.

Gravel and Stones on lot on Market street, Ward 25, purchased by town of Brighton, of George Sparhawk.

On Rockland street, Ward 25, adjacent to engine-house, a brick building containing a shed and tool-house.

Ledge Lot on Chestnut-Hill avenue, Brighton, containing about 13 acres

On Medford street, Charlestown District, a lot of land containing 8,040 square feet, upon which is a stable, tool-house, shed, etc.

Gravel on lot in Watertown, to be removed July 1, 1889.

The Superintendent of Streets, in his annual report to the City Council, January, 1884, gives schedules of property belonging to the Paving Department, consisting of 66 horses, 50 carts, 12 water-carts, 22 wagons, 2 steam-rollers, 4 stone-crushers, and engines, etc.

## BRIDGES.

Buildings belonging to the City of Boston, located on bridges, in charge of the Committee on Bridges: —

*Broadway.* 1 engine-house and office, 1 repair-shop, 1 coal-shed.

*Charles-river.* 1 dwelling-house, 1 stable and horse-power house.

*Chelsea (South).* 1 office and workshop.

*Chelsea (North).* 1 office and stable, 1 workshop.

*Congress-street.* 1 engine-house and office, 1 workshop.

*Dover-street.* 2 stables and horse-power houses, 1 office and workshop.

*Federal-street.* 2 stables and horse-power houses, 1 office, 1 workshop and storehouse.

*Malden.* 1 office.

*Meridian-street.* 1 office and stable, 1 workshop.

*Mt. Washington avenue.* 1 office, 1 workshop.

*Warren.* 1 workshop.

## SEWER DEPARTMENT.

The Superintendent of Sewers has under his charge 212 miles of sewers built by the city and under his control. The department

occupies a small lot on North Grove street, and a large one, with water-front, on Albany street, containing 43,000 square feet, for storage of materials, tools, etc. In his Annual Report to the City Council, May 1884, the Superintendent of Sewers gives a schedule of the tools and other property belonging to this department.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

There are one principal and four deputies, annually appointed by the Mayor.

In his charge are various sets of standard weights and measures, etc., 3 horses, wagons, pungs, and harnesses. See annual report for 1883 for detailed statement of property.

## CITY ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

*The following articles are in charge of the City Engineer: —*

Instruments for surveying and drawing; drawing-papers; drawing-boards; hanging maps and pictures; 5,433 loose, and 14 volumes of bound plans; books and various other articles; horse and buggy.

## CITY SURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT.

*The following articles are in charge of the City Surveyor: —*

Central Office. — Instruments for surveying and drawing; drawing and other paper; books, tools, drawing-boards and desks and drawing-tables. In this department are 15,340 plans, — see annual report for 1883 for list of, — besides which there are 3,641 lithographed plans. Top-buggy, harness, etc.

Dorchester District Branch. — Instruments for surveying and drawing; drawing and other paper; books, tools, drawing-boards, tables, etc. There are 1,880 plans in this department.

## LAMP DEPARTMENT.

The Superintendent of Lamps has charge (according to the annual report, published January, 1884), of 9,623 Gas Lamps, and 2,619 Fluid Lamps, besides 381 Electric Lights, posts, brackets, ladders, oil-cans, measures, and the necessary tools used in lighting the lamps and repairing the same, 7 horses, 5 wagons, 1 top-buggy, 1 sleigh, 4 pungs, and harnesses.

Repair-shop on Albany street, built in 1874, the lot comprising 8,000 square feet.

## PUBLIC SCALES.

One in the South Stable-yard, Albany street; one in Haymarket square; one in Central square, East Boston; one corner Eustis and Mall streets, Roxbury District; one each corner of Centre and LaGrange streets, Washington street, corner Centre street and Starr lane, Roslindale, West Roxbury District; and one Washington street, near Rockland, Brighton District.

## POUNDS.

One on Albany street; one on School-house lot, Breed's Island, East Boston; one on First street, South Boston; one on Almshouse lot, Roxbury District; one on town-house lot, Brighton District; one on South street, Jamaica Plain; one on Almshouse lot, Dorchester District.

## FURNITURE.

In the various offices in City Hall, Court-Houses, Jail, Registry of Deeds, Probate Office, and all other public buildings; in the Grammar and Primary School-houses owned by the city, and in several rooms hired for school and other purposes.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

*In charge of the Board of Overseers of the Poor.*

Central Charity Bureau Building, located at the corner of Chardon and Hawkins streets, is occupied by the Overseers of the Poor, the Paymaster of the Soldiers' Relief, and the following charitable societies: Boston Provident Association, Industrial Aid Society, Boston Sewing Circle, Young Men's Benevolent Society, German Emigrant Aid Society, Boston Police Relief Association, Ladies' Coöperative Visiting Society, The Associated Charities, Homœopathic Dispensary, and the United Hebrew Benevolent Association. The City Physician also occupies a room in this building.

Temporary Home for the Destitute is located at the corner of Chardon and Bowker streets. This building and the one above mentioned were erected on a lot the contents of which are 19,962 square feet. The total cost of these buildings, with the land and the boiler-house in the rear, was $210,494.38.

Lodge for Wayfarers, in the old Mayhew School building, on Hawkins street, lot containing 9,625 square feet.

## PUBLIC LIBRARY.

In the Public Library and its branches in East Boston, South Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Charlestown, Brighton, Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, South End, and North End Districts, there are about 444,858 bound volumes, besides manuscripts, pamphlets, statuary, and paintings. The Tosti engravings embrace some in frames, 5,100 in bound volumes, and several hundred in portfolios.

## SCHOOLS.

In the Public Schools of the city under the charge of the School Committee, 65,072 books, 1,126 music charts, 132 pianos, 132 piano-stools, 132 piano-covers, 60 sets of philosophical apparatus, 2,989 maps, charts, and globes.

# TRUST FUNDS.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR'S FUNDS.

Trust Funds in the hands of the Overseers of the Poor, Thomas F. Temple, *Chairman*, Frederic W. Lincoln, *Treasurer*, April 30, 1884.

Pemberton Fund. — This Fund comprises bequests and gifts made to the City of Boston, from 1760 to the present time, from "A. B.," Daniel Oliver, Margaret Blackadar, Alice Quick, Annie Wheelwright, Mary Ireland, Benjamin Pemberton, Martha Stevens, Mrs. H. Driscoll, William Breed, Samuel Eliot, John Coffin Jones, Mary Belknap, "A Citizen of Boston," Anonymous, Dr. Harriot K. Hunt, and George Higginson. The most important, however, of the bequests was from Benjamin Pemberton, whose will was proved June 25, 1782; and for that reason his name has been given to the fund. The income of this fund is to be expended, at the discretion of the Overseers, in semi-annual payments to the poor of this city. The amount of this fund, April 30, 1884, was $106,768.47.

Boylston Funds. — These funds were from a bequest by John Boylston, who died in London. His will was proved June 12, 1795. One portion of the bequest is ordered to be paid to "Poor and decayed householders of the Town of Boston," "not under fifty years of age," "persons of good character, and reduced by the act of Providence, not by indolence, extravagance, or other vice." The other portion to be applied to "nurture and instruction of Poor Orphans and Deserted Children of the Town of Boston until fourteen years of age."

The Boylston Relief Fund amounted, April 30, 1884, to $20,422,27.

The Boylston Education Fund amounted, April 30, 1884, to $130,166.25.

Mason Fund. — Was a bequest of Jonathan Mason, by will dated July 15, 1798. Interest to be paid annually to the Chaplain of the Almshouse or Workhouse. Interest to be added until one is appointed. The interest is now paid annually towards the salary of the Chaplain of the House of Industry. Amount of Mason Fund, April 30, 1884, $8,409.50.

Dexter Fund. — Was a bequest of Samuel Dexter, by will dated May 7, 1811, for supplying firewood or coal to such objects of charity as are not supported in the Almshouse, though sometimes relieved by the Overseers of the Poor. Amount of Dexter Fund, April 30, 1884, $3,255.59.

Jeffries Fund. — Was a bequest of David Jeffries, former Town Treasurer. Will dated January, 1786. Income to be applied to the purchase of tea and coffee, chocolate and sugar, for the refreshment of those persons who, in the Providence of God are or shall be obliged to seek refuge in the Almshouse, after having lived reputably, but always giving preference to the pious poor. Amount of Jeffries Fund, April 30, 1884, $3,321.36.

Lucy Bullman Charity. — Consists of an estate on Cambridge and Joy streets, in this city, which came into the possession of the City of Boston in 1872, in accordance with the will of Lucy Bullman, proved at Probate Court, Suffolk County, Jan. 9, 1832; in which it is provided that, upon the death of certain persons therein named, said estate is given to the City of Boston, upon condition that the estate never be sold, but the income used for the benefit of the poor. The estate is valued at about $10,200.00. Funds on hand, $14,568.58.

By a vote of the City Council, approved by the Mayor Jan. 4, 1873, this estate was placed in charge of the Overseers of the Poor.

David Sears Charity. — This is a fund contributed by the late David Sears, for the relief of the poor.

The amounts formerly held in the Fifty Associates Charity and the Searstan Charter House have been transferred to this fund.

This fund has been largely increased by the amount received from the Donation Fund established by Mr. Sears, of which the Fifty Associates were actuaries, and the total amount of "The David Sears Charity," April 30, 1884, was $270,487.09

Pierce Fuel Fund. — Legacy left to the city of Charlestown, by the late Caleb Pierce, who died September 7, 1860, and which was accepted by the Charlestown City Council, May, 1861. Income to be expended in purchasing fuel for indigent widows, whose husbands had resided in Charlestown at least one year before their decease, said widows still continuing to reside in Charlestown.

Amount of fund April 30, 1884, $1,500, invested in City of Boston note, and $45.00 interest on hand. Total, $1,545.00.

Holton Protestant Poor Fund. — Legacy left to the town of Brighton by the late James Holton, in 1863, will probated June 9, 1863. Income to be expended in purchasing and distributing provisions among poor and indigent Protestant families in said town of Brighton, on Thanksgiving and other holidays, or just previous to such holidays. Unmarried Protestant females to receive a liberal share. Amount of fund April 30, 1884, invested in City of Boston note and interest. Total, $1,537.50.

Holton Protestant Pauper Fund. — Legacy left to the town of Brighton by the late James Holton, for the purpose of furnishing good and plentiful meals to the Protestant paupers of Brighton, on Thanksgiving Day, or other holidays. Amount of fund April 30, 1884, City of Boston note $2,000, and interest $515.40. Total, $2,515.40.

Stoughton Poor Fund. — Bequest of Lieut. Gov. William Stoughton, who died July 7, 1701. By his will he gave £50 to the

relief of the poor of Dorchester, to be improved by the care of the selectmen, and the income to be distributed to the most needy inhabitants. Amount of fund April 30, 1884, $1,000, invested in City of Boston $1,000 note and interest, $493.03. Total, $1,493.03.

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pemberton Fund, | $106,768 47 |
| Boylston Education Fund, | 130,166 25 |
| Boylston Relief Fund, | 20,422 27 |
| Mason Fund, | 8,409 50 |
| Dexter Fund, | 3,255 59 |
| Jeffries Fund, | 3,321 36 |
| Lucy Bullman Charity, income unexpended, | 14,568 58 |
| David Sears Charity, | 270,487 09 |
| Pierce Fuel Fund, | 1,545 00 |
| Holton Protestant Pauper Fund, | 2,515 40 |
| " " Poor " | 1,537 50 |
| Stoughton Poor Fund, | 1,493 03 |
| | $564,490 04 |

## CHARLESTOWN POOR'S FUND.

Various bequests made by Richard Russell, May, 1674; Richard Sprague, will dated October 5, 1703; Thomas Call, will dated January, 1772; Richard Devens, 1825; David Goodwin, March, 1826; Thomas Miller, April 2, 1833; Catherine Bradish, September, 1836; Daniel White, 1864; James K. Frothingham, 1864; Jacob Foss, 1865; Simeon A. R. DeWolf, 1865; Reuben Hunt, 1866, for the benefit of the poor of Charlestown. By an act of the Legislature, passed in 1825, the board of trust was composed of the selectmen of Charlestown, *and the two senior deacons from each church*, for the time being, and their successors in said office. By act of annexation the members of the two branches of the City Council, for the time being, residing in the Charlestown District, together with the senior deacons of the religious societies of Charlestown, now constitute the board of trustees.

Invested as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| City of Boston Bond, | $18,000 00 |
| City of Erie, Pa., Municipal Bonds, | 2,000 00 |
| Deposit in Charlestown Five-Cent Savings-Bank, | 200 00 |
| 28 shares Bunker Hill National Bank, | 2,800 00 |
| Bequest deposited in Charlestown Five-Cent Savings-Bank, | 200 00 |
| City of Muscatine, State of Iowa, Bond, | 100 00 |
| | $23,300 00 |

GEO. W. LITTLE, *Treasurer*.

## POLICE CHARITABLE FUND.

The City Council passed an ordinance, July 31, 1878, to take effect on its passage, continuing in force the provisions of the ordinances of 1870 and 1875, providing that all moneys earned by police-officers for fees as witnesses, except one witness fee a day in the Supreme or Superior courts, shall be kept as a separate fund, and invested and managed by the Mayor, Treasurer, and Auditor of the city for the time being, who shall be trustees thereof. The income of the said fund shall be applied to the relief of persons who have received an honorable discharge from the police force by reason of sickness, age, or other inability, and who are, in consequence thereof, in necessitous circumstances; and also to the relief of the widows and orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of police-officers who have died while in the service of the city. Said trustees may make such rules and regulations for the appropriation and disbursement of the interest of said fund as they may deem expedient; subject, however, to such orders or ordinances as the City Council may from time to time adopt.

The trustees consist of the Mayor, Augustus P. Martin, the City Treasurer, Alfred T. Turner, and the City Auditor, James H. Dodge; Augustus P. Martin, Chairman, and James H. Dodge, Treasurer and Secretary.

Invested as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Certificates of the City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, | $67,750 |
| " " " " Five " " | 25,600 |
| " " " " Four " " | 38,000 |
| | $131,350 |
| Cash in City Treasury, | $953 46 |
| Income — unexpended April 30, 1884, | $4,381 55 |

Deposited in Globe National Bank.

There are now 39 beneficiaries of this fund, receiving yearly $7,020.

All applications for relief, in accordance with the terms and conditions as set forth in the foregoing ordinances, to be made in writing, addressed to James H. Dodge, Treasurer and Secretary, Auditor's office, City Hall.

## BOSTON FIREMAN'S RELIEF FUND.

By Chapter 107 of the Acts of 1880, the Mayor of the city of Boston for the time being (and his successors in office), the Board of Fire Commissioners of the City of Boston, for the time being

(and their successors in office), were constituted a body corporate for the purposes of receiving and holding all sums of money, and real and personal estate, not exceeding in the aggregate two hundred thousand dollars, which may be given, granted, bequeathed, or devised to it for the benefit of members of the Boston Fire Department or their families requiring assistance, or for the benefit of any persons, or the families of any persons, who have been such members, requiring assistance. The property so held shall be known as the Boston Fireman's Relief Fund. The said body corporate shall have authority to manage and dispose of the same and the income thereof, according to their best discretion, subject to the provisions of any and all trusts which may be created for the purposes aforesaid.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing act the following-named persons, viz.: His Honor the Mayor, Augustus P. Martin, Fire Commissioners Henry W. Longley and John E. Fitzgerald, now constitute the Board of Trustees. Augustus P. Martin, Mayor, President; Frederick W. Smith, Jr., Clerk.

The following was the condition of the fund, May 1, 1884: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Four certificates of City of Boston | Four per cent. Stock, | $32,000 00 |
| One " " " | Five " " | 8,000 00 |
| Cash on hand, | | 2,929 71 |
| | | $42,929 71 |

## POOR WIDOWS' FUND.

This is a donation made by Mrs. Joanna Brooker and others, to the Selectmen of Boston for the time being.

The income from this fund is paid over in equal proportions to the Aldermen of this city, and they distribute the same, at their discretion, for the relief of Poor Widows and Sick People.

Invested in: —

| | |
|---|---|
| One certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, due 1897–98, | $1,500 00 |
| One certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, due 1904–05, | 1,700 00 |
| | $3,200 00 |

## FRANKLIN FUND.

This is a fund for the encouragement of young mechanics. Dr. Benjamin Franklin, in his will, gave the inhabitants of Boston, in 1791, £1,000 sterling, which he directed to be loaned in sums of not more than £60 or less than £15, to one applicant, at five

per cent. interest; to be repaid in annual instalments of ten per cent. each. These loans are restricted to "Young Married Artificers, under the age of twenty-five, who have faithfully served an apprenticeship in Boston, so as to obtain a certificate of good moral character from at least two respectable citizens, who are willing to become their sureties in a bond for the repayment of the money."

The trustees under the Will are the Selectmen (now Board of Aldermen), united with the ministers of the oldest Episcopalian, Congregational, and Presbyterian Churches in the Town of Boston. The first loan was made May, 1791.

The Treasurer of the Fund, Samuel F. McCleary, in his annual report to the trustees, makes the statement of the condition, Feb. 1, 1884, viz.: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount of Fund, Feb. 1, 1883, | $280,224 79 |
| Interest accrued during the year, | 11,214 44 |
| Amount of Fund, Feb. 1, 1884, | $291,439 23 |

This amount consists of: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Deposit in Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, | $288,833 68 |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings-Bank, | 2,225 32 |
| Balances of six bonds, for loans, | 380 00 |
| Cash, | 23 |
| | $291,439 23 |

Treasurer of the Fund, Samuel F. McCleary. Office, 22 Equitable Building.

## SCHOOL TRUST FUNDS.

Charlestown School Trust Funds. —The Legislature of Massachusetts, on the 27th of March, 1793, passed an Act to incorporate Richard Devens, Nath'l Gorham, Josiah Bartlett, Aaron Putnam, Joseph Hurd, Nath'l Hawkins, Seth Wyman, and their successors, Trustees of the Charlestown Free Schools. On the 18th of April the same year, it was "Voted that the Town Treasurer deliver to Aaron Putnam, Esq., Treasurer for the Trustees of the Charlestown Free Schools, all the money, bonds, notes of hand, etc. (being the property of said free schools), that now are, or may come into his, the Town Treasurer's hands."

The charter of the City of Charlestown, after prescribing the manner of electing the School Committee, provides that the persons thus chosen shall have "all the powers and privileges, and be subject to all the liabilities, set forth" in the Act to incorporate certain persons by the name of the Trustees of Charlestown Free Schools; the act of annexation to Boston provided for the continu-

ance of this corporation in the members of the School Committee of the City of Boston from the Charlestown District.

By an Act approved March 13, 1877, the School Committee were incorporated and authorized to receive the Charlestown School Trust Fund, to "manage said Fund and disburse the income thereof within the limits of the former City of Charlestown, according to the tenor of the instruments creating said trust."

The following is a statement of the funds, Jan. 1, 1884, from the Treasurer, ABRAM E. CUTTER: —

| | |
|---|---|
| City of Boston Six per cent. Bond, | $5,000 00 |
| " " Four per cent. Bonds, | 650 00 |
| Deposited in Charlestown Five Cents Savings-Bank and Warren Institution for Savings, | 2,448 61 |
| Cash unexpended, on hand, | 116 00 |
| | $8,214 61 |

ABRAM E. CUTTER, *Treasurer.*

COMINS SCHOOL LIBRARY FUND. — Donation of LINUS B. COMINS, the interest of which is to be expended upon the Library of the "Comins Grammar School for Girls," and to be held in trust by the Chairman of the School Committee, the Mayor of the City, and the President of the Common Council, who are constituted, *ex officiis*, Trustees of the Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, | $500 00 |

DEVENS INFANT SCHOOL FUND. — Bequest from DAVID DEVENS, who died August 30, 1855, for the benefit of the infant schools in Charlestown, and children who attend them. Accepted by the City of Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1856.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one Mystic Water Bond, due April 1, 1885, payable to the Mayor of the city and his successors, as trustees of said legacy, | $1,000 00 |

FRANKLIN SCHOOL MEDAL FUND. — This is a legacy by BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, in 1791, the interest on which, since 1792, has been invested in silver medals, which are now distributed, at the annual examination, among the most deserving boys in the ENGLISH HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, due 1900, | $1,000 00 |

GIBSON SCHOOL FUND. — This is the bequest of CHRISTOPHER GIBSON, who provided by will, about 1674, that after the payment

of legacies and debts, his executor should "purchase some estate for the promotion of learning in the town of Dorchester." The surviving executor, Daniel Preston, purchased, for £104, twenty-six acres of land at Smelt Brook and deeded the same, February 6, 1693, to Enoch Wiswell, Samuel Robinson, John Tolman, James Bird, and Increase Sumner, as Trustees, and to their successors and assigns, for the "use and purpose, benefit and behoof of the schools of learning in the town of Dorchester." Sales of this land have been made from time to time, and the part still held consists of 537,700 square feet. Invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| City of Boston Six per cent. Bonds, | $4,000 00 |
| " " Five " " | 6,000 00 |
| " " Four " " | 6,000 00 |
| Sarah Hills, mortgage note, possession taken, | 1,000 00 |
| Daniel Bradley, mortgage note, | 400 00 |
| Cash in City Treasury, | 75 79 |
| | $17,475 79 |

Cash on hand, income, $2,144 75

The income of this fund is appropriated for the supply of Library Books and such apparatus for the schools which are now or shall be embraced in the territory annexed as "Dorchester," which are not supplied by the city, upon order of the School Committee, and apportioned to each school as said School Committee shall decide.

Latin School Prize Fund. — This is a donation from a number of gentlemen of Boston, in the year 1819, the interest of which is invested in prizes, which are annually distributed among the most deserving scholars in the Public Latin School.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, $1,050 00

Lawrence High School Fund. — This is a donation made by the late Abbott Lawrence, of Boston, in the year 1844, the interest of which is payable annually to the Sub-Committee of the English High School, for the time being; and is by them distributed in prizes for the best performances in various branches of literature and science in that institution; and in such other rewards to the scholars in that school as the committee shall recommend.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, $2,000 00

Lawrence Latin School Fund. — This is a donation made by the late Abbott Lawrence, in the year 1845, the interest on which is payable annually to the "Chairman of the Sub-Committee of

the Public Latin School, for the time being," and is distributed in prizes for the general encouragement of the scholars in such a way as the sub-committee of that school shall consider advisable.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, | $2,000 00 |

Norcross School Library Fund. — Donation and Bequest of Otis Norcross. The income from this fund is to be paid to the master of the "Norcross School," to be expended in books for a library for the first class of said school. Invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| One certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, | $500 00 |
| One certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock, | 500 00 |
| | $1,000 00 |

Smith Fund. — This was a legacy of Abiel Smith, of Boston, who died in 1817, to the Selectmen of the Town of Boston, for the time being.

The income from this fund is appropriated towards the expense of "the Free Instruction of Colored Children, in Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic." Invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| One certificate of the City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, payable in the year 1900, for | $4,000 00 |
| One do., payable in July, 1889, | 200 00 |
| Eleven shares Suffolk National Bank, Boston, par value, | 1,100 00 |
| Fifteen shares in the Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation, par value, | 1,500 00 |
| Four shares Continental National Bank, par value, | 400 00 |
| | $7,200 00 |

Stoughton School Fund. — This is a bequest of Gov. William Stoughton, who died at Dorchester, July 7, 1701, and gave to the schools of Dorchester One hundred and fifty pounds, "for the advancement of the salary of a school-master."

The terms of this bequest were complied with by the authorities of the town of Dorchester. This fund was received from the Treasurer of the town of Dorchester, by the terms of the act of Annexation of said town to Boston, and stands as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 16 Shares State National Bank, | $1,600 00 |
| 9 " Tremont National Bank, | 900 00 |
| 4 " Blue Hill National Bank, | 400 00 |
| 7 " Boston & Albany Railroad, | 700 00 |
| Cash in City Treasury, | 371 00 |
| United States Four per cent. bonds, | 200 00 |
| | $4,171 00 |

The income of the fund is paid into the City Treasury, and credited annually to salaries of school instructors.

Webb Franklin School Fund. — This is a legacy made in the year 1828 by Rufus Webb, formerly writing-master in one of the public schools.

The income from this fund is applied to the purchase of books, etc., for the use of indigent scholars in the writing department of the Franklin School.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent Stock, | $1,000 00 |

RECAPITULATION OF SCHOOL TRUST FUNDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charlestown School Trust Fund, including income unexpended, | $8,214 61 |
| Comins School Library Fund, | 500 00 |
| Devens Infant School Fund, | 1,000 00 |
| Franklin School Medal Fund, | 1,000 00 |
| Gibson School Fund, | 17,475 79 |
| Gibson School Fund, income unexpended, | 2,144 75 |
| Latin School Prize Fund, | 1,050 00 |
| Lawrence High School Fund, | 2,000 00 |
| Lawrence Latin School Fund, | 2,000 00 |
| Norcross School Library Fund, | 1,000 00 |
| Smith Fund, | 7,200 00 |
| Stoughton School Fund, | 4,171 00 |
| Webb Franklin School Fund, | 1,000 00 |
| | $48,756 15 |

## PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS.

Bigelow Fund. — This is a donation made by the late John P. Bigelow, in August, 1850, when Mayor of the city.

The income from this fund is to be appropriated to the purchase of books for the increase of the library.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for | $1,000 00 |

Payable to the Chairman of the Committee on the Public Library for the time being.

Bates Fund. — This is a donation made by the late Joshua Bates, of London, in March, 1853.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for | $50,000 00 |

"The income only of this fund is to be, each and every year, expended in the purchase of such books of permanent value and

authority as may be found most needful and most useful." Payable to the Mayor of the city for the time being.

PHILLIPS FUND. — This is a donation made by the late JONATHAN PHILLIPS, of Boston, in April, 1853.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for $10,000 00

The interest on this fund is to be used exclusively for the purchase of books for said Library.

Also, a bequest by the same gentleman, in his will, dated 28th September, 1849.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for $20,000 00

The interest on which is to be annually devoted to the maintenance of a Free Public Library.

Both of these items are payable to the Mayor of the city for the time being.

Mr. Phillips died on the 29th of July, 1860, at the age of 82, the latter sum was realized by the city in April, 1861.

LAWRENCE FUND. — This is the bequest of the late ABBOTT LAWRENCE, of Boston.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for $10,000 00

The interest on this fund is to be exclusively appropriated for the purchase of books for the said library, having a permanent value.

PIERCE FUND. — This is a donation made by HENRY L. PIERCE, Mayor of the city, Nov. 29, 1873, and accepted by the City Council, Dec. 27, 1873.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for $5,000 00

TOWNSEND FUND. — This is a donation from William Minot and William Minot, Jr., executors of the will of MARY P. TOWNSEND, of Boston, at whose disposal she left a certain portion of her estate in trust, for such charitable and public institutions as they might think meritorious. Said executors accordingly selected the Public Library of the City of Boston as one of such institutions, and attached the following conditions to the legacy: "The income only shall in each and every year be expended in the purchase of books for the use of the library: each of which books shall have been published in some one edition at least five years at the time it may be so purchased."

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, for $4,000 00

Ticknor Bequest. — By the will of the late George Ticknor, of Boston, he gives to the City of Boston, on the death of his wife, all his books and manuscripts in the Spanish and Portuguese languages, about four thousand volumes, and also the sum of four thousand dollars. After the receipt of said sum, the city is required to spend not less than one thousand dollars in every five years, during the twenty-five years next succeeding (*i e.*, the income of four thousand dollars, at the rate of five per cent. per annum), in the purchase of books in the Spanish and Portuguese languages and literature. At the end of twenty-five years the income of the said sum is to be expended annually in the purchase of books of permanent value, either in the Spanish or Portuguese languages, or in such other languages as may be deemed expedient by those having charge of the library. The books bequeathed or purchased are always to be freely accessible for reference or study, but are not to be loaned for use outside of the library building. If these bequests are not accepted by the city, and the trusts and conditions faithfully executed, the books, manuscripts, and money are to be given to the President and Fellows of Harvard College.

In order that the city might receive the immediate benefit of this contribution, Anna Ticknor, widow of the donor, relinquished her right to retain during her life the books and manuscripts, and placed them under the control of the city, the City Council having previously accepted the bequests in accordance with the terms and conditions of said will, and the Trustees of the Public Library received said bequests on behalf of the city, and made suitable arrangement for the care and custody of the books and manuscripts.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for $4,000 00

Franklin Club Fund. — This is a donation made in June, 1863, by a literary association of young men in Boston, who, at the dissolution of the association, authorized its trustees, Thomas Minns, John J. French, and J. Franklin Reed, to dispose of the funds on hand in such manner as to them should seem judicious. They elected to bestow it on the Public Library, attaching to it the following conditions: "In trust, that the income, but the income only, shall, year by year, be expended in the purchase of books of permanent value for the use of the free Public Library of the city and, as far as practicable, of such a character as to be of special interest to young men." The trustees expressed a preference for books relative to Government and Political Economy.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock, for $1,000 00

Treadwell Bequest. — By the will of the late Daniel Treadwell, of Cambridge, late Rumford Professor in Harvard College, who died February 27, 1872, he left the residue of his estate, after payment of debts, legacies, etc., in trust to his executors, to hold

during the life of his wife for her benefit, and after her decease to divide the residue then remaining in the hands of the trustees as therein provided, and convey one-fifth part thereof to the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston.

The City Council have accepted said bequest, and authorized the Trustees of the Public Library to receive the same, and invest it in the City of Boston Bonds, the income of which is to be expended by said trustees in such manner as they may deem for the best interests of the Library.

Charlotte Harris Fund. — Bequest of Charlotte Harris, late of Boston, the object of which is stated in the following extract from her will: "I give to the Charlestown Public Library $10,000, to be invested on interest, which interest is to be applied to the purchase of books published before 1850. I also give to said Public Library my own private library, and the portrait of my grandfather, Richard Devens." Bequest accepted by City Council, July 31, 1877.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for | $10,000 00 |

Thomas B. Harris Fund. — Bequest of Thomas B. Harris, late of Charlestown, for the benefit of the Charlestown Public Library.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock, for | $1,000 00 |

Scholfield Fund. — Bequest of the late Arthur Scholfield, who died in New York, January 17, 1883. The interest to be paid to certain heirs during their lives and then to be used for the purchase of books of permanent value.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock, for | $50,000 00 |

Green Fund. — Donations of Dr. Samuel A. Green, of $2,000 — the income of which is to be expended for the purchase of books relating to American history. Invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| Two certificates of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, for | $1,500 00 |
| One certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock, for | 500 00 |
| | $2,000 00 |

South Boston Branch Library Trust Fund. — Donation of a Citizen of South Boston, the income of which is to be expended for the benefit of the South Boston Branch Library.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in a certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, for | $100 00 |

Donations.— Besides the preceding, the following donations have been made to the Public Library, and the amounts have been appropriated for the purchase of books, according to the intention of the donors, viz. : —

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Ingersoll Bowditch, | $3,800 00 |
| Samuel Appleton, late of Boston, | 1,000 00 |
| Sally Inman Kast Shepard, | 1,000 00 |
| James Brown, late of Cambridge, | 500 00 |
| Nathaniel I. Bowditch, | 200 00 |
| James Nightingale, | 100 00 |
| Dorchester and Milton Circulating Library, for the benefit of the Dorchester Branch Library, | 335 13 |
| | $6,935 13 |

RECAPITULATION OF PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bigelow donation, | $1,000 00 |
| Bates donation, | 50,000 00 |
| Scholfield bequest, | 50,000 00 |
| Phillips donation, | 10,000 00 |
| Phillips bequest, | 20,000 00 |
| Charlotte Harris bequest, | 10,000 00 |
| Lawrence bequest, | 10,000 00 |
| Pierce donation, | 5,000 00 |
| Townsend bequest, | 4,000 00 |
| Ticknor bequest, | 4,000 00 |
| Green donations, | 2,000 00 |
| Thomas B. Harris bequest, | 1,000 00 |
| Franklin Club, | 1,000 00 |
| South Boston Branch Library Trust Fund, | 100 00 |
| Invested funds, | $168,100 00 |
| Donations, etc., | 6,935 13 |
| | $175,035 13 |

## PHILLIPS STREET-FUND.

This is a bequest of Jonathan Phillips, who died in July, 1860, who gave by his will to the City of Boston $20,000 "as a trust fund, the income of which shall be annually expended to adorn and embellish the streets and public places in said city," which has been invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| One certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, payable to the Mayor of the City for the time being, for | $20,000 00 |

In accepting the bequest, the City Council directed the Board of Alderman to expend the income of the fund in compliance with the terms of the trust.

| | |
|---|---|
| Income unexpended April 30, 1884. Cash in City Treasury, | $5,558 16 |

There have been erected from the income derived from this fund the bronze statues of Josiah Quincy in front of City Hall, John Winthrop in Scollay's square, Samuel Adams at the junction of Washinton street and Adams, formerly Dock square; also the curbing and fencing of the enclosure of the emancipation Group in bronze in Park square, the gift of Moses Kimball.

## CITY HOSPITAL FUNDS.

Goodnow Fund. — A bequest of Elisha Goodnow, of South Boston, who died in 1851. By his will the city came into possession of certain real estate on Cross street and Third street, for the purpose of establishing a hospital for the sick, one-half of said funds to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said hospital for the time being. The proceeds from the sale of these estates and accumulated interest were invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| Two certificates of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, | $17,500 00 |
| One certificate " " Five " " | 4,000 00 |
| | $21,500 00 |

Nichols Fund. — Bequest of Lawrence Nichols, who died in September, 1862, of $1,000, less internal revenue tax, "towards the establishment and endowment of a City Hospital," and from the executor of the will, as residuary legatee, $530.50. These amounts and accumulated interest were invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| Two certificates of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, | $2,000 00 |

Norcross Fund. — Donation of Otis Norcross, late Mayor of the city, the interest of which is to furnish clothing to indigent patients when leaving the Hospital.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, | $2,000 00 |

Ball Fund. — Bequest of the late Jonas Ball, the interest of which is to furnish clothing to indigent patients when leaving the Hospital.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, | $1,000 00 |

Goodnow Library Fund. — Donation of George Goodnow, the interest of which to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees, in replenishing the library of the Hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, | $1,000 00 |

Shaw Fund. — Bequest of the late Mary Louisa Shaw, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit for the use and comfort of the patients in the Hospital.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, | $2,000 00 |

RECAPITULATION OF CITY HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Goodnow bequest, | $21,500 00 |
| Norcross donation, | 2,000 00 |
| Nichols bequest, | 2,000 00 |
| Ball bequest, | 1,000 00 |
| Goodnow (Library) donation, | 1,000 00 |
| Shaw bequest, | 2,000 00 |
| | $29,500 00 |

## FOSS SEVENTEENTH OF JUNE, AND FLAG FUNDS.

The City Council of the City of Charlestown, in August, 1866, accepted the bequests made in the will of the late Jacob Foss, who died in Charlestown, June 2, 1866, the income of which is to be expended for the following purposes: —

Celebrating the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, for either or all of the following purposes, viz.: "*Ringing the bells, firing salutes, music, or decorating the streets.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in a Certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, | $2,000 00 |

Purchasing "United States Flags, for the use of the late city of Charlestown within its present limits; the flags so purchased to be used on all proper occasions, so that not more than two years' purchases shall be on hand at any time."

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in a Certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, | $2,000 00 |

## BABCOCK MUSIC FUND.

By the will of the late Archibald Babcock, who died Aug. 10, 1862, the sum of $3,000 was bequeathed to the City of Charlestown, and accepted by the City Council of that city, November, 1862, upon the conditions and for the purposes expressed by him in his last will and testament: —

"The income to be annually expended in procuring the services of musicians, or of a band or bands of musicians, to perform in public in the City of Charlestown, within its present limits, free to all its citizens, one-half of said income to be annually expended in procuring musicians, or band or bands of musicians, to play on or near the small common at the 'Neck,' so called, at the corner of Main and Cambridge streets, preference to be given to citizens of Charlestown, due regard being had as to ability and quality."

| | |
|---|---|
| Deposits in the Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, | $3,000 00 |

## CEDAR GROVE CEMETERY TRUST FUND.

Amounts paid by owners of lots in Cedar Grove Cemetery, the income from which is to be expended by the Trustees for the perpetual care of lots. Invested in —

| | |
|---|---|
| Four certificates of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, | $5,000 00 |
| Six certificates of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock, | 9,000 00 |
| Cash in City Treasury, | 233 19 |
| | $14,233 19 |

## MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY TRUST FUND.

Amounts paid by owners of lots in Mt. Hope Cemetery, the income from which is to be expended by the Trustees for the perpetual care of lots. Invested in —

| | |
|---|---|
| Two certificates of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, | $2,000 00 |
| Four certificates of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, | 5,500 00 |
| Five certificates of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock | 7,000 00 |
| Cash in City Treasury, | 381 17 |
| | $14,881 17 |

## EVERGREEN CEMETERY TRUST FUND.

Amount paid by owners of lots in Evergreen Cemetery, the income of which is to be expended for the perpetual care of lots. Invested in —

| | |
|---|---|
| One certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, | $100 00 |
| Cash in treasury, | 400 00 |
| | $500 00 |

## RECAPITULATION OF TRUST FUNDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Overseers of the Poor, including income unexpended, | $564,490 04 |
| Charlestown Poor, | 23,300 00 |
| Police Charitable, | 131,350 00 |
| " " cash in treasury, | 953 46 |
| " " income unexpended, | 4,381 55 |
| Boston Fireman's Relief Fund, | 42,929 71 |
| Poor Widows', | 3,200 00 |
| Franklin Mechanics', | 291,439 23 |
| Schools, including income unexpended, | 48,756 15 |
| Public Library, | 168,100 00 |
| Phillips Street, | 20,000 00 |
| " " income unexpended, | 5,558 16 |
| City Hospital, | 29,500 00 |
| Foss, Seventeenth of June, and Flag, | 4,000 00 |
| Babcock Music, | 3,000 00 |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery, | 14,233 19 |
| Mt. Hope Cemetery, | 14,881 17 |
| Evergreen Cemetery, | 500 00 |
| | $1,370,572 66 |

# APPROPRIATIONS

## FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1884–85.

By the third section of Chap. 14, of the Revised Ordinances the City Auditor is required to lay before the City Council, in the month of February, annually, an estimate of the amount of money necessary to be raised to meet the expenditures of the then ensuing financial year, under the respective heads of Appropriation, together with an estimate of the Ways and Means of paying the same (see page 422).

Such estimates were duly made and laid before the City Council; they were referred to a special committee, by whom an order was reported which finally passed the City Council, making appropriations as follows: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Advertising, | | $1,500 |
| Architect's Department, | | 14,000 |
| Armories, | | 25,300 |
| Assessors' Department, | | 105,000 |
| Auditor's Department, | | 17,500 |
| Board of Health, viz.: — | | |
| Board of Health, | $66,800 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery, | 1,500 | |
| Public Baths, | 16,000 | |
| Quarantine Department, | 16,100 | |
| | | 100,400 |
| Boston Harbor, | | 4,500 |
| Bridges, viz.: — | | |
| Bridges, ordinary, | $70,000 | |
| Rebuilding Cambridge-st. bridge, Brighton, | 4,500 | |
| Rebuilding North Beacon-st. bridge, Brighton | 6,000 | |
| Rebuilding and widening Meridian-st. bridge, | 57,000 | |
| West Boston and other bridges, | 12,000 | |
| | | 149,500 |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery, | | 8,825 |
| Chestnut-Hill Driveway, | | 3,000 |
| City Debt, | | 789,498 |
| *Carried forward*, | | $1,219,023 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $1,219,023 |
| City Hospital, | $153,500 | |
| Dormitory for Nurses, | 40,000 | |
| | | 193,500 |
| City Registrar's Department, | | 12,300 |
| Collector's Department, | | 52,400 |
| Common, Public Squares, etc. : — | | |
| Current Expenses, | $65,000 | |
| Improvement of Mt. Bowdoin Square, | 5,000 | |
| Improvement of Independence Square, | 2,500 | |
| | | 72,500 |
| Contingent Fund, Joint Committees, | | 15,000 |
| Contingent Fund, Mayor, | | 500 |
| Contingent Fund, Board of Aldermen, | | 6,600 |
| Contingent Fund, Common Council, | | 5,000 |
| East Boston Ferries, viz. : — | | |
| Current Expenses, | $244,882 | |
| New Tank, South Ferry, | 3,000 | |
| New Piers, South Ferry, Boston side, | 25,000 | |
| New Head-House, South Ferry, Boston side, | 20,000 | |
| | | 292,882 |
| Engineer's Department, | | 32,000 |
| Fire Department, viz. : — | | |
| Fire Department, | $675,000 | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph, | 32,000 | |
| | | 707,000 |
| Health Department, | | 440,000 |
| Incidental Expenses, | | 60,000 |
| Inspection of Buildings, | | 45,000 |
| Interest, | | 1,592,578 |
| Lamp Department, | | 500,000 |
| Law Department, | | 23,000 |
| Liquor License Expenses, from Revenue from licenses. | | |
| Markets, | | 9,860 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery, | | 15,000 |
| Old Claims, | | 2,000 |
| Overseers of the Poor, viz. : — | | |
| Current Expenses, | $99,000 | |
| Lodge for Wayfarers, | 9,000 | |
| Temporary Home, | 7,500 | |
| | | 115,500 |
| Park Department, viz. : — | | |
| Office Expenses, | $5,000 | |
| Bussey Park and Arnold Arboretum, | 20,000 | |
| *Carried forward*, | $25,000 | $5,411,643 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | $25,000 | $5,411,643 |
| Charles River Embankment, | 126,000 | |
| Marine Park, City Point, South Boston, | 24,000 | |
| Public Park, Back Bay, | 150,000 | |
| West Roxbury Park, | 24,000 | |
| Wood Island Park, | 25,000 | |
| | | 374,000 |
| Paving Department, | $1,250,000 | |
| Massachusetts Avenue, | 50,000 | |
| | | 1,300,000 |
| Police Department, | | 972,616 |
| Printing, | | 41,000 |
| Public Buildings, viz. : — | | |
| Ordinary Repairs and Alterations, of certain buildings, care of City Hall, etc., | $136,804 | |
| Addition to Police Station-house No. 5, | 12,000 | |
| Fire Department Repair-shop, | 40,000 | |
| Fire Department building, Boylston street, | 40,000 | |
| Police Station-house, Boylston street, | 40,000 | |
| Library lot, Dartmouth street and St. James avenue, | 24,000 | |
| Fire Department building and site, Charlestown District, | 32,000 | |
| | | 324,804 |
| Public Institutions, viz. : — | | |
| House of Industry, | $193,300 | |
| House of Correction, | 96,800 | |
| Lunatic Hospital, | 60,000 | |
| Marcella-street Home, | 45,000 | |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm, | 28,000 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown, | 14,650 | |
| Pauper Expenses, | 171,000 | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee," | 15,500 | |
| Office Expenses, | 8,500 | |
| Hospital, and furnishing, House of Industry, | 60,000 | |
| Steam-heating, House of Industry, | 15,000 | |
| Dead-house, House of Industry, | 1,500 | |
| Repairing, House of Correction, | 2,000 | |
| Engine, etc., Austin Farm, | 5,000 | |
| | | 716,250 |
| Public Lands, | | 4,000 |
| Public Library, | | 120,000 |
| Record Commissioners, | | 5,000 |
| *Carried forward*, | | $9,269,313 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $9,269,313 |
| Registration of Voters and Election Expenses, viz. : — | | |
| Registration of Voters, | $26,500 | |
| Election Expenses, | 15,000 | |
| | | 41,500 |
| Reserved Fund, | | 200,000 |
| Salaries, | | 38,950 |
| Schools and School-houses, viz. : — | | |
| School Instructors, | $1,173,152 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, | 320,900 | |
| Salaries of Officers, School Committee, | 59,020 | |
| School-houses, Public Buildings, | 196,000 | |
| New School-houses, etc., viz. : — | | |
| Grammar School-house, Comins District, | 101,000 | |
| Grammar School-house, Hammond street, | 50,000 | |
| Grammar School-house, Minot District, | 40,000 | |
| Grammar School-house, Dearborn District, site | 19,000 | |
| Primary School-house, Brighton district, | 7,600 | |
| Primary School-house, Harbor-View street, | 4,500 | |
| Primary School-house, Harrison avenue, building, | 50,000 | |
| Primary School-house, O street, furniture, | 4,000 | |
| Primary School-house, Parker street, building, | 10,000 | |
| Primary School-house, Savin-Hill avenue, | 5,000 | |
| | | 2,040,172 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures, | | 9,160 |
| Sewer Department, | | 300,000 |
| Sinking Fund Commissioners, | | 2,000 |
| Stony Brook Improvement, | | 35,000 |
| Surveyor's Department, | | 30,000 |
| Temporary Loan of 1884, | | 92,000 |
| Treasurer's Department, | | 29,500 |
| *Carried forward*, | | $12,087,595 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*, | | $12,087,595 |
| Water-Works, from revenue from the Cochituate and Mystic Water-Works.[1] | | |
| Widening and Extending Streets, viz. : — | | |
| Ordinary, | $50,000 | |
| Beacon street and Brookline avenue, raising grade, | 100,000 | |
| *Provided*, That no money be expended until an agreement be given by the Boston & Albany R.R. Co. to build the bridges and abutments. | | |
| Linden-Park extension, | 17,000 | |
| Sterling-street extension, | 14,000 | |
| Ferrin street, laying out and widening, | 12,000 | |
| Tremont street, widening at Parker street, | 10,500 | |
| | | 203,500 |
| Total for City of Boston, | | $12,291,095 |
| County of Suffolk : — | | |
| Ordinary expenses, | $360,000 | |
| County Court-House, heating and ventilating, | 15,000 | |
| | | 375,000 |
| *Total appropriations for* 1884–85, passed by City Council, | | $12,666,095 |
| Amount of State Tax, assessed by Assessors on warrant of State, independent of City Council,[2] | | 770,740 |
| | | $13,436,835 |
| Amount of Appropriations of City Council, 1883–84, | | $11,214,269 |
| State Tax, 1883, | | 578,055 |
| | | $11,792,324 |

[1] Cochituate Water-Works, estimated for running expenses, maintenance, extending, etc., $450,483.50; interest and exchange, $688,287.50; total, $1,138,771
Mystic Water-Works, estimated for running expenses, maintenance, extending, etc., $126,330; interest, $49,020; total, $175,350.

[2] Amount included in the State tax levy.

# WAYS AND MEANS.

## *1884-1885.*

---

An estimate of the Ways and Means of meeting the Expenditures of the CITY OF BOSTON and COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, for the financial year 1884–85 : —

| | |
|---|---|
| Armories, | $10,000 |
| Board of Health and Quarantine, | 4,000 |
| Bridges, | 500 |
| City Hospital, | 16,650 |
| Collector's Department, | 4,500 |
| Corporation Tax, | 500,000 |
| County of Suffolk, | 85,000 |
| East Boston Ferries, | 160,000 |
| Fees, | 7,000 |
| Fire Department, | 1,500 |
| Health Department, | 42,790 |
| Interest, | 115,000 |
| Markets, | 400 |
| Outstanding Taxes, | 500,000 |
| Overseers of the Poor, | 16,850 |
| Paving Department, | 30,000 |
| Police Department. | 26,300 |
| Public Institutions, | 79,000 |
| Public Library, | 3,000 |
| Rents, | 100,000 |
| Schools, | 67,000 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures, | 3,500 |
| Sewer Department, | 50,000 |
| Unclaimed Drafts, | 2,000 |
| | $1,824,990 |
| Excess of License Revenue, 1883–84, | 200,000 |
| Unexpended balances of appropriation, 1883–84, | 70,000 |
| Excess of Income, 1883–84, | 500,000 |
| | $2,594,990 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriations, as stated on page 421, | $12,666,095 |
| Income, as stated on page 422, | 2,594,990 |
| *Amount to be raised in* 1884 *for the financial year* 1884–85, | $10,071,105 |
| Add four per cent. for non-collections, | 402,844 |
| Total amount to be assessed by order of City Council, | $10,473,949 |
| Add State Tax, assessed independently of City Council, | 770,740 |
| | $11,244,689 |
| Amount certified 1883–84, to Assessors for assessment, including the 4 per cent. for non-collections, and State Tax, | $9,840,496 |

In addition to the above amount of $11,244,689, the Assessors may levy an amount not exceeding 5 per cent. on amount taxed on real and personal estate, to cover abatements, etc.

In 1883 the amount of the Assessors' warrant to the Collector, including State Tax, percentages for non-collections, and abatements, etc., was $10,109,866.34. Estimated for 1884, on 5 per cent. additional for abatements, the Assessors' warrant would be $11,796,294.95, showing an increase of the estimated tax levy for 1884, compared with the levy of 1883, of $1,686,358.61.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

# FINANCIAL YEAR

# 1883-84.

CITY OF BOSTON.

---

City Treasurer's Office,
City Hall, May 14, 1884.

To the Honorable City Council: —

*Gentlemen*, — I herewith transmit the annual report of the transactions of the Treasury Department of the City of Boston, for the financial year 1883–84, terminating April 30, 1884.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*City Treasurer.*

---

CITY OF BOSTON.

---

In Common Council, May 15, 1884.

Referred to the Committee on the Treasury Department.
Sent up for concurrence.

JOHN H. LEE,
*President.*

---

In Board of Aldermen, May 19, 1884.

Concurred.

CHARLES V. WHITTEN,
*Chairman.*

*Dr.* CITY OF BOSTON, *in Account Current, from May 1, 1883, to*

| 1884. | To cash paid Mayor's Drafts and charged to the following appropriations: — | No. of Acc't. | General Drafts. | Special Drafts. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 30. | | | | | |
| | Advertising | 1 | $2,500 95 | . . . . . | $2,500 95 |
| | Architect's Department | 2 | 13,314 40 | $233 00 | 13,547 40 |
| | Armories | 3 | 24,486 54 | 252 00 | 24,738 54 |
| | Assessors' Department | 4 | 101,658 69 | 2,914 46 | 104,573 15 |
| | Auditor's Department | 5 | 16,529 48 | . . . . . | 16,529 48 |
| | Board of Health, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Board of Health | 6 | 61,397 36 | 602 64 | 62,000 00 |
| | Evergreen Cemetery | 7 | 2,251 93 | . . . . . | 2,251 93 |
| | Public Baths | 8 | 15,000 00 | . . . . . | 15,000 00 |
| | Quarantine Department | 9 | 18,465 15 | . . . . . | 18,465 15 |
| | Store-house, Gallop's Island, | 10 | 5,166 64 | 2,766 87 | 7,933 51 |
| | Boston Harbor | 11 | 3,002 58 | . . . . . | 3,002 58 |
| | Burnt District | 12 | . . . . . | 82,348 53 | 82,348 53 |
| | Bridges, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Bridges | 13 | 54,799 53 | 13,706 98 | 68,506 51 |
| | Warren Bridge | 14 | 8,297 48 | 219,544 09 | 227,841 57 |
| | Cedar Grove Cemetery | 15 | 5,541 54 | 10,877 04 | 16,418 58 |
| | Chestnut-Hill Driveway | 16 | 1,123 76 | 1,874 50 | 2,998 26 |
| | City Debt Appropriation | 17 | . . . . . | 768,278 00 | 768,278 00 |
| | City Hospital | 18 | 153,334 88 | 1,000 00 | 154,334 88 |
| | City Loans, Redemption of, viz.: — | | | | |
| | City Loans | 19 | 1,027,000 00 | 719,689 05 | 1,746,689 05 |
| | Cochituate Water Loans | 20 | . . . . . | 67,000 00 | 67,000 00 |
| | Mystic Water Loans | 21 | 202,000 00 | . . . . . | 202,000 00 |
| | Cost of Redemption of Debt, | 22 | . . . . . | 1,010 34 | 1,010 34 |
| | City Registrar's Department | 23 | 11,401 51 | . . . . . | 11,401 51 |
| | Collector's Department | 24 | 50,444 43 | 910 00 | 51,354 43 |
| | Common and Public Grounds, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Common | 25 | 30,726 61 | 36,067 11 | 66,793 72 |
| | Curb-stones, Copley square | 26 | 51 35 | . . . . . | 51 35 |
| | Improvem't of Copley square, | 27 | 4,421 00 | 579 00 | 5,000 00 |
| | Public Garden Pond | 28 | 6,720 15 | 2,303 62 | 9,023 77 |
| | Contingent Funds, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Joint Committees | 29 | 20,266 07 | . . . . . | 20,266 07 |
| | Mayor | 30 | 607 30 | 46 25 | 653 55 |
| | Board of Aldermen | 31 | 7,421 16 | 115 00 | 7,536 16 |
| | Common Council | 32 | 5,918 27 | . . . . . | 5,918 27 |
| | Damages by Dogs | 33 | . . . . . | 407 00 | 407 00 |
| | Deeds, Real Estate, Advertising, etc. | 34 | 9,139 61 | . . . . . | 9,139 61 |
| | East Boston Ferries, viz.: — | | | | |
| | East Boston Ferries | 35 | 128,340 06 | 114,198 30 | 242,538 36 |
| | Head-House, North Ferry, Boston side | 36 | 50 00 | 4,478 19 | 4,528 19 |
| | New Ferry Boat | 37 | 5,841 93 | 27,775 00 | 33,616 93 |
| | Repairing Eastern Avenue Wharf | 38 | 1,499 46 | . . . . . | 1,499 46 |
| | Engineer's Department | 39 | 29,664 52 | 75 00 | 29,739 52 |
| | Fire Department: — | | | | |
| | Fire Department | 40 | 222,020 93 | 383,977 39 | 605,998 32 |
| | Fire Alarm Telegraph | 41 | 12,577 63 | 17,451 50 | 30,029 13 |
| | Tower Clock, Lyceum Hall Building, East Boston | 42 | . . . . . | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | Health Department | 43 | 87,212 06 | 312,400 50 | 399,612 56 |
| | Improved Sewerage | 44 | 293,344 47 | 971,766 71 | 1,265,111 18 |
| | Incidental Expenses | 45 | 32,658 04 | 30,557 19 | 63,215 23 |
| | Inspection of Buildings | 46 | 37,997 21 | . . . . . | 37,997 21 |
| | Interest on City Loans | 47 | . . . . . | 1,533,972 32 | 1,533,972 32 |
| | Lamp Department | 48 | 386,589 99 | 110,325 92 | 496,915 91 |
| | Law Department | 49 | 22,856 61 | . . . . . | 22,856 61 |
| | Liquor License Expenses | 50 | 9,314 79 | 17,812 82 | 27,127 61 |
| | Markets | 51 | 11,218 49 | . . . . . | 11,218 49 |
| | Mount Hope Cemetery | 52 | 9,966 50 | 26,916 77 | 36,883 27 |
| | Northampton Street District | 53 | 513 18 | . . . . . | 513 18 |
| | Overseers of the Poor | 54 | 14,978 83 | 98,000 00 | 112,978 83 |
| | Park Deparment, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Park Department | 55 | 7,232 56 | 971 00 | 8,203 50 |
| | Arnold Arboretum | 56 | 4,004 94 | 12,952 50 | 16,957 44 |
| | Charles River Embankment | 57 | . . . . . | 62,487 00 | 62,487 00 |
| | *Amounts carried forward* | | $3,180,870 51 | $5,659,643 59 | $8,840,514 10 |

*April 30, 1884, with* ALFRED T. TURNER, *City Treasurer.* *Cr.*

| | | No. of Acct. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. April 30. | Balance Cash at close of Financial year, 1882–83, April 30, 1883 | | | $2,564,013 55 |
| | Cash received, as follows: — | | | |
| | City Collector, City Account | 178 | $14,427,317 04 | |
| | County Account | 179 | 94,265 91 | |
| | | | | 14,521,582 95 |
| | City Loans, City 4 per cent. Loans | 180 | | |
| | Charles River Embankment | | 200,000 00 | |
| | City Point Park | | 100,000 00 | |
| | Improved Sewerage | | 1,309,000 00 | |
| | Library Lot, Dartmouth Street, and St. James Avenue | | 180,000 00 | |
| | Muddy River Improvement | | 175,000 00 | |
| | Warren Bridge | | 300,000 00 | |
| | West Roxbury Park | | 800,000 00 | |
| | Widening Kneeland Street | | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | 3,065,000 00 |
| | Cochituate Water 4 per cent. Loans | 181 | | |
| | Additional Supply of Water | | 594,000 00 | |
| | Introduction of Meters and Inspection | | 330,000 00 | |
| | New Main, Cochituate Water-Works | | 70,000 00 | |
| | | | | 994,000 00 |
| | Interest on Bank Deposits | 182 | | 87,800 64 |
| | Mystic Water 4 per cent. Loan | | | |
| | Introduction of Meters and Inspection | 183 | | 15,000 00 |
| | Pay-Roll Tailings, from Paymaster's settlement with Cashier, parties unpaid | 184 | | 27,074 96 |
| | Premium on City and Cochituate Water Loans | 185 | | 186,140 00 |
| | Sinking Fund Commissioners, for payment of Debt | 186 | 2,033,699 39 | |
| | Refunded Betterments and Costs | 187 | 178 68 | |
| | | | | 2,033,878 07 |
| | Temporary Loan, 1883–84 | 188 | | 1,930,000 00 |
| | Temporary Loan: — | | | |
| | Paving Department | 189 | 60,000 00 | |
| | East Boston Ferries | | 32,000 00 | |
| | | | | 92,000 00 |
| | Tax-Title, No. 249 Webster Street | 190 | | 115 30 |
| | *Amount carried forward* | | | $25,516,605 47 |

*Dr.* CITY TREASURER'S ACCOUNT. — *Continued.*

| 1884. April 30. | | No. of Acc't. | General Drafts. | Special Drafts. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Brought forward* . . . . . | . . | $3,180,870 51 | $5,659,643 59 | $8,840,514 10 |
| | Charles River Embankment, Borings . . . . . | 58 | 932 00 | 68 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | City Point Park . . . . . | 59 | . . . . . | 25,023 29 | 25,023 29 |
| | City Point Park Filling . . . | 60 | 1,766 28 | 1,058 20 | 2,824 48 |
| | Covered Channel, Muddy River . . . . . | 61 | 17,992 80 | 29,211 85 | 47,204 65 |
| | Covered Channel, Stony Brook . . . . . | 62 | 1,130 15 | 884 51 | 2,014 66 |
| | East Boston Park . . . . . | 63 | 377 58 | . . . . . | 377 58 |
| | Muddy River Improvement . | 64 | . . . . . | 35,417 66 | 35,417 66 |
| | Park Nursery, Austin Farm . | 65 | 116 86 | . . . . . | 116 86 |
| | Public Park, Back Bay . . . | 66 | 114,674 59 | 83,341 23 | 198,015 82 |
| | West Roxbury Park . . . . | 67 | 3,164 55 | 347,395 92 | 350,560 47 |
| | Paving Department . . . . . | 68 | 426,170 61 | 433,755 89 | 859,926 50 |
| | Police Department . . . . . | 69 | 137,623 99 | 783,041 94 | 920,665 93 |
| | Printing and Stationery . . . . | 70 | 35,043 51 | 2,634 78 | 37,678 29 |
| | Public Buildings, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Public Buildings . . . . . | 71 | 153,910 37 | 23,376 09 | 177,286 46 |
| | Engine-House, Bunker Hill Street . . . . . | 72 | 1,779 65 | 19,518 89 | 21,298 54 |
| | Health Department Stables . | 73 | 2,575 50 | . . . . . | 2,575 50 |
| | Library Lot, Dartmouth Street and St. James Avenue . . . . . | 74 | . . . . . | 159,925 00 | 159,925 00 |
| | Public Institutions, viz.: — | | | | |
| | House of Industry . . . . . | 75 | 163,386 39 | 18,739 61 | 182,126 00 |
| | House of Correction . . . . . | 76 | 84,677 00 | 11,532 00 | 96,209 00 |
| | Lunatic Hospital . . . . . | 77 | 54,514 48 | 5,483 68 | 59,998 16 |
| | Marcella-Street Home . . | 78 | 41,797 13 | 1,368 59 | 43,165 72 |
| | Almshouse, Austin Farm . . | 79 | 25,119 15 | 392 29 | 25,511 44 |
| | Almshouse, Charlestown District . . . . . | 80 | 12,634 15 | . . . . . | 12,634 15 |
| | Pauper Expenses . . . . . | 81 | 133,854 04 | 2,698 67 | 136,552 71 |
| | Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee" . . . . . | 82 | 13,540 23 | 3,140 00 | 16,680 23 |
| | New Boiler, etc., Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee" . . | 83 | 4,599 49 | 3,000 00 | 7,599 49 |
| | Office Expenses . . . . . | 84 | 8,245 49 | . . . . . | 8,245 49 |
| | Stone-Cutting, Deer and Rainsford's Islands . . . . | 85 | 9,372 33 | 3,176 11 | 12,548 44 |
| | Marcella-Street Home, Fences and Grounds . . . . . | 86 | 1,004 92 | . . . . . | 1,004 92 |
| | Furnishing Master's House, House of Correction . . . . | 87 | 447 40 | 1,552 20 | 1,999 60 |
| | Public Lands . . . . . | 88 | 1,698 29 | 3,819 63 | 5,517 92 |
| | Public Library . . . . . | 89 | 117,726 21 | 10,384 87 | 128,111 08 |
| | Record Commissioners . . . . | 90 | 4,048 75 | . . . . . | 4,048 75 |
| | Record of Street Names . . . . | 91 | 600 00 | 100 00 | 700 00 |
| | Registration of Voters and Election Expenses, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Registration of Voters . . . . | 92 | 24,612 04 | 383 32 | 24,995 36 |
| | Election Expenses . . . . . | 93 | 11,961 58 | 5,358 00 | 17,319 58 |
| | Salaries . . . . . | 94 | 37,864 30 | 300 00 | 38,164 30 |
| | Schools and School-houses, viz.: | | | | |
| | School Instructors . . . . . | 95 | 864,310 24 | 283,552 99 | 1,147,863 23 |
| | Salaries, Officers School Committee . . . . . | 96 | 49,016 66 | 9,803 34 | 58,820 00 |
| | School Expenses, School Committee . . . . . | 97 | 230,529 79 | 14,640 50 | 245,170 29 |
| | Gibson School Fund Income . | 98 | 935 61 | 65 25 | 1,000 86 |
| | School-houses, Public Buildings . . . . . | 99 | 186,540 11 | 312 07 | 186,852 18 |
| | Addition to Auburn Street School-house . . . . . | 100 | 422 94 | 4,626 17 | 5,049 11 |
| | Addition to Chapman School-house . . . . . | 101 | 1,281 88 | 13,093 08 | 14,374 96 |
| | Chapman School-house, furnishing . . . . . | 102 | 1,953 60 | . . . . . | 1,953 60 |
| | Addition to School-house Lot, Sumner Street, Dorchester, | 103 | . . . . . | 7,279 50 | 7,279 50 |
| | *Amounts carried forward* . | . . | $6,164,923 15 | $8,009,098 71 | $14,174,021 86 |

CITY TREASURER'S ACCOUNT. — *Continued.* *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1884. April 30. | *Amount brought forward* . . . . . | $25,516,605 47 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . . | $25,516,605 47 |

*Dr.* CITY TREASURER'S ACCOUNT. — *Continued.*

| 1884. April 30. | | No. of Acct. | General Drafts. | Special Drafts. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Brought forward* . . . . . | . . | $6,164,923 15 | $8,009,098 71 | $14,174,021 86 |
| | Addition to East Boston High School-house . . . . . | 104 | 1,191 04 | 22,700 00 | 23,891 04 |
| | Enlargement of Lexington Street School-house Lot . . | 105 | . . . . . | 2,300 00 | 2,300 00 |
| | English High and Latin School Buildings . . . . . | 106 | . . . . . | 1,547 43 | 1,547 43 |
| | George Putnam School, completion of . . . . . | 107 | 3,914 90 | 10,216 00 | 14,130 90 |
| | Grammar School-house, Hammond Park Street . . . . . | 108 | 467 75 | 42,001 50 | 42,469 25 |
| | Grammar School-house, Kenilworth Street . . . . . | 109 | 7,853 26 | 36,592 97 | 44,446 23 |
| | Grammar School-house, Kenilworth Street, furnishing . | 110 | 6,338 34 | 40 00 | 6,378 34 |
| | Primary School-house, Harbor View Street . . . . . | 111 | 1,155 58 | 9,000 00 | 10,155 58 |
| | Primary School-house, Howard avenue . . . . . | 112 | 1,453 20 | 30,860 69 | 32,313 89 |
| | Primary School-house, Howard avenue, furnishing . . | 113 | 800 48 | 1,298 40 | 2,098 88 |
| | Primary School-house, O Street . . . . . | 114 | 1,141 04 | 22,200 00 | 23,341 04 |
| | Primary School-house site, Savin Hill avenue . . . . . | 115 | . . . . . | 6,018 00 | 6,018 00 |
| | Primary School-house, vicinity Blossom Street . . . . | 116 | 184 25 | 23,046 40 | 23,230 65 |
| | School-house, Breed's Island, | 117 | 870 02 | 7,031 30 | 7,901 32 |
| | Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . . | 118 | 8,954 10 | . . . . . | 8,954 10 |
| | Sewer Department . . . . . | 119 | 144,281 99 | 130,622 16 | 274,904 15 |
| | Sinking Fund Commissioners . | 120 | 1,585 74 | . . . . . | 1,585 74 |
| | Soldiers' Relief . . . . . | 121 | 91,975 79 | 500 00 | 92,475 79 |
| | Stony Brook Improvement . . | 122 | 19,499 54 | 30,209 83 | 49,709 37 |
| | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | 123 | 527 40 | 132 31 | 659 71 |
| | Surveyor's Department . . . . | 124 | 29,297 43 | . . . . . | 29,297 43 |
| | Temporary Loan . . . . . | 125 | 97,000 00 | . . . . . | 97,000 00 |
| | Temporary Loan of 1883-84 . . | 126 | 1,930,000 00 | . . . . . | 1,930,000 00 |
| | Treasurer's Department . . . | 127 | 28,945 75 | . . . . . | 28,945 75 |
| | Water Works, viz.: | | | | |
| | Cochituate Water Works . . | 128 | 137,232 89 | 240,742 92 | 377,975 81 |
| | Interest on Cochituate Water Loans . . . . . | 129 | . . . . . | 639,213 41 | 639,213 41 |
| | Additional Supply of Water . | 130 | 58,911 34 | 364,708 25 | 423,619 59 |
| | New Main, Cochituate Water Works . . . . . | 131 | 9,714 98 | 61,474 08 | 71,189 06 |
| | Introduction of Meters and Inspection . . . . . | 132 | 3,412 43 | 55,291 94 | 58,704 37 |
| | Mystic Water Works . . . . | 133 | 35,910 29 | 110,813 81 | 146,724 10 |
| | Interest on Mystic Water Loans . . . . . | 134 | . . . . . | 53,860 00 | 53,860 00 |
| | Mystic Sewer . . . . . | 135 | 527 40 | 5,606 20 | 6,133 60 |
| | West Boston and other Bridges, | 136 | 8,309 69 | 110 41 | 8,420 10 |
| | Widening and Extending St's, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Widening Streets . . . . . | 137 | 12,255 77 | 81,008 25 | 93,264 02 |
| | Broadway Extension . . . . | 138 | 14,123 82 | 34,483 19 | 48,607 01 |
| | Commonwealth Avenue Extension . . . . . | 139 | 7,865 62 | 1,496 00 | 9,361 62 |
| | D St. Extension . . . . . | 140 | 633 76 | 1,728 60 | 2,362 36 |
| | Eastern Avenue and Bridge . | 141 | . . . . . | 13,569 79 | 13,569 79 |
| | Foot-Bridge, Franklin Street, Brighton . . . . . | 142 | 424 51 | 3,087 71 | 3,512 22 |
| | Huntington Ave. Extension . | 143 | 30,684 83 | 43,356 17 | 74,041 00 |
| | Massachusetts Avenue . . . | 144 | . . . . . | 24,800 00 | 24,800 00 |
| | Phillips Street Extension . . | 145 | . . . . . | 29,879 00 | 29,879 00 |
| | Widening Commercial Street, | 146 | 175 00 | . . . . . | 175 00 |
| | Widening Kneeland Street . | 147 | . . . . . | 7,515 66 | 7,515 66 |
| | Widening Portland Street . . | 148 | 284 25 | 42,717 23 | 45,001 48 |
| | Widening South Street . . . | 149 | . . . . . | 20,174 92 | 20,174 92 |
| | Widening South Street, East to Kneeland Street . . . . | 150 | 55 00 | . . . . . | 55 00 |
| | | | $8,862,782 33 | $10,221,053 24 | $19,083,835 57 |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | $19,083,835 57 |

CITY TREASURER'S ACCOUNT. — *Continued.* *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1884. April 30. | *Amount brought forward* . . . . . | $25,516,605 47 |
| | *Amount carried forward* . . . . . | $25,516,605 47 |

*Dr.* CITY TREASURER'S ACCOUNT. — *Continued.*

| 1884, April 30. | | No. of Acc't. | General Drafts. | Special. Drafts. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $19,083,835 57 |
| | To Cash paid on the following accounts, but not drawn for by the Mayor through the Auditor's office: — | | | | |
| | Bank Tax to State of Massachusetts . . . . . | 151 | . . . . . | 660,841 20 | |
| | Board of Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds Revenue from Betterments, Sales of Land, etc. . . . . | 152 | . . . . . | 369,345 14 | |
| | Cedar Grove Cemetery Trust Fund . . . . . | 153 | . . . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| | City Loans, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Outstanding of 1882-83 . . . | 154 | . . . . . | 57,000 00 | |
| | Corporation Tax to State of Massachusetts . . . . . | 155 | . . . . . | 6,371 72 | |
| | County of Suffolk, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Payments allowed by Auditor of the County of Suffolk . . | 156 | . . . . . | 368,324 90 | |
| | Liquor Licenses, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Proportion paid to State of Massachusetts . . . . . | 157 | . . . . . | 75,592 00 | |
| | Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund . . . . . | 158 | . . . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| | Old Claims, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Payments of Outstanding Drafts of previous years, for City and County Accounts, | 159 | . . . . . | 992 16 | |
| | Pay-Roll Tailings, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters, | 160 | . . . . . | 27,277 02 | |
| | Police Charitable Fund, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Witness fees earned by Police Officers . . . . . | 161 | . . . . . | 12,000 00 | |
| | Premium on Bonds sold, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Additional Supply of Water Loan . . . . . | 162 | 44,682 00 | . . . . . | |
| | Improved Sewerage Loan . . | 163 | 58,100 00 | . . . . . | |
| | Introduction of Meters and Inspection Loan . . . . | 164 | 23,250 00 | . . . . . | |
| | Public Park Loans . . . . . | 165 | 86,190 00 | . . . . . | |
| | Widening Commercial Street, Loan . . . . . | 166 | 12,555 00 | . . . . . | |
| | | | | 224,777 00 | |
| | Public Library, Trust Fund . . | 167 | . . . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| | Refunded Taxes, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Of 1882 and older . . . . . | 168 | 7,416 29 | . . . . . | |
| | Of 1883 . . . . . | 169 | 1,924 26 | . . . . . | |
| | | | | 9,340 55 | |
| | Refunded Expenses and Interest on Taxes . . . . . | 170 | . . . . . | 1,450 18 | |
| | Refunded Sewer Assessments . | 171 | . . . . . | 828 45 | |
| | Refunded Bank Tax . . . . . | 172 | . . . . . | 11 27 | |
| | Refunded Betterments and Costs . . . . . | 173 | . . . . . | 178 68 | |
| | School Expenses, School Committee, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Refunded School-Book Tax . | 174 | . . . . . | 98 | |
| | State Tax, City's proportion of, 1883 . . . . . | 175 | . . . . . | 578,055 00 | |
| | Stoughton School Fund, viz.: — | | | | |
| | Invested in part Share, Boston and Albany Rail Road Stock . . . . . | 176 | . . . . . | 69 00 | |
| | Tax-Title, Estate 249 Webster Street . . . . . | 177 | . . . . . | 115 30 | |
| | | | | | 2,398,570 55 |
| | | | | | $21,482,406 12 |
| | Balance carried to Financial year 1884-85 . . . . . | | | | 4,034,199 35 |
| | | | | | $25,516,605 47 |

CITY TREASURER'S ACCOUNT. — *Concluded.* *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1883. April 30. | *Amount brought forward* . . . . . | $25,516,605 47 |
| | | $25,516,605 47 |

## *Dr.* *Balance Sheet of the Treasury Department, April 30, 1884.* *Cr.*

| 1884. | | | | 1884 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 30. | Balance of Appropriations carried forward to 1884-85, | $3,023,924 12 | | April 30. | Cash deposited in Banks: — | | |
| | Balance of Appropriations, 1883-84, carried into the Treasury | 150,082 99 | | | Blackstone National | $101,180 13 | |
| | Excess of actual over estimated income, 1883-84 | 524,705 07 | | | Bunker Hill " | 101,180 51 | |
| | Excess of Liquor License Revenue over Expenses, 1883-84 | 202,831 39 | | | Continental " | 101,164 29 | |
| | | | $3,901,543 57 | | Everett " | 50,589 88 | |
| | Amounts held to the credit of the following Accounts: — | | | | Faneuil Hall " | 101,172 12 | |
| | Winthrop Farm | 80,700 00 | | | Fourth " | 75,829 00 | |
| | City Debt, due, not called for | 23,000 00 | | | Lincoln " | 75,847 53 | |
| | Betterments, etc., due Commissioners on the Sinking-Funds | 22,606 83 | | | Market " | 101,172 12 | |
| | Pay-Roll Tailings | 3,913 44 | | | Massachusetts " | 101,172 09 | |
| | Police Charitable Fund | 953 46 | | | Maverick " | 101,155 15 | |
| | Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund | 400 00 | | | Merchandise " | 50,581 55 | |
| | Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund | 381 17 | | | Metropolitan " | 75,866 91 | |
| | Stoughton School Fund | 371 00 | | | Monument " | 50,577 40 | |
| | Cedar Grove Cemetery, Trust Fund | 233 19 | | | Mt. Vernon " | 50,577 63 | |
| | Gibson School Fund | 75 79 | | | North " | 101,164 14 | |
| | Residue from Tax Sale | 20 90 | | | People's " | 50,455 71 | |
| | | | 132,655 78 | | Shawmut " | 101,172 15 | |
| | | | | | Third " | 100,244 44 | |
| | | | | | National Bank of the Commonwealth | 101,163 78 | |
| | | | | | National Eagle Bank | 101,113 73 | |
| | | | | | " Exchange Bank | 100,213 89 | |
| | | | | | " Hide and Leather | 101,155 82 | |
| | | | | | " Bank of North America | 101,164 24 | |
| | | | | | " Bank of the Republic | 101,155 32 | |
| | | | | | " Revere Bank | 101,172 06 | |
| | | | | | " Rockland Bank | 75,872 76 | |
| | | | | | " Security Bank | 50,590 26 | |
| | | | | | Merchants' National Bank | 509,561 61 | |
| | | | | | National Bank of Redemption | 272,635 81 | |
| | | | | | Howard National Bank | 352,086 20 | |
| | | | | | Globe National Bank | 298,853 65 | |
| | | | | | National Bank of Commerce | 3,913 44 | |
| | | | | | | | $3,761,759 32 |
| | | | | | Cash and cash vouchers in office | | 272,440 03 |
| | | | $4,034,199 35 | | | | $4,034,199 35 |

## COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

*The following payments for salaries, expenses, and disbursements, were made on account of the County of Suffolk, from May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884, both inclusive, having been allowed and certified by the Auditor of the City of Boston, acting as Auditor of the County of Suffolk, under authority of Sect. 34, Chap. 23, Public Statutes, the total of which is embraced in the preceding report: —*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. April 30. | | | |
| | County Buildings | $38,611 67 | |
| | Jail | 22,014 94 | |
| | Supreme Judicial Court | 16,263 28 | |
| | Superior Court, Civil Session | 74,329 91 | |
| | " " Criminal Session | 62,267 01 | |
| | Probate Court and office | 2,925 72 | |
| | Municipal Court, Civil Session | 9,175 17 | |
| | " " Criminal Session | 44,894 18 | |
| | " " Charlestown District | 6,574 27 | |
| | " " East Boston | 4,961 85 | |
| | " " South Boston | 8,128 07 | |
| | " " Dorchester District | 3,050 66 | |
| | " " Roxbury District | 10,830 75 | |
| | " " West Roxbury District | 3,175 91 | |
| | " " Brighton District | 2,843 20 | |
| | Police Court, Chelsea | 5,673 51 | |
| | Insanity Cases | 7,969 90 | |
| | Medical Examinations | 7,602 17 | |
| | Registry of Deeds | 28,065 09 | |
| | Miscellaneous Expenses | 8,967 64 | |
| | | | $368,324 90 |

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*City Treasurer.*

# REPORT OF COLLECTIONS

BY THE

# Collector of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk

FOR THE

## FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1884.

City Collector's Office,
City Hall, Boston, May 15, 1884.

To the City Council: —

*Gentlemen*, — I herewith submit a report of collections made in this department for the financial year ending April 30, 1884.

Very respectfully,

JAMES W. RICKER,
*Collector for the City of Boston and County of Suffolk.*

---

CITY OF BOSTON.

In Common Council, May 15, 1884.

Referred to Committee on Treasury Department.
Sent up for concurrence.

JOHN H. LEE,
*President.*

---

In Board of Aldermen, May 19, 1884.

Concurred.

CHAS. V. WHITTEN,
*Chairman.*

# CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

| 1884. | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 30. | By cash received as follows :— | | | | |
| | Apple Island. | | | | |
| | Rents | 1 | | | $100 00 |
| | Armories. | | | | |
| | Rents from Commonwealth of Mass | 2 | | | 10,225 00 |
| | Beacon-Hill Reservoir. | | | | |
| | Sale of Stone | 3 | | | 18,989 94 |
| | Board of Health. | | | | |
| | Abating Nuisances, 1882–3, $148.74 | 4 | | | |
| | " " 1879–80, 550.00 | | | | |
| | | | 698 74 | | |
| | Labor | | 251 80 | | |
| | Small-pox Patients | | 3,928 52 | | |
| | | | | 4,879 06 | |
| | Evergreen Cemetery :— | 5 | | | |
| | Sale of Lots | | 200 00 | | |
| | " Graves | | 70 00 | | |
| | Care of Lots | | 321 61 | | |
| | Miscellaneous | | 320 80 | | |
| | | | | 912 41 | |
| | Evergreen Cemetery Trust-Fund: | 6 | | | |
| | Perpetual Care of Lots | | | 300 00 | |
| | Quarantine :— | 7 | | | |
| | Fees from Port Physician | | | 4,921 94 | |
| | Small Pox Hospital :— | 8 | | | |
| | Rent | | | 300 00 | |
| | | | | | 11,313 41 |
| | Bridges. | 9 | | | |
| | Damage | | 75 00 | | |
| | Sale of Old Material | | 216 00 | | |
| | Rents of Buildings, Charles River | | | 291 00 | |
| | and Warren Bridges | | | 412 50 | |
| | | | | | 703 50 |
| | Cedar Grove Cemetery. | 10 | | | |
| | Sale of Lots | | | 6,346 75 | |
| | From Superintendent | | | 4,572 57 | |
| | Interest on Trust Funds | | | 515 77 | |
| | | | | | 11,435 09 |
| | Cedar Grove Trust Fund. | 11 | | | |
| | Perpetual Care of Lots | | | | 2,479 00 |
| | Charles River Embankment. | 12 | | | |
| | Rents | | | | 2,734 30 |
| | City Hospital. | 13 | | | |
| | Paying Patients | | | 13,766 07 | |
| | Sale of Old Material | | | 39 21 | |
| | | | | | 13,805 28 |
| | City of Charlestown. | 14 | | | |
| | Interest on Bonds | | | | 715 18 |
| | City of Roxbury. | 15 | | | |
| | From Sewer Assessments | | | | 52 76 |
| | City Point Park. | 16 | | | |
| | Sale of Building | | | | 1,125 00 |
| | *Carried forward* | | | | $73,678 46 |

## City Collector's Report. — *Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $73,678 46 |
| April 30. | Cochituate Water-Works. | 17 | | | |
| | From Water-Rates Assessments, 1881 . . . . . | | $1,382 82 | | |
| | From Water-Rates Assessments, 1882 . . . . . | | 1,237 18 | | |
| | From Water-Rates Assessments, 1883 . . . . . | | 423,568 88 | | |
| | From Water-Rates Assessments, 1884 . . . . . | | 773,468 22 | | |
| | | | | 1,199,657 10 | |
| | Fees . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,702 25 | |
| | Cutting off . . . . . | | . . . . . | 956 00 | |
| | Miscellaneous. | | | | |
| | Service-pipes and repairs . . . | | 6,238 77 | | |
| | Off and on water . . . . . | | 2,350 00 | | |
| | Sale of old material . . . . . | | 4,523 70 | | |
| | Sale of merchandise . . . . . | | 106 00 | | |
| | Elevator and stand-pipes . . . | | 4,405 19 | | |
| | Extra charge to petitioners for main pipes . . . . . | | 384 60 | | |
| | Sundries . . . . . | | 3,803 59 | | |
| | Fines for waste . . . . . | | 1,076 35 | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | 1,258 00 | | |
| | | | | 24,146 20 | |
| | | | | | 1,226,461 55 |
| | Collecting Bank Tax. | 18 | | | |
| | From State of Mass., 1 per cent. Commission for collecting . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,662 04 |
| | Collectors' Department. | 19 | | | |
| | Fees on Taxes . . . . . | | . . . . . | 4,726 83 | |
| | " Betterment Assessments, | | . . . . . | 11 60 | |
| | " Paving " | | . . . . . | 51 80 | |
| | " Sewer " | | . . . . . | 51 00 | |
| | " Health " | | . . . . . | 5 40 | |
| | " Fire Dept. " | | . . . . . | 20 | |
| | " School Instructors' Assessments . . . . . | | . . . . . | 3 20 | |
| | " Stony Brook Improvement Assessments . . | | . . . . . | 20 | |
| | " Bridges . . . . . | | . . . . . | 20 | |
| | | | | | 4,850 43 |
| | Common and Squares | 20 | | | |
| | Sale of old iron . . . . . | | . . . . . | 598 97 | |
| | " deer . . . . . | | . . . . . | 55 00 | |
| | | | | | 653 97 |
| | Covered Channel, Muddy River. | 21 | | | |
| | Sale of machine . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 577 76 |
| | Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc. | 22 | | | |
| | Sale of Real Estate, for unpaid Taxes and Assessments . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 7,697 42 |
| | East Boston Ferries. | 22½ | | | |
| | Tolls, etc. . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 159,031 03 |
| | Fees. | 23 | | | |
| | From City Clerk . . . . . | | . . . . . | 4,689 25 | |
| | From City Registrar, Marriage Licenses . . . . . | | . . . . . | 2,437 00 | |
| | | | | | 7,126 25 |
| | Fire-Alarm Telegraph. | 24 | | | |
| | Sale of material . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5 00 |
| | Fire Department | 25 | | | |
| | Sale of hose . . . . . | | 154 55 | | |
| | " old material . . . . . | | 89 39 | | |
| | " manure . . . . . | | 602 00 | | |
| | Loan of hose, etc. . . . . | | 22 00 | | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house, No. 2 . . . . . | | 162 50 | 867 94 | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house, No. 3 . . . . . | | 200 04 | | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house, No. 4 . . . . . | | 150 00 | | |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | $512 54 | $867 94 | $1,486,743 91 |

## City Collector's Report. — *Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | $512 54 | $867 94 | $1,486,743 91 |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house No. 5 . . . . . | | 168 00 | | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house No. 6 . . . . . | | 154 00 | | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house No. 7 . . . . . | | 41 68 | | |
| | Rent of Hook & Ladder house No. 4, Eustis street . . . . . | | 162 27 | | |
| | | | | 1,038 49 | |
| | | | | | 1,906 43 |
| | Fort Hill Improvement. | 26 | | | |
| | Instalment on Bond . . . . . | | . . . . . | 196 00 | |
| | Interest " . . . . . | | . . . . . | 58 80 | |
| | | | | | 254 80 |
| | Fort Hill Wharf. | 27 | | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,200 00 |
| | Hay Scales. | 28 | | | |
| | Fees from South Scales . . . . | | . . . . . | 19 03 | |
| | " Northern " . . . . | | . . . . . | 577 87 | |
| | " Roxbury " . . . . | | . . . . . | 7 18 | |
| | " Roslindale " . . . . | | . . . . . | 5 20 | |
| | " Brighton " . . . . | | . . . . . | 16 99 | |
| | | | | | 626 27 |
| | Health Department. | 29 | | | |
| | Sale of ashes, 1883–4 . . . . . | | . . . . . | 3,709 12 | |
| | Removing ashes, 1883–4 . . . . | | . . . . . | 3,247 20 | |
| | Sale of old material, 1883–4 . . . | | . . . . . | 430 22 | |
| | " street dirt, 1883–4 . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,204 65 | |
| | " manure, 1883–4 . . . . . | | 1,043 09 | | |
| | " " 1882–3 . . . . . | | 32 63 | | |
| | | | | 1,075 72 | |
| | " offal, City . . . . . | | 27,915 53 | | |
| | " " Highland . . . . | | 6,661 50 | | |
| | " " Charlestown . . . | | 3,650 65 | | |
| | | | | 38,227 68 | |
| | Removing prisoners . . . . . | | . . . . . | 3,831 50 | |
| | One-half fines from Milk Inspector . . . . . | | . . . . . | 299 00 | |
| | | | | | 52,025 09 |
| | Improved Sewerage. | 30 | | | |
| | Sale of gravel, etc. . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 360 58 |
| | Incidental Expenses. | 31 | | | |
| | Income from Foss Flag Fund . . | | . . . . . | 120 00 | |
| | " 17th June " . . | | . . . . . | 120 00 | |
| | " Babcock Music Fund, | | . . . . . | 157 41 | |
| | Settlement case, City *vs.* Roxbury Gas-Light Co. . . . . | | . . . . . | 100 00 | |
| | Settlement case, City *vs.* Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co. . . . . | | . . . . . | 100 00 | |
| | Costs from City Solicitor . . . . | | . . . . . | 9 21 | |
| | | | | | 606 62 |
| | Interest. | 32 | | | |
| | On Taxes . . . . . | | . . . . . | 56,686 69 | |
| | " Sewers . . . . . | | . . . . . | 9 04 | |
| | " Paving . . . . . | | . . . . . | 82 | |
| | " School Instructors . . . . . | | . . . . . | 5 67 | |
| | " Board of Health . . . . . | | . . . . . | 2 76 | |
| | | | | | 56,704 98 |
| | Lamps. | 33 | | | |
| | Stock, etc., Warren Bridge . . . | | . . . . . | 318 75 | |
| | Sale of old material . . . . . | | . . . . . | 10 72 | |
| | Repairs . . . . . | | . . . . . | 126 40 | |
| | | | | | 455 87 |
| | Liquor Licenses. | 34 | | | |
| | Licenses . . . . . | | . . . . . | 302,743 00 | |
| | License fees, City Clerk . . . . | | . . . . . | 2,808 00 | |
| | | | | | 305,551 00 |
| | Markets. | 35 | | | |
| | Superintendent for weighing . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,007 80 |
| | Mt. Hope Cemetery. | 36 | | | |
| | Sale of Lots . . . . . | | . . . . . | 9,147 50 | |
| | Fees . . . . . | | . . . . . | 9,753 22 | |
| | Interest on Trust Funds . . . . | | . . . . . | 583 66 | |
| | | | | | 19,484 38 |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $1,926,927 73 |

## City Collectors Report. — *Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $1,926,927 73 |
| April 30. | Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund. | 37 | | | |
| | Perpetual care of Lots . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,000 00 |
| | Mystic Water-Works. | 38 | | | |
| | Water-Rates: | | | | |
| | Charlestown, 1884 . . $78,194 56 | | | | |
| | " 1883 . . 38,802 36 | | | | |
| | | | 116,996 92 | | |
| | Chelsea, 1883 . . . . . $60,566 74 | | | | |
| | " 1882 . . . . . 2,068 61 | | | | |
| | | | 62,635 35 | | |
| | Somerville, 1884 . . . $60,518 15 | | | | |
| | " 1883 . . . 16,096 25 | | | | |
| | | | 76,614 40 | | |
| | Everett, 1883 . . . . . $9,678 80 | | | | |
| | " 1882 . . . . . 475 73 | | | | |
| | | | 10,154 53 | | |
| | Miscellaneous: — | | | 266,401 20 | |
| | Fines . . . . . | | 476 00 | | |
| | Fees . . . . . | | 212 00 | | |
| | Extra work, service-pipes . . . | | 1,454 49 | | |
| | Off and on water. . . . . | | 272 00 | | |
| | Sale of old material . . . . . | | 375 44 | | |
| | Maintaining meters . . . . . | | 63 05 | | |
| | Interest on contract from Chelsea | | 2,330 42 | | |
| | Miscellaneous . . . . . | | 2 00 | | |
| | | | | 5,185 40 | |
| | | | | | 271,586 60 |
| | Northampton-street District. | 39 | | | |
| | Instalments on bonds . . . . . | | 7,253 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 1,666 57 | | |
| | | | | 8,919 57 | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | . . . . . | 9,609 87 | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | . . . . . | 216 00 | |
| | | | | | 18,745 44 |
| | Oliver Street. | 40 | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,534 22 |
| | Overseers of the Poor. | 41 | | | |
| | From Overseers of the Poor. | | | | |
| | Support of Poor of other Cities and Towns . . . . . | | | 8,375 67 | |
| | Commonw'lth of Massachusetts. | | | | |
| | State paupers . . . . . | | . . . . . | 4,077 68 | |
| | Commonw'lth of Massachusetts. | | | | |
| | Burials and support of Poor . | | . . . . . | 3,104 95 | |
| | Occupants for heating Charity Building . . . . . | | . . . . . | 957 11 | |
| | Aid refunded on account of City | | | | |
| | Temporary Home . . . . . | | . . . . . | 226 44 | |
| | Sale of wood at Wayfarer's Lodge | | . . . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| | | | | | 20,741 85 |
| | Park Department. | 42 | | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,105 63 |
| | Paving and Repairs of Streets. | 43 | | | |
| | Assessments, 1883-4 . . . . . | | $15,681 96 | | |
| | " 1882-3 . . . . . | | 10,360 55 | | |
| | " 1881-2 . . . . . | | 891 12 | | |
| | | | | 26,933 63 | |
| | Sale of Manure, 1883-4 . . . . . | | 252 14 | | |
| | " " 1882-3 . . . . . | | 24 38 | | |
| | | | | 276 52 | |
| | " Old Material, 1883-4 . . . | | 5 00 | | |
| | " " 1882-3 . . . | | 100 00 | | |
| | | | | 105 00 | |
| | Refund damage paid on account of accident . . . . . | | . . . . . | 648 15 | |
| | | 44 | | | 27,963 30 |
| | Pedlars. | | | | |
| | Licenses . . . . . | | . . . . . | | 700 00 |
| | | 45 | | | |
| | Phillips Street Fund Income. | | | | |
| | Interest on Trust Funds . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,200 00 |
| | | 46 | | | |
| | Police. | | | | |
| | Licenses . . . . . | | . . . . . | 12,216 41 | |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | $12,216 41 | $2,282,504 77 |

## City Collector's Report. — *Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | $12,216 41 | $2,232,504 77 |
| | Extra Service . . . . . | | . . . . . | 9,558 63 | |
| | Sale of unclaimed Property . . . | | . . . . . | 347 21 | |
| | " old Material . . . . . | | . . . . . | 30 40 | |
| | | | | | 22,152 65 |
| | Police Charitable Fund. | 47 | | | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Brighton Dist. . . . . | | . . . . . | 226 10 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Charlestown Dist. . . . . | | . . . . . | 741 30 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Dorchester Dist. . . . . | | . . . . . | 404 60 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, East Boston Dist.. . . . . | | . . . . . | 434 80 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Roxbury Dist. . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,112 30 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, South Boston Dist. . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,289 90 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, West Roxbury Dist. . . . . | | . . . . . | 132 60 | |
| | Witness Fees, Superior Municipal Courts . . . . . | | . . . . . | 7,288 50 | |
| | Medical Examination . . . . . | | . . . . . | 3 50 | |
| | | | | | 11,633 60 |
| | Printing and Stationery. | 48 | | | |
| | Sale of City Documents . . . . . | | . . . . . | 145 79 | |
| | Stock Account . . . . . | | . . . . . | 3,025 53 | |
| | | | | | 3,171 32 |
| | Public Buildings . . . . . | 49 | | | |
| | Rents: — | | | | |
| | Curtis Hall . . . . . $258 00 | | | | |
| | Ward-Rooms . . . . . 564 00 | | | | |
| | Faneuil Hall . . . . . 17 74 | | | | |
| | | | $839 74 | | |
| | Sale of old Material . . $61 34 | | | | |
| | Heating Old State-House, 154 88 | | | | |
| | | | 216 22 | | |
| | Library Lot, Dartmouth St. and St. James Ave., rents . . | | . . . . . | 1,055 96 200 00 | |
| | | | | | 1,255 96 |
| | Public Institutions. | | | | |
| | Income from Directors for Public Institutions: — | | | | |
| | House of Correction . . . . . | 50 | . . . . . | 61,697 74 | |
| | " Industry . . . . . | 51 | . . . . . | 21,436 71 | |
| | Lunatic Hospital . . . . . | 52 | . . . . . | 5,541 75 | |
| | Marcella-st. Home . . . . . | 53 | . . . . . | 586 92 | |
| | Almshouse, Austin Farm . . . | 54 | . . . . . | 5,981 94 | |
| | " Charlestown Dist., | 55 | . . . . . | 95 26 | |
| | Pauper Expenses . . . . . | 56 | . . . . . | 356 92 | |
| | Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee" | 57 | . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | Stone-cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands . . . . . | 58 | . . . . . | 13,635 61 | |
| | | | | | 110,332 85 |
| | Public Lands. | 59 | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds: — | | | | |
| | Neck Lands . . . . $24,976 75 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . 3,265 45 | | 28,242 20 | | |
| | South Boston Lands . $6,363 76 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. . . 471 26 | | 6,835 02 | | |
| | | | | 35,077 22 | |
| | Rents. | 60 | | | |
| | Estate, Albany and Stoughton Sts. | | 240 00 | | |
| | Estate, Albany Street . . . . . | | 100 00 | | |
| | " Bristol " . . . . . | | 666 67 | | |
| | " Curve " . . . . . | | 50 00 | | |
| | " First, L, Second, M Sts. . | | 40 00 | | |
| | " First and L Streets . . . | | 56 25 | | |
| | " L and East First Streets . | | 150 00 | | |
| | " M, L, Second, and Third Streets . . . . . | | 10 00 | | |
| | " M, corner First Street . . | | 150 00 | | |
| | " Newhall Street . . . . . | | 5 00 | | |
| | " Rutherford Avenue . . . | | 652 00 | | |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | $2,119 92 | $35,077 22 | $2,431,051 1 |

## City Collector's Report. — *Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | $2,119 92 | $35,077 22 | $2,431,051 15 |
| | Estate, 2903 Washington Street . | | 75 00 | | |
| | " Squantum . . . . . | | 20 00 | | |
| | Great Brewster Island . . . . . | | 100 00 | | |
| | Wharf, Albany Street . . . . . | | 2,000 00 | | |
| | " South Bay . . . . . | | 1,200 00 | | |
| | " Swett Street . . . . . | | 1,200 00 | | |
| | | | | 6,714 92 | |
| | Sales of Land . . . . . | 61 | . . . . . | 17,545 00 | |
| | | | | | 59,337 14 |
| | Public Library. | 62 | | | |
| | Interest on Trust Funds . . . . | | . . . . . | 6,925 00 | |
| | Fines . . . . . | | . . . . . | 2,749 08 | |
| | Sales of Catalogues . . . . . | | . . . . . | 268 93 | |
| | Donation of Dr. J. I. Bowditch . | | . . . . . | 500 00 | |
| | | | | | 10,443 01 |
| | Public Library Trust Fund. | 63 | | | |
| | Donation from Dr. S. A. Green . | | . . . . . | 500 00 | |
| | Bequest of T. B. Harris . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | | 1,500 00 |
| | Public Park Back Bay. | 64 | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | 6,679 37 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 587 52 | | |
| | | | | 7,266 89 | |
| | Sale of old material . . . . . | | 7 50 | | |
| | " grass . . . . . | | 40 00 | | |
| | | | | 47 50 | |
| | Rebate on Gas. | 65 | | | 7,314 39 |
| | Discount . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,083 14 |
| | Rents. | 66 | | | |
| | Markets . . . . . | | | 86,813 45 | |
| | Old State-House . . . . . | | . . . . . | 10,620 84 | |
| | Quincy Hall . . . . . | | . . . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| | Rotunda, etc., Quincy Hall . . . | | . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | Produce Exchange . . . . . | | . . . . . | 625 00 | |
| | House, 94 Roxbury Street . . . . | | . . . . . | 300 00 | |
| | Stable, Charlestown . . . . . | | . . . . . | 150 00 | |
| | Steps, Faneuil Hall . . . . . | | . . . . . | 100 00 | |
| | | | | | 102,109 29 |
| | Roxbury Canal Improvement. | 67 | | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | . . . . . | 200 00 | |
| | Sale of Land . . . . . | | . . . . . | 7,382 68 | |
| | Instalments on Bonds . . . . . | | . . . . . | 5,706 90 | |
| | | | | | 13,289 58 |
| | Schools and School-Houses. | 68 | | | |
| | School Houses, Public Buildings. | | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds, $8,102 75 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . 500 74 | | | | |
| | | | 8,603 49 | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | 225 00 | | |
| | Sale of Buildings . . . . . | | 75 00 | | |
| | | | | 8,903 49 | |
| | School Expenses, School Committee. | 69 | | | |
| | Sale of Books and Supplies . . | . . | . . . . . | 48,952 44 | |
| | School Instructors. | 70 | | | |
| | Tuition Non-Residents, 1883-4 . . . $7,155 56 | | | | |
| | Tuition Non-Residents, 1882-3 . . . 192 26 | | | | |
| | Tuition Non-Residents, 1880-1 . . . 72 42 | | | | |
| | | | 7,420 24 | | |
| | Tuition Deaf Mutes, 1883-4 . . | . . | 7,769 28 | | |
| | Dog Licenses . . . . . | . . | 12,976 00 | | |
| | Income from Stoughton School Fund . . . . . | . . | 194 50 | | |
| | Income from Smith Fund . . . . | . . | 514 00 | | |
| | Sale of Newton Farm . . . . . | . . | 585 52 | | |
| | | | | 29,459 54 | |
| | Gibson School Fund Income | 71 | | | |
| | Income from Trust Funds . . | | 766 66 | | |
| | Interest on Note . . . . . | | 24 00 | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | 270 00 | | |
| | | | | 1,060 66 | |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | $88,376 13 | $2,628,127 70 |

## City Collector's Report. — *Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | . . | . . . . . | $88,376 13 | $2,628,127 70 |
| | English High and Latin School Buildings. | 72 | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds . . . . . | | 9,731 60 | | |
| | Sale of Land . . . . . | | 150 00 | | |
| | | | | 9,881 60 | |
| | | | | | 98,257 73 |
| | Sealer of Weights and Measures. | 73 | | | |
| | Fees . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,342 91 |
| | Sewers and Drains. | 74 | | | |
| | Assessments, 1883–4 . . . . . | | 12,083 53 | | |
| | " 1882–3 . . . . . | | 32,780 05 | | |
| | " 1880–1 . . . . . | | 25 0 | | |
| | " 1875–6 . . . . . | | 121 98 | | |
| | " 1869 . . . . . | | 52 52 | | |
| | " 1861 . . . . . | | 19 17 | | |
| | " 1860 . . . . . | | 40 11 | | |
| | " 1859 . . . . . | | 27 95 | | |
| | " 1852 . . . . . | | 7 42 | | |
| | | | | 45,158 13 | |
| | Entrance Fees from Superintendent . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,444 53 | |
| | Labor and Repairs, 1883–4 . . . | | . . . . . | 2,971 26 | |
| | Sale of old material, 1883–4 . . . | | 265 64 | | |
| | " " " 1882–3 . . . | | 10 75 | | |
| | | | | 276 39 | |
| | | | | | 49,850 31 |
| | Soldiers' Relief. | 75 | | | |
| | From State of Mass., State Aid . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 83,538 68 |
| | State Bank Tax. | 76 | | | |
| | Tax of 1883, collected by City . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 659,542 22 |
| | Stony Brook Improvement. | 77 | | | |
| | Sale of Land . . . . . | | 400 00 | | |
| | " " old material . . . . . | | 201 46 | | |
| | | | | | 601 46 |
| | Suffolk Street District. | 78 | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds . . . . . | | 6,776 50 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 801 73 | | |
| | | | | | 7,578 23 |
| | Taxes. | 79 | | | |
| | Tax Levy, 1883. | | | | |
| | Polls . . . . . $108,418 50 | | | | |
| | Real Estate . . . 6,368,902 08 | | | | |
| | Personal . . . . 2,621,231 33 | | | | |
| | | | 9,098,551 91 | | |
| | Tax Levy, 1882. | | | | |
| | Polls . . . . . 9,551 00 | | | | |
| | Real Estate . . . 602,312 06 | | | | |
| | Personal . . . . 10,252 33 | | | | |
| | | | 622,115 39 | | |
| | Tax Levy, 1881. | | | | |
| | Polls . . . . . 241 00 | | | | |
| | Real Estate . . . 4,015 70 | | | | |
| | Personal . . . . 23 63 | | | | |
| | | | 4,280 33 | | |
| | Tax Levy, 1880. | | | | |
| | Polls . . . . . 57 00 | | | | |
| | Real Estate . . . 706 52 | | | | |
| | | | 763 52 | | |
| | Tax Levy, 1879, | | | | |
| | Polls . . . . . 14 00 | | | | |
| | Real Estate . . . 483 75 | | | | |
| | Personal . . . . 25 00 | | | | |
| | | | 522 75 | | |
| | Tax Levy, 1878. | | | | |
| | Polls . . . . . 16 00 | | | | |
| | Real Estate . . . 190 72 | | | | |
| | Personal . . . . 505 60 | | | | |
| | | | 712 32 | | |
| | Tax Levy, 1877, Real Estate . . . | | 834 52 | | |
| | Tax Levy, 1876. | | | | |
| | Polls . . . . . 8 00 | | | | |
| | Real Estate . . . 474 61 | | | | |
| | | | 482 61 | | |
| | Tax Levy, 1875. | | | | |
| | Polls . . . . . 6 00 | | | | |
| | Real Estate . . . 1,506 68 | | | | |
| | | | 1,512 68 | | |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | $9,729,776 03 | . . . . . | $3,530,839 24 |

## City Collector's Report. — *Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. April 30. | *Brought forward* | | $9,729,776 03 | | $3,530,839 24 |
| | Tax Levy, 1874 | | 23 40 | | |
| | " 1872 | | 22 23 | | |
| | " 1870 | | 19 89 | | |
| | " 1865 | | 2 00 | | |
| | " 1864 | | 2 00 | | |
| | " 1863 | | 2 00 | | |
| | | | | 9,729,847 55 | |
| | National Bank Tax | | | 225,631 29 | |
| | Corporation Tax from State of Massachusetts | | | 575,122 10 | |
| | Corporation Bank Tax from State of Massachusetts | | | 25,275 81 | |
| | Ships engaged in Foreign Trade | | | 11,698 54 | |
| | | | | | 10,567,575 29 |
| | Town of Brighton. | 80 | | | |
| | Betterments | | | | 60 09 |
| | Warren Bridge. | 81 | | | |
| | Sale of old building | | | | 532 00 |
| | West Roxbury Park. | 82 | | | |
| | Rents | | | | 293 20 |
| | West Boston and other Bridges. | 83 | | | |
| | Wharfage | | | | 150 55 |
| | Widening Streets. | | | | |
| | Rent. | 84 | | | |
| | Land, cor. Washington and Water Streets | | 2,000 00 | | |
| | Sale of Map | | 25 00 | | |
| | | | | 2,025 00 | |
| | Auburn Street. | 85 | | | |
| | Betterment | | 150 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | 18 21 | | |
| | | | | 168 21 | |
| | Beach Street. | 86 | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds | | 2,159 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | 539 75 | | |
| | | | | 2,698 75 | |
| | Broadway Extension. | 87 | | | |
| | Sale of Land | | 9,298 00 | | |
| | Betterments $12,231 66 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. 198 62 | | | | |
| | | | 12,430 28 | | |
| | Rents | | 1,050 00 | | |
| | | | | 22,778 28 | |
| | Chapman Place Extension. | 88 | | | |
| | Sale of Land | | 15,887 50 | | |
| | Betterments $13,150 00 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. 4 61 | | | | |
| | | | 13,154 61 | | |
| | | | | 29,042 11 | |
| | Columbus Avenue Extension. | 89 | | | |
| | Instalment on Bonds | | 60,900 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | 7,611 16 | | |
| | | | | 68,511 16 | |
| | Devonshire Street Extension. | 90 | | | |
| | Betterments | | | 57 75 | |
| | Essex Street Extension | 91 | | | |
| | Betterments | | 676 33 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | 40 57 | | |
| | | | | 716 90 | |
| | Harrison Avenue Extension. | 92 | | | |
| | Betterments | | 43,471 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | 291 21 | | |
| | | | | 43,762 21 | |
| | Lime Street. | 93 | | | |
| | Betterments | | 594 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | 13 40 | | |
| | | | | 607 40 | |
| | Washington Street Extension | 94 | | | |
| | Betterments | | 200 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | 5 06 | | |
| | | | | 205 06 | |
| | *Carried forward* | | | $170,572 83 | $14,099,450 28 |

CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT. — *Concluded.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | $170,572 83 | $14,099,450 28 |
| April 30. | Widening Commercial Street . . | 95 | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | 18,793 67 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 1,489 89 | | |
| | | | | 20,283 56 | |
| | Widening Hanover Street No. 2. | 96 | | | |
| | Instalment on Bond . . . . . | | 625 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 77 87 | | |
| | | | | 702 87 | |
| | Widening Portland Street. | 97 | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | 36,990 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 151 44 | | |
| | | | | 37,141 44 | |
| | Widening South Street . . . . . | 198 | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | 5,298 32 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 448 51 | | |
| | | | | 5,746 83 | |
| | Widening South Street, East St. to Kneeland St. . . . . | 399 | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | 14,715 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 111 14 | | |
| | | | | 14,826 14 | |
| | Winthrop Farm . . . . . | 100 | | | |
| | Sale of Estate . . . . . | | . . . . . | 75,700 00 | |
| | Woodbury Street Extension. | 101 | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | 2,890 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 3 09 | | |
| | | | | 2,893 09 | 327,866 76 |
| | | | | | $14,427,317 04 |

Amount paid to City Treasurer . . . . . $14,427,317 04

JAMES W. RICKER,
*City Collector.*

BOSTON, April 30, 1884.

# COUNTY COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

| 1884. April 30. | By cash received as follows:— | No. of Account. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | From Sheriff. Fines and costs | 102 | $24,153 66 |
| | From Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court. Half surplus fees | 103 | 1,425 48 |
| | From Clerk of Superior Criminal Court. Half surplus fees | 104 | 1,975 27 |
| | From Clerk of Superior Court, Civil Session. Fines and costs | 105 | 3,220 49 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, West Roxbury. Fines and costs | 106 | 774 76 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, East Boston. Fines and costs | 107 | 2,539 85 |
| | From Justice of Municipal Court, Brighton. Fines and costs | 108 | 1,677 38 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, South Boston. Fines and costs | 109 | 4,665 45 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, Charlestown. Fines and costs | 110 | 4,274 52 |
| | From Justice of Municipal Court, Dorchester. Fines and costs | 111 | 2,458 50 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, Roxbury. Fines and costs | 112 | 6,555 94 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, Criminal Cases. Fines and costs | 113 | 24,176 19 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, Civil Cases. Fees | 114 | 6,635 40 |
| | From Master of House of Correction. Fines and costs | 115 | 548 92 |
| | From Superintendent House of Industry. Fines and costs | 116 | 7,320 89 |
| | From Justice of Police Court, Chelsea. Fines and costs | 117 | 1,269 27 |
| | Pedlar's Licenses | 118 | 284 00 |
| | State Inquest | 119 | 310 00 |
| | | | $94,265 91 |

Amount paid to County Treasurer . . . . . $94,265 91

JAMES W. RICKER,
*Collector for the County of Suffolk.*

*Dr.* GENERAL SUMMARY, YEAR, 1883–84. *Cr.*

*City Collector in Account Current with City of Boston.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance from Year 1882-3 | $3,921,113 84 | By Amount cash paid to City Treasurer May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884 | $14,521,582 95 |
| " New accounts committed May 1, 1883, to Apr. 30, 1884 | 12,358,503 47 | " Abatements on bills from May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884 | 732,852 84 |
| " Additional bills on account of earlier years committed during the current year 1883-4 | 383,587 14 | " Balance uncollected to new account, 1884-5 | 3,233,558 02 |
| " Amount of cash deposited May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884 | 1,824,789 36 | | |
| | $18,487,993 81 | | $18,487,993 81 |

**1883-84.**

*Assessments and bills committed from May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884, and amounts Collected, Abated, and Uncollected upon the respective Accounts.*

| | Committed. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bank Taxes, City, 1883 | $225,631 29 | . . . . . | $225,631 29 | . . . . . |
| " State, 1883 | 659,542 22 | . . . . . | 659,542 22 | . . . . . |
| " Commission, 1883 | 6,662 04 | . . . . . | 6,662 04 | . . . . . |
| Beacon-Hill Reservoir, 1883-4 | 1,852 86 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,852 86 |
| Betterments, 1883-4 | 90,480 00 | . . . . . | 50,140 00 | 40,340 00 |
| Board of Health, 1883-4 | 4,180 32 | . . . . . | 4,180 32 | . . . . . |
| Bonds, Public Lands, 1883-4 | 6,085 26 | . . . . . | 4,525 26 | 1,560 00 |
| " Street Improvements, 1883-4, | 77,002 50 | . . . . . | 15,438 50 | 61,564 00 |
| Bridges, 1883-4 | 75 00 | . . . . . | 75 00 | . . . . . |
| Cochituate Water Rates, 1884 | 894,164 49 | 9,283 04 | 773,468 22 | 111,413 23 |
| County of Suffolk, 1883-4 | 310 00 | . . . . . | 310 00 | . . . . . |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River | 577 76 | . . . . . | 577 76 | . . . . . |
| English High and Latin School Buildings | 150 00 | . . . . . | 150 00 | . . . . . |
| Fire Department, 1883-4 | 856 89 | . . . . . | 856 89 | . . . . . |
| Health Department, 1883-4 | 55,570 93 | 956 52 | 51,891 46 | 2,722 95 |
| Mystic Water-Rates. | | | | |
| Charlestown, 1884 | 79,902 27 | 796 96 | 78,194 56 | 910 75 |
| Chelsea, 1883 | 62,059 50 | 1,087 86 | 60,566 74 | 404 90 |
| Everett, 1883 | 10,027 97 | 223 67 | 9,678 80 | 125 50 |
| Somerville, 1884 | 63,461 91 | 2,280 01 | 60,518 15 | 663 75 |
| Paving, 1883-4 | 23,897 09 | 1,065 73 | 16,587 25 | 6,244 11 |
| Public Buildings | 154 88 | . . . . . | 154 88 | . . . . . |
| Rents, 1883-4 | 137,486 14 | 102 08 | 135,023 64 | 2,360 42 |
| School-Books, 1883-4 | 2,262 55 | 688 73 | 827 16 | 746 66 |
| School-Houses, Public Buildings | 75 00 | . . . . . | 75 00 | . . . . . |
| School Instructors, 1883-4 | 29,718 07 | 406 92 | 29,194 86 | 116 29 |
| Sewers, 1883-4 | 37,174 38 | 239 00 | 16,764 96 | 20,170 42 |
| Stony Brook Improvement | 312 75 | . . . . . | 107 00 | 205 75 |
| Taxes, 1883 | 9,888,804 40 | 115,977 10 | 9,098,551 91 | 674,275 39 |
| Widening Streets | 25 00 | . . . . . | 25 00 | . . . . . |
| | $12,358,503 47 | $133,107 62 | $11,299,718 87 | $925,676 98 |

**Balances of 1882-3 Accounts.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1883. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beacon Hill Reservoir, 1882-3 | $284 64 | . . . . . | $284 64 | . . . . . |
| Betterments, 1882-3 | 179,160 00 | $725 00 | 73,901 66 | $104,533 34 |
| Board of Health, 1882-3 | 531 04 | . . . . . | 148 74 | 382 30 |
| Bonds — Public Lands, 1882-3 | 5,407 50 | . . . . . | 250 00 | 5,157 50 |
| " Street Improvements, 1882-3 | 7,593 75 | . . . . . | 7,593 75 | . . . . . |
| Bridges, 1882-3 | 216 00 | . . . . . | 216 00 | . . . . . |
| Cochituate Water-Rates and additional, 1883 | 442,336 23 | 6,195 15 | 423,568 88 | 12,572 20 |
| Fire Department, 1882-3 | 11 05 | . . . . . | 11 05 | . . . . . |
| Health Department, 1882-3 | 1,159 97 | . . . . . | 133 63 | 1,026 34 |
| Mystic Water-Rates: — | | | | |
| Charlestown, 1883, and additional, | 39,529 35 | 726 99 | 38,802 36 | . . . . . |
| Chelsea, 1882, and additional | 2,457 11 | 388 50 | 2,068 61 | . . . . . |
| Everett, 1882, and additional | 633 73 | 158 00 | 475 73 | . . . . . |
| Somerville, 1883, and additional | 16,675 66 | 579 41 | 16,096 25 | . . . . . |
| Paving, 1882-3 | 11,862 32 | 57 43 | 10,484 93 | 1,319 96 |
| Rents, 1882-3 | 1,435 43 | 90 00 | 1,210 43 | 135 00 |
| School Books, 1882 | 1,196 81 | 99 21 | 91 90 | 1,005 70 |
| " Instructors, 1882-3 | 419 39 | 116 13 | 192 26 | 111 00 |
| Sewers, 1882-3 | 35,470 08 | 2,326 98 | 32,790 80 | 352 30 |
| Stony Brook Improvement, 1882-3 | 44 46 | . . . . . | 44 46 | . . . . . |
| Taxes, 1882, and additional | 741,238 51 | 14,004 88 | 622,115 39 | 105,118 24 |
| | $1,487,663 03 | $25,467 68 | $1,230,481 47 | $231,713 88 |

**Balances of 1881-2 Accounts.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1883. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments, 1881-2 | $65,216 00 | $15,712 00 | $24,918 32 | $24,585 68 |
| Bonds — Public Lands, 1881-2 | 2,810 00 | . . . . . | 398 00 | 2,412 00 |
| Cochituate Water-Rates, and additional, 1882 | 1,237 18 | . . . . . | 1,237 18 | . . . . . |
| Health Department, 1881-2 | 1,045 75 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,045 75 |
| Paving 1881-2 | 1,148 76 | 144 86 | 891 12 | 112 78 |
| School Books, 1881 | 1,042 39 | . . . . . | 1 63 | 1,040 76 |
| Taxes, 1881, and additional | 102,260 66 | 3,413 96 | 4,280 33 | 94,566 37 |
| | $174,760 74 | $19,270 82 | $31,726 58 | $123,763 34 |

**Balances of 1880-1 Accounts.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1883. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds — Public Lands, 1880-1 | $9,477 50 | . . . . . | $1,704 25 | $7,773 25 |
| " Street Improvements, 1880-1 | 39,130 00 | . . . . . | 7,168 00 | 31,962 00 |
| Cochituate Water-Rates, 1881, and additional | 1,382 82 | . . . . . | 1,382 82 | . . . . . |
| School-Books, 1880 | 2,275 07 | $6 76 | . . . . . | 2,268 31 |
| " Instructors, 1880-1 | 72 42 | . . . . . | 72 42 | . . . . . |
| Sewers, 1880-1 | 36 89 | . . . . . | 25 40 | 11 49 |
| Stony Brook Improvement, 1880-1 | 265 50 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 265 50 |
| Taxes, 1880, and additional | 89,086 57 | 6,193 11 | 763 52 | 82,129 94 |
| | $141,726 77 | $6,199 87 | $11,116 41 | $124,410 49 |

**Balances of 1879-80 Accounts.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1883. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments, 1879-80 | $269,326 01 | . . . . . | $6,679 37 | $262,646 64 |
| Board of Health, 1879-80 | 915 76 | $365 76 | 550 00 | . . . . . |
| Bonds — Public Lands, 1879-80 | 23,368 00 | . . . . . | 23,368 00 | . . . . . |
| " Street Improvements, 1879-80 | 86,144 50 | . . . . . | 69,533 50 | 16,611 00 |
| Taxes, 1879, and additional | 81,693 10 | 4,303 01 | 522 75 | 76,864 34 |
| | $461,447 37 | $4,671 77 | $100,653 62 | $356,121 98 |

**Balances of 1878-79 Accounts.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1883. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds — Street Improvements, 1878-79 | $2,500 00 | . . . . . | $450 00 | $2,050 00 |
| Taxes, 1878, and additional | 73,185 04 | $74 15 | 712 32 | 72,398 57 |
| | $75,685 04 | $74 15 | $1,162 32 | $74,448 57 |

**Balances of 1877-78 Accounts.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1883. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds — Public Lands, 1877-78 | $6,482 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | $6,482 00 |
| " Street Improvements, 1877-78, | 3,518 00 | . . . . . | $979 00 | 2,539 00 |
| Insurance Scrip, 1877-78 | 100 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 100 00 |
| Sewers, 1877-78 | 127 41 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 127 41 |
| Taxes, 1877, and additional | 72,943 57 | $113 75 | 834 52 | 71,995 30 |
| | $83,170 98 | $113 75 | $1,813 52 | $81,243 71 |

**Balances of 1876-77 Accounts.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1883. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paving, 1876-77 | $10 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | $10 00 |
| Sewers, 1876-77 | 6,189 77 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,189 77 |
| Taxes, 1876, and additional | 65,761 16 | $64,642 83 | $482 61 | 635 72 |
| | $71,960 93 | $64,642 83 | $482 61 | $6,835 49 |

**Balances of 1875-76 Accounts.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1883. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Board of Health, 1875–76 | $71 64 | . . . . . | . . . . . | $71 64 |
| Bonds — Street Improvements, 1875–76 | 300 00 | . . . . . | 288 00 | 12 00 |
| Sewers, 1875–76 | 1,768 85 | . . . . . | 121 98 | 1,646 87 |
| Taxes, 1875, and additional | 90,079 98 | $85,115 16 | 1,512 68 | 3,452 14 |
| | $92,220 47 | $85,115 16 | $1,922 66 | $5,182 65 |

**Balances of Assessments and Bills Committed for Collection prior to August 9, 1875.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1883. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $71,363 88 | $19,756 43 | $16,401 84 | $35,205 61 |
| Board of Health | 10,079 55 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 10,079 55 |
| Bonds — Public Lands | 1,095 00 | . . . . . | 1,095 00 | . . . . . |
| " Street Improvements | 14,919 75 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 14,919 75 |
| Health Department | 5,941 02 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5,941 02 |
| Paving | 102,930 67 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 102,930 67 |
| Sewers, and additional | 83,837 97 | . . . . . | 147 17 | 83,690 80 |
| Tax Levies, 1869 to 1874, inclusive, and additional | 506,883 65 | 1,036 23 | 65 52 | 505,781 80 |
| Tax Levies, 1822 to 1868, inclusive, | 919,014 16 | 373,396 43 | 6 00 | 545,611 73 |
| | $1,716,065 65 | $394,189 19 | $17,715 53 | $1,304,160 93 |

## Recapitulation.

| | Balances outstanding May 1, 1883, and amounts committed from May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $675,545 89 | $36,193 43 | $172,041 19 | $467,311 27 |
| Bonds: — | | | | |
| Public Lands | 54,725 26 | . . . . . | 31,340 51 | 23,384 75 |
| Street Improvements | 231,108 50 | . . . . . | 101,450 75 | 129,657 75 |
| Cochituate Water-Rates | 1,339,120 72 | 15,478 19 | 1,199,657 10 | 123,985 43 |
| Health Department | 79,495 98 | 1,322 28 | 56,904 15 | 21,269 55 |
| Mystic Water-Rates | 274,747 50 | 6,241 40 | 266,401 20 | 2,104 90 |
| Paving | 139,848 84 | 1,268 02 | 27,963 30 | 110,617 52 |
| Miscellaneous | 5,311 79 | . . . . . | 2,887 68 | 2,424 11 |
| Rents | 138,921 57 | 192 08 | 136,234 07 | 2,495 42 |
| School-Books | 6,776 82 | 794 70 | 920 69 | 5,061 43 |
| School Instructors | 30,209 88 | 523 05 | 29,459 54 | 227 29 |
| Sewers | 164,605 35 | 2,565 98 | 49,850 31 | 112,189 06 |
| Taxes | 13,522,786 35 | 668,273 71 | 10,621,683 10 | 2,232,829 54 |
| | $16,663,204 45 | $732,852 84 | $12,696,793 59 | $3,233,558 02 |

Of the betterments above reported unpaid in the year 1879, collection is delayed for the following reasons: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Suits brought against the city for the reduction of assessments | $252,321 64 | |
| Assessments on the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and on property of the State | 8,665 00 | |
| Amount held under deed to City, for sale of real estate for unpaid assessments | 1,660 00 | |
| | | $262,646 64 |

Suits have also been brought against the City for reduction of assessments for betterments of the following years: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1881 | $19,875 00 | |
| 1882 | 29,735 00 | |
| 1883 | 24,545 00 | |
| | | 74,155 00 |

Deeds to the City for real estate sold for unpaid assessments are held by the Collector for the following amounts: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taxes of 1869, | $4 11 | |
| " 1870, | 4 59 | |
| " 1871, | 3 93 | |
| " 1872, | 384 93 | |
| " 1873, | 1,111 04 | |
| " 1874, | 2,822 04 | |
| " 1875, | 2,734 15 | |
| " 1876, | 462 28 | |
| " 1877, | 373 35 | |
| " 1878, | 286 72 | |
| " 1879, | 207 50 | |
| " 1880, | 300 96 | |
| " 1881, | 273 83 | |
| " 1882, | 478 67 | |
| | | 9,448 10 |
| Sewers of 1871, | $202 09 | |
| " 1872, | 237 45 | |
| " 1873, | 148 67 | |
| " 1875–6, | 1,596 12 | |
| " 1882–3, | 280 75 | |
| | | 2,465 08 |
| The residue from sales of real estate for unpaid taxes remaining in the Collector's hands is | | 3,091 79 |

# INDEX.


PAGE

Actual Expenditures ..... 16
Expenditures for 29 years, 343
Actual and Estimated Income and Taxes ..... 32
Additional Supply of Water, 33, 36, 275
Addition to Auburn School-house, 39, 251
East Boston High School-house ..39, 252
Chapman School-house ..... 252
School-house Lot, Sumner Street, Dorchester ..... 252
Advertising ..... 58
Real Estate .....43, 111
Aldermen, Expenses of ..... 106
Almshouses .....50, 335, 339
Almshouse, Austin Farm ....50, 223, 335
Charlestown District, 50, 225, 335
Amount to lessen taxation for 1884–85 ..... 33
Apple Island ..... 41
Appropriations and Payments, 1883–84 ..... 21
Appropriations, 1884–85 ..... 417
for ten years .... 10
Excess of ..... 28
Transfers of .... 30
Architect's Department ..... 58
Armories .....41, 59, 203
Arnold Arboretum .....169, 177
Assessment of Taxes .....10, 346
Assessors' Department ..... 60
Assets and Liabilities ..... 313
Auburn School-house, Addition to .....39, 251
Auburn Street ..... 56
Auditor's Department ..... 62
Austin Farm Almshouse .50, 223, 335
Park Nursery, at, 173, 177
Babcock Music Fund .....45, 415
Back Bay, Public Park ..37, 47, 373
Cov'd Channel, Stony Brook .....38, 172
Muddy River .38, 47, 171

PAGE

Ball Hospital Fund ..... 413
Balance Sheet of the City ..... 313
Balances carried to 1884–85 .... 21
to lessen taxation, 1884–85 ..... 28
from 1882–83 ..... 21
Bank Tax .....12, 14, 62
Collecting ..... 43
Bates Library Fund ..... 408
Bath-houses ..... 393
Baths, Public ..... 66
Beach Street ..... 56
Beacon-Hill Reservoir .....41, 205
Bells ..... 390
Betterments, etc ..... 62
Bigelow Library Fund ..... 408
Blossom-Street School-house ... 257
Board of Aldermen, Expenses of, 106
Board of Health .....41, 62, 392
Bonds and Mortgages, Public Lands, 13, 370
Street Improvement, etc .....13, 370
Boston Fireman's Relief Fund .. 402
Boston Harbor ..... 69
Boylston Funds ..... 399
"Bradlee, J. Putnam," Steamboat .....50, 228, 229, 381
Breed's Island Primary School-house .....39, 257
Bridges ..... 42, 69, 341, 396
Cragie's ..... 290
Prison-Point ..... 290
West Boston ..... 290
Warren .....42, 74
West Boston and other, 55, 290
Brighton, Income from ..... 54
Municipal Court ..300, 308
Broadway Extension .....56, 292
Buildings, English High and Latin School ..... 53
Inspection of ..... 157
New ..... 38
(See also Schools.)
School. (See School Buildings.)
Public. (See County and Public Buildings.)

PAGE

Buildings. (See Schools.)
(See County Buildings.)
Bullman Charity ..... 400
Bunker Hill, Celebration of Battle of..... 154
Burnt District ..... 75
Bussey Park.....169, 177, 373
Cedar Grove Cemetery..42, 75, 394
Trust Fund, 42, 76, 415
Celebration, July 4th..... 147
June 17th ..... 154
Cemeteries, etc..42, 46, 65, 75, 163, 393, 394
Central Charity Bureau..... 203
Chapman School-house, Addition to..... 252
Furnishing.. 252
Chapman Place Extension..... 56
Charles River Embankment..47 170, 177
Borings,etc., 170, 177
Charlestown Almshouse, 50, 225 335, 380
Debt.....13, 77, 320
Income from ..... 43
Municipal Court, 300, 306
Poor's Fund ..... 401
School Trust Funds, 404
(See Mystic Water-Works and Mystic Sewer.)
Chelsea Police Court.....301, 309
Chestnut-Hill Driveway ..... 77
City Balance Sheet..... 313
Clerk..... 237
Fees received..... 44
Council and Committees' Expenses ..... 91
Debt. (See Debt.)
Hall .....197, 382
Hospital .....43, 77
Trust Funds ..... 413
Registrar's Department.... 82
Registrar — Fees received, 44
City Point Park....47, 170, 177, 373
Filling, etc., 171, 177
Claims, old..... 166
Clocks ..... 391
and Bells..... 390
Cochituate Water-Works, 33, 54, 269
(See Additional Supply of Water.)
Cost of Construction, 332
Sinking-Funds .....14, 314
Expenditures for 20 years ..... 342
Interest .....275, 327
Introduction of Meters and Inspection, 284
Loans.....14, 55, 326

PAGE

Cochituate Water-Works,
Objects of..... 327
New Main..... 285
Property ..... 377
Revenue ..... 54
Collecting Bank Tax ..... 43
Collector's Department.....43, 82
Collector's Report..... 439
Columbus-Avenue Extension ... 56
Comins-School Library Fund... 405
Commercial-Street Widening, 57, 295
Committees of City Council, Expenses of..... 91
Common Council, Expenses of.. 108
Common and Public Squares, 43, 82, 339, 372
Concerts on..... 154
Commonwealth-Avenue Extension..... 293
Concerts on Common and Squares ..... 154
Contingent Funds.
Joint Committees..... 91
Mayor ..... 105
Board of Aldermen..... 106
Common Council..... 108
Completion of George Putnam School ..... 39
Copley Square, Improvement of, 89
Corporation Tax ..... 110
Council. (See City and Common Councils.)
County Buildings..... 382
Court-House ..... 302
Courts. (See Municipal, Police, Probate, Chelsea, Superior and Supreme Courts.)
Expenditures ..... 18
for 29 years, 343
Income .....15, 299
Payments .....18, 302
Receipts .....15, 299
Revenue .....15, 299
Court-House..... 302
Courts. (See Municipal, Probate, Chelsea, Superior, and Supreme.)
Covered Channel, Stony Brook, 38, 172, 177
Muddy River, 38, 47, 171, 177
Cows ..... 352
Cragie's and other Bridges ..... 290
D-Street Extension..... 293
Damages ..... 152
by dogs..... 111
Grade..... 191
Debt, City .....12, 43, 77, 322
Character of funded..... 321
Cochituate Water(Loans). (See Cochituate Water-Works.)

PAGE
Debt, Funded for 62 years ..... 330
Issued, 1883-84 .....43, 319
Interest on..157, 275, 289, 320, 327, 328
Authorized, but not negotiated ..... 8
Less means of paying, 13, 329
Means of paying off, 13, 329
Mystic Water. (See Mystic Water-Works.)
Net for ten years .. ..... 320
Gross for ten years....10, 329
Objects of ..... 325
Outstanding (due) ..... 111
Paid .....9, 77, 318
Sinking-Funds .....13, 318
Percentage taxed for .... 77
Right to borrow ..... 8
Temporary .....54, 269
Total of .....13, 320, 329
War ..... 325
When due ..... 322
(See Charlestown, Roxbury, and W. Roxbury.)
Deeds, Real-Estate Advertising, etc.....43, 111
Registry of. (See Registry of Deeds.)
Deer Island, Institutions at, 49, 207, 335, 380
Stone-cutting .50, 230, 335
Department expenses for 20 years ..... 339
Department Expenses and Revenue ..... 19
Devens Infant School Fund .... 405
Devonshire-St. Extension..... 56
Dexter Fund ..... 399
Dog Licenses..... 52
Damages by..... 111
Dorchester Municipal Court, 300, 307
Dwelling-houses, Value of..... 353
East Boston Ferries ....43, 111, 380
Head-house North Ferry, Boston side, 115
New Ferry Boat.. 116
Repairing Eastern Avenue Wharf.. 116
High School-house, Addition to ..... 252
Municipal Court, 300, 306
Park..... 172, 177
Eastern Avenue and Bridge.... 293
Election Expenses, Registration of Voters and..... 235
Engine-house, etc. (See Fire Department Buildings.)
Engineer's Department.....117, 397
English High and Latin School Buildings .....53, 253

PAGE
Enlargement of Lexington-Street school-house lot..... 253
Erection of Fire Department Buildings ..206, 340
Essex-Street Extension ..... 56
Estimated and Actual Income and Taxes, 1883-84..... 32
Estimated Income, 1884-85.... 423
Evergreen Cemetery .....42, 66
Trust Fund.42, 416
Excess of Appropriations ..... 28
Expenditures, City . .....16, 19, 58
Actual for City and County .. 18
29 years ..... 343
County.....18, 20
Estimated, 1884-85..... 421
Expenses of Departments ..... 19
for 20 years.. 339
Office Public Institutions..207, 335, 380
Paupers Public Institutions....227, 335, 339
Extending Streets. (See Widenings.)
Faneuil Hall. (See Public Buildings.)
Faneuil Hall Market. (See Public Buildings, Markets, and Rents.)
Faneuil Hall Market, New. (See Public Buildings, Markets, and Rents.)
Fees ..... 44
Tax and other. (See Collector's Dept.)
Ferries. (See East Boston Ferries.)
Financial Department..... 331
Fines, Gas Companies ..... 45
Fire-Alarm Telegraph.. 44, 123, 340, 390
Tower Clock, Lyceum Hall Building, East Boston ..... 125
Department ...44, 117, 340, 387
Buildings...206, 340, 387
Repairs on, 122, 199, 340
Erection of, 206, 340
Fireman's Relief Fund..... 402
Flats and Marsh Lands, Value of..... 352
Foot-bridge, Franklin st., Brighton..... 294
Fort Hill Improvement..... 44
Wharf..... 44
Foss Seventeenth of June Fund, 45, 414
Flag Fund.....45, 414
Fourth of July Expenses..... 147

PAGE

Franklin Club Library Fund.... 410
Mechanics' Fund..... 403
Medal Fund..... 405
Free Concerts..... 154
Furniture..... 398
Gallop's Island.....42, 67, 392
Storehouse ..... 68
Garden, Public .....84, 379
Pond..... 90
Gas, Rebate on..... 51
George Putnam School, Completion of..... 253
Gibson School Fund..... 405
Income, 53, 244
Grammar School-house, Chapman, Addition to ..... 252
Grammar School-house, Kenilworth street.....254, 255
Goodnow Hospital Fund..... 413
Library Fund, 414
Grade Damages..... 191
Grand Army of the Republic, Allowances to Posts ..... 155
Green Public Library Trust Fund .....51, 411
Grounds, Public. (See Public Squares.)
Hammond - Street Grammar School-house..... 254
Hanover-Street Widening, No. 2 ..... 57
Harbor..... 69
Harbor View - Street Primary School-house.....40, 255
Harris (Charlotte,) Pub. Library Trust Fund..... 411
Harris (Thomas B.) Pub. Library Trust Fund .....51, 411
Harrison-Avenue Extension .... 56
Hay Scales ..... 44
Health, Board of.....41, 62, 392
(See also Public Baths and Quarantine.)
Health Department, 45, 125, 341, 391
Stables, etc., 200, 206, 391
High, English, and Latin School Buildings.....53, 253
Holton Poor Funds..... 400
Hook and Ladder Houses. (See Fire Department Buildings.)
Horses ..... 352
Hose Houses. (See Fire Department Buildings.)
Hospital, City.....43, 77
Trust Funds ..... 413
Lunatic..... 50
Small-pox.....42, 64
Hotels, Value of..... 352
House of Correction, 49, 213, 230, 335, 339
Furnishing Master's house... 230

PAGE

House of Industry, 49, 207, 335, 339
Reformation, 207, 335, 339
Houses and Lands in charge of Committee on Streets..... 375
Howard-Avenue Primary School-house .....255, 256
Huntington-Avenue Extension.. 294
Improved Sewerage, 38, 45, 130, 376
Loan authorized, but not negotiated . 8
Improvement of Copley Square. 89
Stony Brook, 53, 266
Roxbury Canal.. 52
Incidental Expenses .....45, 147
Income, City .....14, 19, 41
County .....15, 20, 299
Estimated and Actual, 1883–84 ..... 32
Estimated, 1884–85 .... 423
Independence Day, Celebration..... ..... 147
Insanity Cases ..... ..... 309
Inspection of Buildings ..... 157
Inspector of Milk ..... 130
Provisions ..... 63
Vinegar ..... 130
Institutions, Public. See Public Institutions.)
Instructors of High, Grammar, and Primary Schools. (See Schools.)
Interest paid, 157, 275, 289, 320, 327, 328
received ..... 45
Introduction of Meters and Inspection ..... 284
Islands owned by City ..... 377
(See Public Institutions.)
(See Board of Health.)
Jail .....299, 302
Jeffries Fund ..... 400
Joint Committee of the City Council, Expenses of..... 91
Judgments, etc., against the City ..... 152
July 4th Celebration..... 147
June 17th Celebration..... 154
Kenilworth Street Grammar School-house.. 254
Furnishing..... 255
Kneeland Street, widening..... 295
Lamp Department, 46, 157, 334, 341, 397
Land and Houses in charge of the Committee on Streets.....375
Land, feet of, in the city..... 352
Bonds and Mortgages for, 13, 370
Marsh and Flats, Value of..... 352
Lands, Public. (See Public Lands.) Salable.... 374

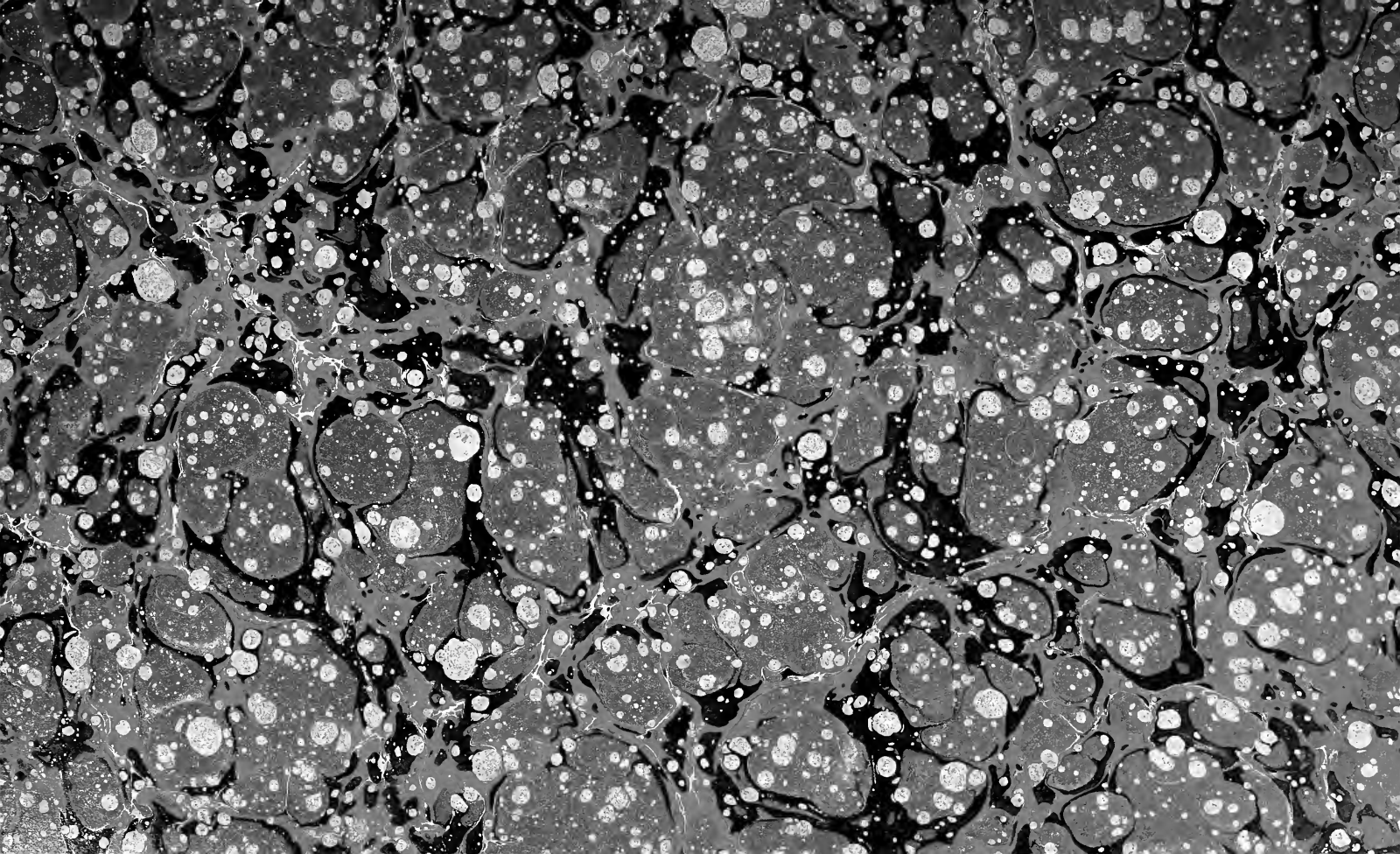
PAGE
Lands, Vacant, value of..... 352
Latin and English High-School Buildings .....53, 253
Latin School Prize Fund..... 406
Law Department..... 161
Lawrence Library Fund..... 409
School Funds..... 406
Laying out and Widening Streets. (See Widening Streets.)
Legal expenses..... 152
Lexington Street School-house lot, Enlargement of..... 253
Liabilities and Assets..... 313
Library. (See Public Library.)
Library Lot, Dartmouth Street and St. James Avenue..... 207
Library Building, Dartmouth Street, — loan authorized, not negotiated ..... 8
Lighting Streets. (See Lamps.)
Lime Street..... 56
Liquor Licenses.....46, 162
"Little, Samuel" Steamer...67, 393
Loan, Temporary.....54, 269
1884 ..... 54
Loans. (See Debt.)
Premium on..... 48
Lodge for Wayfarers.....166, 398
Lunatic Hospital....50, 217, 335, 339
Marcella-St. Home, 50, 220, 230, 335
Fences and Grounds... 230
Markets.....46, 51, 163
(See Public Buildings and Rents.)
Marsh Lands and Flats, Value of..... 352
Mason Fund..... 399
Massachusetts Avenue..... 295
Mayor, Expenses of.....105, 236
Measures and Weights. (See Weights and Measures.)
Medical Examinations.....301, 310
Meters, Introduction of and Inspection ..... 284
Milk Inspection..... 130
Monuments and Statues ..... 372
Mortgages and Bonds .....13, 370
Mount Hope Cemetery..46, 163, 394
Trust Fund..46, 165, 415
Muddy-River, Covered Channel, 38, 171
Improvement, 173, 177
Municipal Court ..... 305
Civil Session .....299, 305
Criminal Session.. ..300, 305
Brighton District ....300, 308
Charlestown District.300, 306
Dorchester District ..300, 307
East Boston District..300, 306
Roxbury District ....300, 307
South Boston District, 300, 307
West Roxbury Dist...300, 308

PAGE
Music on the Common and Squares ..... 154
Mystic-River Corporation, Shares in..... 370
Sewer ..... 289
Water-Works.....33
55, 286, 378
Cost of construction ..... 323
Debt .....14, 55, 328
Sinking-Funds..14, 316
Interest on ....289, 328
When due..... 328
New Buildings. (See Buildings and Schools.)
(See Public Buildings and Rents.)
Main, Cochituate Water Works ..... 285
School - houses. (See Schools.)
Nichols Hospital Fund..... 413
Norcross School Library Fund, 407
Hospital Fund ..... 413
Northampton-Street District, 46, 165
Nursery, Park, at Austin Farm, 173
O-Street Primary school-house, 40
Office Expenses, Public Institutions .....229, 335, 339
Old Claims ..... 166
Oliver Street..... 56
Outstanding Debt (due) ..... 111
Overseers of Poor .....46, 166
Buildings in charge of.. 398
Trust Funds, 399
Park Department.....47, 168, 177
Bussey Park and Arnold Arboretum .....169, 373
Nursery, Austin Farm, 173, 177
Public, Back Bay, 37, 47, 373
Charles River Embankment .....170, 373
Borings, etc..... 170
City Point Marine Park, 170, 373
Filling, etc..... 171
Covered Channel, Stony Brook ....38, 172
Muddy River.38, 171
Wood Island Park...172, 373
Muddy River Improvement, 173, 373
West Roxbury Park, 169, 373
Pauper Expenses .....227, 335, 339
Income .....50, 335
Paving Department, 47, 178, 341, 394
Sheds ..... 203
Payments on account of Appropriations ..... 21
City .....16, 18, 58
County .....18, 20
Pay-Roll Tailings .....48, 192

PAGE
Pedlers' Licenses ..... 48
Pemberton Fund ..... 399
Personal and Real Estate, Valuation. (See Valuation.)
Phillips Library Fund ..... 409
Street Extension ..... 295
Fund ..... 412
Income .... 48
Pierce Fuel Fund ..... 400
Library Fund ..... 409
Police Charitable Fund, 48, 192, 402
Court, Chelsea .....301, 309
Department, 48, 192, 340, 386
Station-houses ..... 386
Erection of, 340
Repairs on, 201, 340
Polls ..... 347
Poor Funds ..... 399
Charlestown Fund ..... 401
Overseers of .....46, 398, 399
Soup for ..... 155
Widows' Fund ..... 403
Portland-Street Widening ...57, 295
Pounds ..... 398
Premium on loans .....48, 195
Primary School-house, Breed's Island, 257
Harbor View St., 255
Howard Ave., 255, 256
O Street, 256
Savin Hill Ave. Site, 257
Printing and Stationery .....49, 195
Prison-Point Bridge ..... 290
Probate and Registry Deeds Building ..... 302
Probate Court and Office Expenses ..... 305
Property of the City, Real and Personal ..... 370
"Protector" Steamboat ....194, 386
Provisions, Inspectors of ..... 63
Public Baths ..... 66
Bath-houses ..... 393
Buildings .....49, 196, 382
New ..... 33
Stables, etc., Health Department .....200, 206, 391
(See also School Buildings.)
Garden .....82, 84, 371
Pond ..... 90
Grounds and Squares. (See Public Squares.)
Institutions ..49, 207, 335, 380
Office Expenses ..... 335
Lands . . .....51, 232
Reserved Lot ..... 376
Land Bonds and Mortgages .....13, 370
PAGE
Public Library and Branches, 51, 202, 232, 234, 398
Building ..... 398
Dartmouth Street, Loan authorized, not negotiated .. 8
Trust Funds ..51, 234, 408
Park, Back Bay, 37, 47, 173, 178
Covered Channel, Stony Brook. 38, 172
Muddy River... 38, 171
Scales ..... 397
Squares .....43, 82, 371
Concerts on ..... 154
Works ..... 33
Quarantine Department ..42, 67, 341
Quincy Market. (See Faneuil Hall Market.)
Rainsford Island .....207, 381
Stone-cutting .. 50, 230, 335
Real Estate, Advertising, Deeds, etc. .....43, 111
Real and Personal Estate, Valuation of. (See Valuation.)
Real and Personal Property of the City of Boston ..... 370
Rebate on Gas ..... 51
Receipts, City .....14, 19, 41
County .....15, 20, 299
(See also Income.)
Record Commissioners ..... 234
Record of Street Names ..... 235
Refunds ..... 235
Registrar's Department ..... 82
Registry of Deeds, Building .... 302
Expenses ... 310
Registration of Voters and Election Expenses ..... 235
Rents ..... 51
Repairing Streets. (See Paving Department.)
Reserved Lot ..... 376
Reservoir, Beacon Hill ..... 41, 205
Revenue, City ..... 14, 19, 41
County .....15, 20, 299
Roxbury Canal Improvement ... 52
Debt ..... 13
Income from ..... 43
Municipal Court ...300, 307
Sailors, Aid to, and to Dependents of. (See Soldiers' Relief.)
Salable Land ..... 374
Salaries ..... 236
"Samuel Little," Steamer ...67, 393
Savin Hill Ave. School-house, site ..... 257
Scales, Public ..... 397

PAGE
Scholfield Pub. Library Trust Fund ..... 411
School Buildings ..... 383
English High and Latin .....53, 253
New .....39, 40
School Committee, Salaries of Officers ..... 237
Expenses School Committee .....52, 240
Expenses for 30 years.... 336
Fund, Gibson, Income, 53, 244
Houses, Public Buildings.....52, 237, 245
Income ..... 52
Instructors .....52, 238, 337
Property ..... 398
Teachers, Salaries of .... 337
Trust Funds .....53, 268, 404
School-house, Auburn, Addition to .....39, 251
George Putnam, Completion of ..... 253
Grammar, Hammond St.. 254
Harbor View Street ..... 255
O Street..... 256
Savin Hill Ave., site..... 257
Vicinity of Blossom Street, 257
Chapman, Addition to.... 252
Grammar, Kenilworth Street .....254, 255
Breed's Island ..... 257
Howard Avenue .....255, 256
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....53, 259, 397
Sears Charity Fund ..... 400
Seventeenth of June..... 154
Sewerage, Improved, 38, 45, 130, 376
Sewer, Mystic ..... 289
Department.53, 260, 341, 396
Stony Brook Improvement.....53
Shaw Hospital Fund ..... 414
Sinking-Funds.....13, 314
Amount for ten years..... 329
Percentage taxed for ..... 77
Sinking-Fund Commissioners, 41, 266, 314
Money received from .. 41
Small-pox Hospital.....42, 64, 393
Smith School Fund .....52, 407
Soldiers' Relief.....53, 266
Soup for the Poor..... 155
South Boston Municipal Court, 300, 307
Library Trust Fund, 411
South-Street Widening.....57, 296
East to Kneeland.....57, 296
Summer to East, 296
PAGE
Squares, Public. (See Public Squares.)
Stables, etc., Health Department .....200, 206
State Aid to Soldiers, Sailors, and Dependents. (See Soldiers' Relief.)
Tax..... 266
Bank Tax ..... 53
Stationery. (See Printing and Stationery.)
Station (Police) Houses..... 386
Repairs.. 194, 201, 340
Statues and monuments..... 372
Steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee," 50, 228, 229, 335, 339
New Boilers, etc... 228
"Protector" ....194, 386
"Samuel Little," 67, 393
Stone-Cutting, Deer and Rainsford Islands .....50, 230, 335
Stony Brook, Covered Channel, 38, 172
Improvement..53, 266
Storehouse, Gallop's Island .... 68
Stores..... 352
Stoughton Poor Fund ..... 400
School Fund, 52, 268, 407
Streets, Committee on, Land in charge of..... 375
Street Commissioners..... 291
Street Improvement Bonds and Mortgages..... 13
Streets. (See Bridges, Lamps, Paving, etc., Sewers, and Widening, Extending, and Laying-out Streets.)
Sudbury-River Conduit. (See Additional Supply of Water.)
Suffolk-Street District .....54, 268
Supply of Water, Additional. (See Additional Supply of Water.)
Surveyor's Department ....268, 397
Superior Court.
Civil Session.....299, 303
Criminal Session .....299, 304
Supreme Judicial Court....299, 303
Taxation, Balances to lessen, for 1884–85 ..... 28
Taxation, Amount to lessen, for 1883–84 ..... 33
Taxes .....10, 11, 12, 54, 346
Assessment of.....12, 346
Bank.....12, 14, 62
Collecting ..... 43
State ..... 53
Corporation..... 110
and Valuation compared with other cities..... 355
Actual and Estimated, and Income..... 32

PAGE
Taxes, Exemption from ..... 351
Outstanding ..... 11
Rate for 10 years ..... 10
State ..... 266
Tax and other fees. (See Collector's Department.)
Tax Title .....54, 269
Teachers, Salaries of ..... 337
Telegraph, Fire-Alarm..44, 123, 340, 390
Temporary Home..... 166, 398
Loan .....54, 269
1884.....54, 269
Ticknor Bequest ..... 410
Tower Clock, Lyceum Hall Building, East Boston..... 125
Town of Brighton. (See Brighton.)
Townsend Library Fund..... 409
Transfers of Appropriations.... 30
Treadwell Bequests..... 410
Treasurer's Department..... 269
Report ..... 425
Trust Funds ..42, 46, 48, 51, 76, 165, 192, 234, 268, 399
Vacant Lands, Valuation of .... 352
Vaccination, Free ..... 64
Valuation of Boston, 10, 346, 348, 349, 358
Boston, Real and Personal Estate, for 25 years..... 350
Dwelling - Houses and Hotels in Boston ..... 353
Vacant Lands..... 352
Houses.... 352
Marsh and Flats, 352
and Taxes as compared with other cities..... 355
Vinegar Inspection..... 130
Voting Expenses. (See Election Expenses )
Wards, Valuation of..... 349
War Debt ..... 325
Warren Bridge .....42, 74
Washington-Street Extension... 57
Water. Additional Supply of. (See Additional Supply of Water.)
PAGE
Water-Works. (See Cochituate and Mystic.)
Wayfarers, Lodge for.....166, 398
Ways and Means, 1884-85 ..... 422
Webb Franklin School Fund... 408
Weights and Measures, Sealer of.....53, 397
West Boston and other Bridges, 55, 290
West Roxbury Debt .....13, 169
Park ....47, 176, 178
Municipal Court, 300, 308
Widening, Extending, and Laying-out streets.....56, 290
Widening streets, etc., 1883-84. 344
for 62 years.. 345
Auburn Street ..... 56
Broadway Extension..... 56
Commonwealth - Avenue Extension..... 293
D-Street Extension.. 293
Essex-Street Extension ..... 56
Fort Hill Improvement ..... 44
Harrison-Avenue Extension..... 56
Huntington - Avenue Extension..... 294
Beach Street ..... 56
Commercial Street, 57, 295
Hanover Street, No. 2. ..... 57
Kneeland Street ..... 295
Lime Street ..... 56
Portland Street ...57, 295
South Street.....57, 296
East to Kneeland, 57, 296
Summer to East.. 296
Streets, Ordinary, 56, 344
Woodbury-Street Extension ..... 57
Widows' Poor Fund..... 403
Winthrop Farm..... 57
Wood Island Park..... 373
Woodbury-Street Extension.... 57
Works, Public ..... 33



[May, 1884, 20,000]

# BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

One volume allowed at a time, and obtained only by card; to be kept 14 days (or seven days in the case of fiction and juvenile books published within one year,) without fine; not to be renewed; to be reclaimed by messenger after 21 days, who will collect 20 cents besides fine of 2 cents a day, including Sundays and holidays; not to be lent out of the borrower's household, and not to be transferred; to be returned at this Hall.

Borrowers finding this book mutilated or unwarrantably defaced, are expected to report it; and also any undue delay in the delivery of books.

***No claim can be established because of the failure of any notice, to or from the Library, through the mail.

The record below must not be made or altered by borrower.